

One Hundred Twenty-First Session

of the

**NORTH CAROLINA
CONFERENCE**

Southeastern Jurisdiction

of

THE METHODIST CHURCH

(Eighteenth since Unification in 1939)



GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

June 25-28, 1956

Journal

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION

OF

The Methodist Church

Edited for the Conference by

W. CARLETON WILSON

Saint James Methodist Church

Tarboro, N. C.

JARVIS MEMORIAL METHODIST CHURCH

GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

June 25-28, 1956



PAUL NEFF GARBER
Presiding Bishop, Richmond Area

CONTENTS

SECTION I—	<i>Page</i>
Conference Officers	4
Historical Statement and Record of Sessions of N. C. Conference ..	5
Rules of Order and Procedure	6
SECTION II—	
Quadrennial Boards and Commissions	9
Committees for the Quadrennium	14
Committees for 1956 Conference	16
Other Committees and Organizations	16
District Boards of Church Buildings and Location	21
District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications	22
Classes in Courses of Study	23
Lay Delegates to Annual Conference	24
Classified Chronological Roll of the Conference	30
Conference Directory	39
SECTION III—	
Conference Program	48
Minutes of Special Session	52
Journal of Proceedings (Day by Day minutes)	56
Condensed Minutes (The business of the Annual Conference)	75
Appointments for 1956-57	80
Changes in Appointments Between Sessions 1955-56	90
Changes in Charge and District Boundaries	90
Memoirs	93
Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members	111
SECTION IV—Reports: Parts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5	
District Superintendents	113
Boards, Commissions, and Committees	121
Quadrennial Committees	186
Other Committees and Conference Related Organizations	191
Amendments, Motions, Resolutions	207
SECTION V—	
Report of Conference Treasurer—Other Financial Exhibits	213
SECTION VI—Statistical Exhibits	
	253

Section I

Conference Officers

President

BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER
404 Methodist Building, Richmond, N. C.

Secretary

W. CARLETON WILSON
Box 630, Tarboro, N. C.

Associate Secretary

LAFON C. VEREEN
Farmville, N. C.

Statistician

D. D. TRAYNHAM
Jackson, N. C.

Conference Treasurer

MARVIN J. COWELL
Box 10344, Cameron Village, Raleigh, N. C.

Journal Secretaries

CHESTER J. ANDREWS JAMES A. AUMAN
CARL W. BARBEE

Conference Stenographers

MRS. JAMES A. AUMAN MRS. LAFON C. VEREEN
MRS. W. C. WILSON

Conference Lay Leader

J. NELSON GIBSON, JR.
Gibson, N. C.

Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education

C. P. MORRIS
Box 6667, College Station, Durham, N. C.

Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism

HIRAM K. KING
Box 10522, Raleigh, N. C.

Executive Director, Methodist College Foundation, Inc.

D. D. HOLT
107 Odell Place, Greensboro, N. C.

Conference Missionary Secretary

M. W. LAWRENCE
1014 Monmouth Avenue, Durham, N. C.

Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Missions

THOMAS A. COLLINS
920 Boone Trail, Raleigh, N. C.

Conference Secretary, Town and Country Work

RALPH I. EPPS
Grifton, N. C.

Director of Field Work, Town and Country Commission

ROY L. TURNAGE, JR.
Ayden, N. C.

HISTORICAL STATEMENT

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in May, 1836, and in 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church was composed of the North Carolina Conference of the former M. E. Church, South, and parts of the North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church and the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church. The former Methodist Episcopal Church gave to the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church 9 preachers, 11 charges and 1,837 members; the former Methodist Protestant Church 23 preachers, 20 charges and 9,152 members; the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 273 preachers, 226 charges and 132,735 members.

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

(Since Unification in 1939)

Where Held	When	Presiden	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
Fayetteville . . .	Nov. 1939	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	143,724	98,650
Wilmington . . .	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ..	143,432	96,710
Durham	Nov. 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ..	144,839	96,451
Wilson	Nov. 1942	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ..	146,143	93,626
Rocky Mount . . .	Nov. 1943	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant ..	149,703	90,641
Raleigh	Nov. 1944	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	151,955	83,340
Goldshoro	Nov. 1945	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	154,081	88,622
Henderson	Nov. 1946	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	159,399	95,914
Elizabeth City . .	Nov. 1947	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	161,855	102,397
Greenville	Nov. 1948	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	163,748	105,785
Sanford	Nov. 1949	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	166,380	109,059
Kinston	Nov. 1950	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant ..	168,629	113,983
Wilmington	Nov. 1951	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant ..	169,181	115,903
Burlington	Oct. 1952	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,615	120,491
Durham	Oct. 1953	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	171,377	124,870
Raleigh	Oct. 1954	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	172,550	128,614
Fayetteville	June 1955	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	174,407	132,294
Greenville	June 1955	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	178,548	137,591

Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these Rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not yet spoken desires the floor, nor more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, nor longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of a committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.
5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the chairman judges he has exhausted his privilege.
6. Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea" and "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by written ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.

II. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. The statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.
4. Conference Stenographers: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographers.
5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all boards, commissions, and committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the Discipline directs otherwise. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.

III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

1. All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written (typewritten if possible) in triplicate. Two copies shall be in the hands of the conference secretary before the report or resolution shall be read to the Conference for consideration.

2. Any amendment offered to any paper, and all motions must be in writing and placed in the hands of the conference secretary immediately following its presentation.

IV. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference at least forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
2. Each district superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Annual Conference, from his district, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference session, and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in duplicate, to the conference secretary.
3. Substitutions for lay delegates to the Annual Conference must be made in written form provided by the conference secretary, and must be approved and signed by the district superintendent. Such substitute delegates may function only in the absence of the regular delegates.

V. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: STATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete Table I of his annual report to the Conference, and transmit the same to the conference statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening date of the Conference.
2. Charge and church treasurers shall mail their final remittance for the current year to the conference treasurer on the second Monday preceding the opening date of the Annual Conference, and each pastor shall complete and mail Table II to the conference statistician immediately thereafter.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the conference statistician from the pastors' reports.

VI. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent to each of the following: The Conference Claimants, the General Boards, the Publishing House, lay members of the Conference Boards, lay delegates to the Annual Conference, the Educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference. The conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other educational institutions as he may deem advisable. Six copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$1.25 each, or single copies by mail at \$1.35 each. Monies accruing from the sale of Journal shall be deposited with the conference treasurer and credited to the Journal account.

VII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of districts shall be nine.
2. A district conference shall be held annually in each district.
3. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the district conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as ex officio members.
4. The district and associate district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendents and the conference lay leader.
5. The district superintendent of each district shall be required to furnish to the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician, as early in the year as

possible, an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the charges, also the amounts approved by the charges for the several items of ministerial support. The figures furnished the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference. Two of these official copies are to be sent to the secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

6. Each district superintendent, as early in the year as possible, shall furnish the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician with a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Quarterly Conferences. The figures furnished by the district superintendent to the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference.
7. We call attention of the district superintendents to Paragraph 432 (1) 1952 Discipline, and state that we believe that a reasonable time for such consultation, before the appointments are to be read, could not be construed to be less than twenty-four hours.

VIII. AMENDMENTS

1. These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided the rule fixing the number of districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided, further, a change in the number of districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference session.

IX. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

1. These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Chairman*
Conference Committee on Rules

Section II

Commissions, Boards and Committees

QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

(The paragraph numbers which appear by the several Boards, Commissions and Committees refer to the paragraph of the 1952 Discipline.)

CO-ORDINATING COUNCIL (page 169, 1955 Journal)

Membership: Bishop Paul N. Garber, Chairman; **District Superintendents:** A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.; **District Lay Leaders:** Burlington, J. F. Rogers; Durham, Frank Hanft; Elizabeth City, Fred Ritter; Fayetteville, Terry Sanford; Goldsboro, A. C. Edwards; New Bern, Roy L. Turnage, Jr.; Raleigh, H. L. Ridgeway, Jr.; Rocky Mount, E. E. Adkins; Wilmington, Roy Sandlin; **Conference President, Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; **District Presidents of Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Burlington, Mrs. George Ratterman, Mebane; Durham, Mrs. Frank W. Hanft, Chapel Hill; Elizabeth City, Mrs. N. L. Mixon, Rt. 1, Washington; Fayetteville, Mrs. Hubert R. Odom, Gibson; Goldsboro, Mrs. Shelton B. Boyd, Mt. Olive; New Bern, Mrs. I. N. Moore, Beaufort; Raleigh, Mrs. D. H. Sutton, 109 Chamberlain St., Raleigh; Rocky Mount, Mrs. Harold A. Braswell, Whitakers; Wilmington, Mrs. W. C. Davis, 1813 Woolcott Ave., Wilmington; **and Officers and Executive Secretaries of all Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees as listed in the Conference Journal.**

DEACONESS BOARD ¶254

Chairman Miss Mamiej Chandler
 Vice-Chairman Miss Alta Nye
 Secretary-Treasurer Miss Ethelynde Ballance

Members—All active deaconesses serving within the bounds of the Conference: Miss Mamiej Chandler, Greenville; Miss Alta Nye, Pembroke; Miss Sarah McCracken, Durham (on leave), Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Rockingham; **Ministers of local churches employing deaconesses:** W. M. Howard, Jr., Greenville; W. R. Johnson, Roberdell; R. F. Minnis, Pembroke; **Members of the Cabinet:** Bishop Paul N. Garber; A. P. Brantley; C. D. Barclift; C. F. Heath; O. L. Hathaway; H. M. McLamb; A. J. Hobbs; R. G. Dawson; Walter C. Ball; J. E. Garlington; **Four Representatives of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. C. H. Boyd, Rt. 4, Box 356, New Bern; Mrs. Allen C. Lee, Box 627, Hamlet; Mrs. W. I. McLamb, Clear Run, Garland; Mrs. W. S. Potter, 507 Summitt Drive, Sanford; **One representative not a deaconess from the local board of managers, or committee of each project within the Conference where deaconesses live or are employed:** Mrs. W. H. Taft, Greenville; Mrs. Cecil Terry, Rockingham; Mrs. D. F. Lowry, Pembroke; **One representative from the Commission on Christian Vocations:** ; **Retired Deaconesses:** Miss Elizabeth Davis, Rocky Mount; Miss Jennie Congleton, Greenville.

BOARD OF EDUCATION ¶1443

President Vergil E. Queen
 Vice-President W. L. Clegg
 Secretary W. Stanley Potter
 Executive Secretary C. P. Morris
 Director of Adult Work H. D. Minor
 Director of Youth Work H. S. Winberry

Camp Director and Director of Methodist Student Movement J. R. Regan, Jr.
Executive Committee: Vergil E. Queen, W. L. Clegg, W. Stanley Potter, L. A. Tilley, G. S. Eubank, Leon Russell, Paul Carruth, J. H. Lanning, Bill Price, C. P. Morris (ex officio, without power to vote).

Clerical Members: Vergil E. Queen, W. L. Clegg, W. Stanley Potter, L. A. Aitken, G. S. Eubank, L. A. Tilley, J. A. Russell, Leon Russell, Paul Carruth, Wesley Brogan, J. A. Auman, E. R. Shuller, M. C. Dunn, H. G. Ruark, J. H. Lanning.

Lay Members: Bill Price, Burlington; James T. Patrick, Durham; Andrew Bailey, Elizabeth City; J. O. Talley, Jr., Fayetteville; C. W. Twiford, Goldsboro;

H. L. McDonald, New Bern; Blaine M. Madison, Raleigh; Julian Aldridge, Rocky Mount; W. Avery Thompson, Lake Waccamaw; Miss Elizabeth D. Johnson, Durham; Mrs. Ernest Smotherman, Goldsboro; Mrs. R. L. Jerome, Roanoke Rapids; John M. Mears, Raleigh; T. S. Newbold, Rocky Mount; T. J. Collier, Bayboro; Miss Nancy Wike, Greenville.

Youth Members: James Long, Blanche and U.N.C.; Miss Jean Edwards, 612 S. Taylor Street, Rocky Mount; Phillip Carleton, Pinetops; Miss Helen Trader, Raleigh and W.C.U.N.C.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM ¶1478

President Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh
 Vice-President Leon Couch
 Secretary J. Kern Ormond
 Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism Hiram K. King

Clerical: E. B. Fisher, W. K. Babington, E. R. Meekins, Jr., R. E. Walston, Leon Couch, J. L. Joyce, B. L. Davidson, R. W. Bradshaw, Paul Browning.

Lay: Ralph Hodges, Burlington; A. R. Wilson, 1100 Lakewood Ave., Durham; S. A. McPherson, Jr., Elizabeth City; Henry E. Gibbons, Hamlet; Roland Braswell, Rt. 5, Goldsboro; S. A. Chalk, Jr., Morehead City; Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh; J. A. Glover, Nashville; W. D. Russell, Wilmington.

Members ex officio: The District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington. District Secretaries of Evangelism: M. D. Tyson, J. M. Cline, J. R. Couchman, W. E. Howard, H. L. Watson, J. K. Ormond, J. L. Parrish, Paul Browning. Secretary of Spiritual Life of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. J. C. Burwell, Warrenton; Executive Director of the Conference Board of Evangelism: Hiram K. King; Chairman of Christian Witness Commission of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship: Francis Bradshaw.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES ¶1571

President Howard P. Powell
 Vice-President M. W. Warren
 Secretary Ben F. Musser

Clerical: J. C. P. Brown, K. R. Wheeler, Leon W. Ross, M. W. Warren, E. B. Edwards, C. A. Johnson, H. P. Powell, B. F. Musser, J. D. Aycock.

Lay: Mrs. E. H. Moore, 340 Circle Drive, Burlington; E. W. Dunham, Swift Ave., Durham; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; Mrs. R. D. McCloud, Biscoe; Emmet Jones, La Grange; Julian Quinn, Kinston; C. K. Burgess, Raleigh; Walter Dunn, Elm City; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington.

Ex officio members: J. F. Coble, R. L. Dicks, R. L. Nicks, Ross Porter, and any General Board member residing within the Conference.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES ¶1503

Chairman J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson
 Vice-Chairman Alonza C. Edwards, Hookerton
 Secretary Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden
 Treasurer Terry Sanford, Fayetteville

Executive Committee: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Alonza C. Edwards, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Terry Sanford; Assistant Conference Lay Leader, Field of Stewardship, James D. Ipock, Roxboro; Assistant Conference Lay Leader, Field of Methodist Men, M. F. Grantham, Rockingham; District Superintendent, O. L. Hathaway.

Members: Burlington District—District Lay Leader James F. Rogers, Security Bank Bldg., Burlington; Associate Lay Leaders: Harold Makepeace, Sanford; E. V. Wood, Siler City; J. A. Culbertson, Robbins; L. Warren McAdams, Swepsonville; Ralph Aldridge, Yanceyville.

Durham District—District Lay Leader: Frank Hanft, Chapel Hill; Associate Lay Leaders: John M. Dozier, Duke University, Durham; James D. Ipock, Roxboro; E. T. Regan, Oxford; Dr. John Glasson, Swift Ave., Durham; Paul Carr, Jr., Hillsboro.

Elizabeth City District—District Lay Leader: Fred Ritter, Ahoskie; Associate Lay Leaders: Curtis V. Powell, Corapeake; C. S. Meekins, Manteo; A. M. Sparrow, Ransonville; Gerald D. James, Edenton; John Henry Singleton, RFD 1, Washington.

Fayetteville District—District Lay Leader: Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; Associate Lay Leaders: Joe C. Stowe, Hamlet; Milford F. Grantham, Rockingham; J. H. Brisson, St. Pauls; R. C. Field, Star; Tracy Watson, Maxton.

Goldsboro District—District Lay Leader: Alonza C. Edwards, Hookerton; Associate Lay Leaders: Robert Rose, Goldsboro; J. T. Doughtie, Clinton; Jesse Sumner, Willard; J. D. Joyner, Farmville.

New Bern District—District Lay Leader: Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden; Associate Lay Leaders: C. B. Wade, Morehead City; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; James E. Thomas, Kinston; Wyatt Brown, Greenville; Harry Wright, New Bern.

Raleigh District—District Lay Leader: Herbert Ridgeway, Ridgeway's Insurance, Raleigh; Associate Lay Leaders: W. B. Terrell, Warrenton; M. W. Pearson, Jr., Louisburg; Max Burt, Fuquay Springs; R. Shelton White, Raleigh; W. D. Payne, Henderson.

Rocky Mount District—District Lay Leader: E. E. Adkins, Rocky Mount; Associate Lay Leaders: H. L. Swain, Williamston; Ballard S. Gack, Jackson; G. B. Starling, Wilson; J. P. Woodward, Nashville; D. O. Speir, Bethel.

Wilmington District—District Lay Leader: A. E. Goldfinch, Tabor City; Associate Lay Leaders: F. K. Rogers, Clarkton; Charles Gardner, Lumberton; Wade Pierce, Wilmington; T. Ward Guy, Whiteville.

Members ex officio—The District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington.

COMMISSION ON LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS (Daily Ch. Adv. page 231)

Chairman Graham Eubank
 Vice-Chairman T. M. Vick
 Secretary-Treasurer Paul Carruth

Members—The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; The District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington. One minister from each District: E. L. Hillman, V. E. Queen, O. K. Ingram, G. S. Eubank, Leon Couch, T. M. Vick, H. P. Powell, Leon Russell, Paul Carruth. Conference Lay Leader: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr. District Lay Leaders: J. F. Rogers, Frank Hanft, Fred Ritter, Terry Sanford, A. C. Edwards, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., H. L. Ridgeway, Jr., E. E. Adkins, A. E. Goldfinch. President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Pierce Johnson. One representative from Board of Education: J. A. Russell; One representative from Board of Missions: C. P. Womack; One representative from Board of Evangelism: J. M. Cline; One representative from the Commission on World Service and Finance: C. Felix Harvey, Kinston; President of Conference Youth Fellowship: Jim Long, UNC, Chapel Hill.

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

Chairman M. W. Lawrence
 Vice-Chairman O. L. Hathaway
 Secretary T. A. Collins

Members: One representative from the Commission on Town and Country Work: D. D. Traynham; One representative from the Commission on World Service and Finance: C. S. Hubbard; One representative from the Board of Missions: T. A. Collins; One Pastor: M. W. Lawrence; One District Superintendent: O. L. Hathaway; Two Laymen: John Calvin Daily, Durham; Van C. Fleming, Greenville.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS ¶639

Chairman W. M. Howard, Jr.
 Vice-Chairman D. L. Fouts
 Registrar W. N. McDonald

Members—One member from each District: H. L. Smith, Jr., R. E. Cushman, R. T. Commander, A. C. Lee, D. L. Fouts, W. M. Howard, Jr., W. N. McDonald, W. C. Wilson, J. D. A. Autry.

Members-at-large: J. D. Young, L. H. Watson, W. B. Petteway, W. L. Freeman, C. W. Barbee.

BOARD OF MISSIONS ¶1295

President Clyde S. Boggs
 Vice-President J. W. Page
 Secretary W. D. Caviness
 Conference Missionary Secretary M. W. Lawrence

Executive Committee: Clyde S. Boggs, J. W. Page, W. D. Caviness, M. W. Lawrence, T. A. Collins, A. J. Walton, R. L. Jerome, E. L. Hillman.

Clerical: E. L. Hillman, R. S. Harrison, N. W. Grant, C. S. Boggs, R. H. Lewis, J. F. Herbert, J. W. Page, C. P. Womack, R. H. Jordan.

Lay: Hugh Cummings, Country Club Drive, Burlington; C. H. Chewning, 113 Markham St., Durham; C. S. Meekins, Wanchese; Vernon Hogan, Norman; S. N. Welch, Clinton; H. A. McCartney, Havelock; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; Leighton Blount, Bethel; Josiah Maulsby, Sr., Whiteville.

Members-at-large: A. J. Walton; J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; Paul Whitaker, Kinston; C. H. Mercer, W. D. Caviness.

Members ex officio: The District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; The District Missionary Secretaries: Robert Wallace, K. B. Sexton, R. H. Eason, C. G. McCarver, L. C. Vereen, R. L. Crossno, J. W. Linberger, R. L. Jerome, J. V. Early; Conference Missionary Secretary: M. W. Lawrence; Conference Lay Leader: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.; President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Pierce Johnson; Executive Director Conference Board of Evangelism: Hiram K. King; Chairman of Commission on World Service and Finance: L. S. Weaver, Durham; Members of the General Board of Missions residing within bounds of the Annual Conference: J. W. Smith, Bethel; Two young men and two young women nominated by the Conference youth organization: Dan Earnhardt, Clinton; Alex Watson, New Bern; Nancy Compton, Raleigh; Virginia Turlington, College Station, Durham; Executive Secretary of Board of Missions and Church Extension: T. A. Collins; Chairman Minimum Salary Commission: M. W. Lawrence; Presidents and full time executives of city and district missionary societies: Chairman of Conference Commission on Town and Country Work: Key W. Taylor.

BOARD OF PENSIONS ¶1613

Chairman John M. Dozier, Durham
 Vice-Chairman R. L. Cox, Mount Olive
 Secretary W. R. Stevens

Term expires 1960: J. D. A. Autry, G. W. Crutchfield, John M. Dozier, Duke University, Durham; Edward Mann, Washington; J. H. Miller, H. E. Meyers, Harold Staton, Bethel.

Term expires 1964: R. L. Cox, Mount Olive; C. G. Credle, Tarboro; A. M. Hubbard, Sanford; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; E. R. Shuller, W. R. Stevens, I. J. Strawbridge.

COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION ¶755

Chairman O. L. Hathaway
 Vice-Chairman Clyde Boggs
 Secretary J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.

Membership: The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; The District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; Chairman of Commission on World Service and Finance: L. S. Weaver, Box 2246, Durham; Conference Lay Leader: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; President of Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; Executive Secretary of Board of Education: C. P. Morris; Chairman of Board of Missions: Clyde S. Boggs; Chairman of Board of Education: V. E. Queen; Chairman of Board of Evangelism: Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh; Chairman of Board of Lay Activities: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; Members of General Commission residing within bounds of Annual Conference: O. L. Hathaway; and Chairman of other Conference agencies as may be desired by the Bishop and his Cabinet.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE ¶1541

President D. W. Charlton
 Vice-President E. L. Earnhardt
 Secretary W. M. Wells, Jr.

Clerical: Roger Garland, O. V. Elkins, Van T. Crawford, D. W. Charlton, E. L. Earnhardt, W. B. Cotton, H. F. Leatherman, L. P. Jackson, W. M. Wells, Jr.

Lay: Harvey Mitchell, Burlington; R. C. Compton, Cedar Grove; Roy Gray, Hatteras; Younger Sneed, Raeford; Mrs. Wilton Hollowell, 1506 Holly Street, Goldsboro; Mrs. Joe S. Johnson, Rhem Ave., New Bern; Mrs. Earl W. Brian, Raleigh; Two young people under twenty-three years of age at the time of their election, nominated by the Annual Conference of Methodist Youth Fellowship; Carolee Wood, Siler City; Al Thompson, Hamlet; Secretary of Christian Social Relations of Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. S. W. Anderson, Whitakers; Members of the General Board of Temperance residing within the bounds of the Annual Conference.

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY ¶1231

Chairman Key W. Taylor
 Vice-Chairman D. D. Traynham
 Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work Ralph I. Epps

Executive Committee: Key W. Taylor, D. D. Traynham, Ralph I. Epps, H. M. McLamb.

Members: The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; The District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; One rural pastor from each District: J. H. Parrish, A. M. Williams, Key W. Taylor, N. P. Edens, N. B. Hill, R. Bruce Pate, C. F. Hirschi, D. D. Traynham, H. L. Davis; One rural Layman from each District: J. W. McNaulty, Robbins; W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farm, Rougemont; W. R. Carver, Route 3, Elizabeth City; Ben W. Oakes, White Oak; O. J. Howell, Jr., Route 5, Goldsboro; J. T. Ipock, Route 2, New Bern; C. B. Basket, Henderson; L. M. Piland, Seaboard; J. W. Wilson, Lumberton; Conference Missionary Secretary: M. W. Lawrence; Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism: Hiram K. King; Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris; President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; A representative from the Conference Board of Missions: C. H. Mercer; A representative from Conference Board of Education: L. A. Tilley; A representative from the Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; A representative from the Conference Board of Lay Activities: A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; A representative from the Conference Board of Evangelism: R. E. Walston; A representative from the Conference Youth Fellowship: Ken Vaughn, State College, Raleigh; A representative from the Methodist Rural Fellowship: Jean Gainey, Maxton; and five members at large*: C. W. Goldston, Mrs. J. H. Cutchins, Whitakers; T. A. Collins, Aaron G. Tyson, W. S. Davenport, Plymouth.

* To be elected by 1957 Annual Conference.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶709

Chairman Charles E. Jordan, Durham
 Vice-Chairman L. C. Larkin
 Secretary-Treasurer J. F. Coble

Term expires in 1957: W. B. Cooper, C. E. Jordan, L. C. Larkin.

Term expires in 1958: D. A. Clark, C. A. Dillon, C. B. Harris.

Term expires in 1959: J. L. Horne, T. B. Hough, R. H. Sales.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE ¶791

Chairman L. S. Weaver, Durham
 Vice-Chairman G. S. Garris, Troy
 Secretary J. V. Early

Clerical: J. V. Early, C. S. Hubbard, O. K. Ingram, W. J. Neese, A. L. Thompson.

Lay: N. B. Dozier, Rocky Mount; G. S. Garris, Troy; M. Carr Gibson, Lumberton; C. Felix Harvey, Kinston; J. P. Rogers, Smithfield; L. S. Weaver, Box 2246, Durham.

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

Chairman Vergil E. Queen
 Vice-Chairman Brooks Patton
 Secretary Charles H. Mercer
Ex Officio Members: C. P. Morris; H. K. King; Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon;
 James Long, Blanch; Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; and John S. Rudin, II. **Elective**
members: Charles H. Mercer, E. G. Purcell, Jr., V. E. Queen, George McGill, E. H.
 Smotherman, R. Bruce Pate, Brooks Patton, F. E. Still, and Paul Carruth.

QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

Chairman R. Z. Newton
 Vice-Chairman A. H. Borland
 Secretary E. C. Crawford
Clerical: R. Z. Newton, E. C. Crawford, Carl A. Johnson.
Lay: A. H. Borland, Durham; Luther Hamilton, Morehead City; Don Ward,
 Mt. Olive.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK

C. D. Brown, C. P. Morris, George Stephens, Durham.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Chairman Terry Sanford
 Vice-Chairman Edgar B. Fisher
 Secretary M. W. Lawrence
Clerical: E. B. Fisher, M. W. Lawrence, V. E. Queen.
Lay: Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; Marshall Spears, Durham.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MASTER-PLAN OF CIRCUITS
AND STATIONS

(Report 5—Commission on Town and Country Work)

Membership: The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; **District Superintendents:**
 A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J.
 Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington. **Conference Lay Leader:**
 J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; **District Lay Leaders:** James F. Rogers, Security
 National Bank Bldg., Burlington; Frank W. Hanft, Chapel Hill; Fred Ritter,
 Ahoskie; Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; Roy L. Turnage,
 Jr., Ayden; Herbert Ridgeway, Ridgeway's Inc., Raleigh; E. E. Adkins, Rocky
 Mount; A. E. Goldfinch, Tabor City. **Conference Secretary of Town and Country**
Work: Ralph I. Epps; **District Secretaries of Town and Country Work.**

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

W. C. Wilson, Chairman; Bishop Paul N. Garber, A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift,
 C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter
 C. Ball, J. E. Garlington.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM

Bishop Paul N. Garber; The District Superintendent of the District in which
 the Annual Conference is held: Secretary of the Conference, W. Carleton Wilson;
 Pastor host of the Conference: Conference Lay Leader: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.,
 Gibson.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Chairman Charles E. Vale
 Vice-Chairman G. W. Blount
 Secretary W. G. Brogan
Term expires in 1957: C. W. Barbee, H. B. Lewis, W. A. Wentz.
Term expires in 1958: J. M. Cline, H. L. Davis, T. B. Hough.
Term expires in 1959: W. G. Brogan, G. W. Blount, C. E. Vale.

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS ¶1559

Chairman T. J. Whitehead
 Vice-Chairman J. T. Maides
 Secretary Keith Glover

Clerical: T. J. Whitehead, W. A. Seawell, A. M. Cameron, Keith Glover, C. G. Nickens, R. L. Fleming, Jr., R. E. L. Moser, K. J. Wilson, Jr., J. T. Maides.

Lay: Ben Bulla, Saxapahaw; B. I. Satterfield, Timberlake; Frank Harris, Elizabeth City; John Ray Owen, Fayetteville; Vergil S. Lucas, Goldsboro; William Stroud, Ayden; Fred Royster, Henderson; I. E. Ready, Roanoke Rapids; T. L. White, Lumberton.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

W. C. Wilson, Chairman; C. J. Andrews, G. W. Crutchfield, L. C. Allen, Sr., Burlington; Knox Andrews, Sr., Lumberton.

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION ¶1591

Chairman W. C. Walton, Jr.
 Vice-Chairman J. H. Lanning
 Secretary T. A. Collins

Members—One District Superintendent: C. F. Heath; Five persons whose training and experience qualify them: Kenneth G. Hite, Greenville; A. K. King, Sr., Chapel Hill; J. H. Lanning, Carl Walton, Jr., Christian White; Executive Secretary Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris; Executive Secretary Conference Board of Missions: T. A. Collins; Executive Director of Conference Board of Evangelism: Hiram K. King; President Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; Conference Lay Leader: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; One person from each district who shall act as district director of television, radio and audio-visual education: L. H. Gunter, H. S. Winberry, R. T. Commander, William B. Belche, W. H. Kirby, J. Malloy Owens, III, M. L. Husted, R. S. Brodie, M. C. Dunn.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS ¶643

Chairman Herman S. Winberry
 Vice-Chairman Kermit Wheeler
 Secretary R. L. Bame

Members—Representative of the Cabinet: A. P. Brantley; Executive Secretary Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris; Conference Director of Youth Work: H. S. Winberry; Chairman of Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: W. M. Howard, Jr.; A representative from the Conference Board of Missions: N. W. Grant; A representative from the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes: K. R. Wheeler; A representative from the Conference Board of Lay Activities: Fred Ritter; A representative from the Conference Board of Evangelism: W. K. Babbington; A representative from the Conference Deaconess Board: Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Rockingham; A representative from Conference Committee on World Peace: Barney Lee Jones; A representative of the State Regional Methodist Student Movement: J. R. Regan, Jr.; One youth under twenty-three years of age: Francis Bradshaw, Wilson; Secretary of Missionary Personnel of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Allen C. Lee, Hamlet; One minister from each District: H. L. Harris, J. Paul Edwards, W. M. Ellis, R. L. Bame, E. E. Whitley, Robert F. Moore, Brooks Patten, R. C. Mooney, Jr., C. F. Grill.

The Cabinet or the Commission may appoint other persons to the Commission when advisable.

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE ¶1551

Chairman C. W. Robbins
 Vice-Chairman Elgin White, Elizabeth City
 Secretary-Treasurer Carl Newton

Clerical: C. J. Andrews, Barney Lee Jones, W. H. Montgomery, L. A. Watts, M. R. Gardner, G. R. McKenzie, C. W. Robbins, P. R. Maness, Carl Newton.

Lay: W. M. Wren, Siler City; R. B. House, Chapel Hill; Elgin White, 109 East Broad St., Elizabeth City; R. L. Diggs, Rockingham; A. G. Pelt, Jr., Goldsboro; Paul W. Crayton, Trent Park, New Bern; J. W. McGee, Cary; Mrs. G. M. Holly, Colerain; W. C. Truitt, Tabor City.

COMMITTEES FOR THE 1956 CONFERENCE

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

Hiram K. King, W. M. Howard, Jr., J. D. Messick.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

T. J. Whitehead, C. H. Dunn, R. N. Knight, J. K. Bostick, Earl Tyson, C. M. Fogleman, T. H. House, W. L. Freeman, G. L. Kinley.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Principals: J. M. Cline, Chairman; George Blount, Secretary; C. E. Vale, L. A. Tilley, J. P. Pegg.

Alternates: R. Z. Newton, R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Robert W. Bradshaw, E. G. Purcell, Jr., J. D. Young.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES

Clerical: C. D. Barclift, C. S. Boggs, Leon Couch, Carl Barbee, J. T. Maides.

Lay: J. F. Rogers, Burlington; W. F. Veasey, Elizabeth City; A. C. Edwards, Goldsboro; Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh.

OTHER COMMITTEES, CONFERENCE RELATED ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS—1956-1957

President C. Freeman Heath
Lay Vice-President C. S. Meekins
Ministerial Vice-President L. L. Parrish
Secretary-Treasurer R. L. Bame

CAMP DON-LEE, INCORPORATED

President L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City
Vice-President F. L. Blount, Bethel
Secretary C. P. Morris

Term expires in 1957: J. E. Garlington, J. H. Rose, Greenville; T. J. Whitehead.

Term expires in 1958: F. L. Blount, Bethel; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; F. D. Hedden.

Term expires in 1959: T. J. Collier, Bayboro; J. Paul Frizzelle, Snow Hill; C. P. Morris.

COLLEGE BOARD OF VISITORS

Chairman R. W. Bradshaw
Vice-Chairman L. C. Vereen
Secretary A. L. Thompson

Members—Two members from the Commission on World Service and Finance: N. B. Dozier, Rocky Mount; and A. L. Thompson; Two members from the Board of Education: Paul Carruth and Julian Aldridge; Two members from the Board of Lay Activities: W. B. Terrell, Warrenton, and Robert Rose, Goldsboro; One member from the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications; One member from the Board of Evangelism: Robert W. Bradshaw; Two members from the Commission on Town and Country Work: J. H. Miller, Jr., and L. A. Tilley; Two members from the Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. D. L. Fouts, Mount Olive, and Mrs. Leon M. Hall, Red Springs; Two members from the Board of Missions: R. S. Harrison and L. C. Vereen.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS—1956-57

President E. G. Purcell, Jr.
 Vice-President Brooks Patten
 Second Vice-President C. H. Mercer
Board of Managers: W. D. Caviness, W. A. Crow, J. Paul Edwards, R. L. Cross-
 no, Albert Fleet Fisher.

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE HIGH POINT COLLEGE
 ALUMNI OFFICERS—1956-57**

President R. E. L. Moser
 Vice-President J. Earl Richardson
 Secretary Herbert M. Jamieson

CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS—1956-57

President Paul Carruth
 First Vice-President R. E. Walston
 Second Vice-President H. S. Winberry
 Third Vice-President D. L. Fouts
 Secretary-Treasurer C. D. Barclift

**THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF
 NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED**

Chairman Edwin L. Jones
 President J. C. Cowan, Jr.
 Vice-President B. Everette Jordon
 Vice-President James G. Hanes
 Vice-President Gurney P. Hood
 Vice-President Richard G. Stockton
 Treasurer Marvin J. Cowell
 Secretary Bill Price
 Executive Director D. D. Holt

Executive Committee: J. C. Cowan, Jr., L. Roscoe Foreman, Carl King, James
 P. Hanes, Gurney P. Hood, Edwin L. Jones, C. E. Jordon, Bill Price, Marshall T.
 Spears.

Board of Trustees: James G. Hanes, Chairman; C. A. Dillon, Vice-Chairman;
 W. Arthur Kale, Secretary; Allen P. Brantley, George M. Ivey, M. G. Mann, Reid
 A. Maynard, W. B. Moore, W. Y. Preyer, Raymond Smith, W. Frank Taylor.

Executive Council: J. C. Cowan, Jr., Chairman; Gurney P. Hood, Vice-Chairman;
 Bill Price, Secretary; Mrs. H. I. Glass, Assistant Secretary; Mrs. J. W. Harbison,
 Assistant Secretary; Charles F. Carroll, N. B. Dozier, Jr., Ralph Edwards, Paul R.
 Irvin, George Finch, L. R. Foreman, J. G. Hanes, A. J. Hobbs, C. C. Herbert, Edwin
 L. Jones, C. E. Jordon, Carl King, Reid A. Maynard, C. E. Morgan, C. P. Morris,
 Albert G. Meyers, Jr., V. E. Queen, J. H. Rose, Flake Sherrill, W. J. Smith, Marshall
 T. Spears, Joseph Talley, B. S. Womble, Jonathan Woody.

Members representing Conference Board of Lay Activities: **Burlington District:**
 W. E. Niven, Yanceyville; Dr. P. E. Cotter, Sanford; E. A. Resch, Siler City; Lester
 Ridenhour, Burlington; James F. Rogers, Burlington.

Durham District: John A. Meyers, Oxford; Bascom Baynes, Durham; E. M.
 Herndon, Durham; Glenn Stovall, Roxboro; Frank Hanft, Chapel Hill.

Elizabeth City District: R. E. Foreman, Elizabeth City; S. C. Chandler, Curri-
 tuck; P. D. Midgett, Engelhard; W. F. Veasey, Washington; F. M. Tucker, Ahoskie.

Fayetteville District: J. P. Wallace, Troy; J. D. Phillips, Laurinburg; M. F.
 Grantham, Rockingham; Dr. Walter McRae, Red Springs; John Grier, Aberdeen.

Goldsboro District: J. I. Morgan, Jr., Farmville; Jimmie Rollins, Goldsboro;
 McRoy Warren, Garland; C. E. Worley, Goldsboro; Robert Dewar, LaGrange.

New Bern District: Reynolds May, Greenville; W. H. Taft, Greenville; W. C.
 Chadwick, New Bern; Charles McCullers, Kinston; Luther Hamilton, Morehead
 City.

Raleigh District: Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; B. M. Madison, Commissioner of
 Correction, Raleigh; Max Burt, Fuquay Springs; Fred Royster, Henderson; E. H.
 Malone, Louisburg.

Rocky Mount District: J. A. Glover, Nashville; Guy Barnes, Rocky Mount; I. E. Ready, Roanoke Rapids; D. O. Speir, Bethel; W. T. Lamm, Wilson.

Wilmington District: Lennox Cooper, Wilmington; S. L. Thornton, Elizabeth-town; Roy Walton, Southport; A. J. Brinson, Lumberton; Lawrence Bowers, Whiteville.

Members representing Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Burlington District: Mrs. Dan Loy, 413 E. Davis St., Burlington; Mrs. W. Stanley Potter, 507 Summit Drive, Santord; Mrs. Harvey Johnson, Siler City; Mrs. Raymond Braxton, Route 2, Graham; Mrs. Ralph Aldridge, Yanceyville.

Durham District: Miss Sarah McCracken, 1308 W. Markham Ave., Durham; Mrs. J. J. Gergen, 2803 Nation Ave., Durham; Mrs. A. H. Borland, 2010 Pershing St., Durham; Mrs. J. M. Carr, Oxford; Mrs. C. D. Barclift, 1002 West Knox St., Durham.

Elizabeth City District: Mrs. E. R. Meekins, Winfall; Mrs. J. N. Winstow, Route 2, Hertford; Mrs. W. W. White, Roper; Mrs. Ashley Leggett, Washington; Mrs. A. M. Sparrow, Jr., Ransomville.

Fayetteville District: Mrs. H. W. Doub, Aberdeen; Mrs. Howard Dorsett, Mt. Gilead; Mrs. Z. T. Kirkman, 1325 General Lee Ave., Fayetteville; Mrs. Walter Mcnae, Red Springs; Mrs. Allen Powers, Hamlet.

Goldsboro District: Mrs. D. L. Fouts, Mt. Olive; Mrs. W. I. McLamb, Garland; Mrs. Cecil M. Pate, 1502 E. Palm St., Goldsboro; Mrs. Shelton Boyd, Mt. Olive; Mrs. Robert Lane, Jr., Stantonsburg.

New Bern District: Mrs. W. A. Chipman, Piner's Island, Beaufort; Mrs. A. B. Roberts, Jr., Beaufort; Mrs. W. P. Moore, Greenville; Mrs. J. F. Arthur, 417 Fourteenth St., Greenville; Mrs. James N. Smith, Jr., RFD, New Bern.

Raleigh District: Mrs. H. A. Davis, Box 6005, Raleigh; Mrs. J. C. Burwell, Warrenton; Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; Mrs. D. H. Sutton, 109 Chamberlain St., Raleigh; Mrs. O. W. Dowd, 2107 Fairview Rd., Raleigh.

Rocky Mount District: Mrs. W. R. Everett, Nashville; Mrs. Jasper L. Cummings, 1220 Oakwood Ave., Rocky Mount; Mrs. Harold A. Braswell, Whitakers; Mrs. John C. Fleming, Elm City; Mrs. L. D. Garriss, Margarettsville.

Wilmington District: Mrs. M. H. Shepherd, 107 N. 13th St., Wilmington; Mrs. Rebecca Marks, 2720 Mimosa Place, Wilmington; Mrs. John Fuller, Lumberton; Mrs. W. D. Jones, 2925 Park Ave., Wilmington; Mrs. J. D. Snow, 405 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington.

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS: Burlington District: T. J. Whitehead, Graham; C. H. Mercer, Mebane; N. L. Jones, Trinity Church, Burlington; W. J. Neese, Jonesboro Heights, Sanford; J. C. P. Brown, Pittsboro.

Durham District: K. R. Wheeler, Durham; R. S. Harrison, Oxford; A. L. Thompson, Roxboro; John Cline, Durham; W. B. Petteway, Durham.

Elizabeth City District: E. G. Purcell, Jr., Ahoskie; G. W. Crutchfield, Elizabeth City; James A. Auman, Hertford; O. K. Ingram, Elizabeth City; N. W. Grant, Washington.

Fayetteville District: A. C. Lee, Hamlet; Henry G. Ruark, Laurinburg; W. R. Stevens, Rockingham; R. L. Bame, Southern Pines; C. S. Boggs, Fayetteville.

Goldsboro District: Leon Couch, Goldsboro; D. L. Fouts, Mt. Olive; C. E. Vale, Rose Hill; W. D. Caviness, Wallace; L. A. Tilley, Smithfield.

New Bern District: J. D. Young, Beaufort; W. M. Howard, Jr., Greenville; T. M. Vick, Jr., Mebane; J. F. Herbert, Morehead City; E. R. Shuller, Swansboro.

Raleigh District: B. L. Davidson, Cary; J. W. Lineberger, Dunn; H. B. Baum, Norlina; Brooks Patten, Raleigh; E. C. Shoaf, Lillington.

Rocky Mount District: K. J. Wilson, Jr., Littleton; R. L. Jerome, Roanoke Rapids; W. C. Wilson, Tarboro; R. C. Mooney, Jr., Williamston; W. L. Freeman, Scotland Neck.

Wilmington District: H. Fred Davis, Fair Bluff; T. B. Hough, Lumberton; R. H. Jordan, Southport; Paul Carruth, Tabor City; M. C. Dunn, Wilmington.

YOUTH MEMBERS: Burlington District: Ann Aldridge, Box 68, Yanceyville; Jimmy Rush, Rt. 1, Siler City; Barbara Page, 1020 S. Main St., Burlington; Shirley Hunsucker, Robbins; Pat Brown, Box 802, Pittsboro.

Durham District: Pam Williams, Carrboro; Bill Bennett, 109 Kenan St., Chapel Hill; Marian Ashe, Rt. 2, Box 21, Durham; Sylvia Nicks, Roxboro; Tony Regan, Oxford.

Elizabeth City District: Gwen Hill, 1102 Raleigh Park, Elizabeth City; Letitia McGoogan, Hertford; Betsy Barnhill, Plymouth; Helen Basknight, 409 West St. Ahoskie; Henry James, Route 4, Elizabeth City.

Fayetteville District: Lynn Eubanks, 203 Hillside Ave., Fayetteville; Dave Davis, 1708 Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville; Al Thompson, 324 Charlotte St., Hamlet; Moinie Scarborough, 1902 Walnut St., Lumberton; Eleanor McNeil, Box 484, Red Springs.

Goldsboro District: Edith Bell, 1508 Rose St., Goldsboro; Anne Wilson, 203 W. Pollock St., Mt. Olive; Jean Peedin, Selma; Nan Wood, Willard; Karen Edwards, Stantonsburg.

New Bern District: Tommy Edwards, 416 S. Lee St., Ayden; Linda G. Robinson, 1309 N. Pasteur St., New Bern; Clyde Mann, Newport; Walter Dixon, Glenburnie Gardens, New Bern; Nancy Brown, 1904 E. Sixth St., Greenville.

Raleigh District: Selby Jean Smith, Rt. 1, Crosslink Rd., Garner; Anna Green Partin, 707 N. Main St., Louisburg; Stacy Johnson, c/o Miss Nancy Compton, 2805 Anderson Dr., Raleigh; Jean Pendergraph, E. Williams, Apex; Addria Proctor, 1304 S. Garnett St., Henderson.

Rocky Mount District: Don Harris, 207 Forest Hill Ave., Rocky Mount; John Pearson, c/o Miss Jean Edwards, 612 S. Taylor St., Rocky Mount; Allen Cronenberg, 504 S. Taylor St., Rocky Mount; Betty Jean Boney, 916 S. David St., Tarboro; Hugh Cameron, 729 Monroe St., Roanoke Rapids.

Wilmington District: Sandra Green, Pine St., Whiteville; Jane Bond, Rt. 1, Box 258, Casle Hayne; Jimmy Oliver, Jr., Rt. 2, Fairmont; Joe Rhodes, 14 N. 29th St., Wilmington; Kathryn Lyon, c/o Ken Crutchfield, Box 488, Fairmont.

Ex officio Members: Bishop Paul N. Garber, and the District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclit, Freeman C. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, A. J. Hobbs, R. G. Dawson, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; Mrs. Pierce Johnson, C. P. Morris, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., L. S. Weaver.

METHODIST FUND, INCORPORATED

President Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh
 Vice-President John M. Dozier, Durnam
 Secretary-Treasurer Marvin J. Cowell, Raleigh

Clerical: Thomas A. Collins, Charles S. Hubbard.

Lay: Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; John M. Dozier, Duke University, Durham; Marvin J. Cowell, Box 10344, Raleigh (Cameron Village); Charles E. Jordan, Duke University, Durham; J. H. Waldrop, Greenville.

METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

Superintendent Robert L. Nicks
 Administrative Assistant B. Paul Hammack
Executive Committee: C. A. Dillon, Sr., Charles H. Young, D. L. Cozart, Sr., P. D. Snipes, C. R. Philpot, E. L. Hillman.

Finance Committee: C. A. Dillon, Sr., Charles H. Young, Guy E. Barnes, E. L. Hillman, P. D. Snipes, W. C. Chadwick.

Trustees: D. L. Cozart, Sr., Raleigh; C. A. Dillon, Sr., Raleigh; E. L. Hillman, Siler City; C. R. Philpot, Raleigh; P. D. Snipes, Raleigh; Charles H. Young, Raleigh; Guy E. Barnes, Rocky Mount; Ralph Basnight, Ahoskie; Judge J. C. Biggs, Raleigh; W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Wesley Foreman, Elizabeth City; Jack Gibbons, Hamlet; John W. Hinsdale, Fayetteville; Harold Makepeace, Sanford; L. S. Massey, Durham; Reynolds May, Greenville; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; S. T. Peace, Jr., Henderson; Leon Russell, Rocky Mount; Judge Marshall Spears, Durham; Mrs. E. Y. Speed, Kinston; M. R. Zimmerman, Burlington.

METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INCORPORATED

President A. J. Hobbs
 Secretary T. C. Hoyle, Sr.

Members: O. K. Ingram, C. E. Jordan, N. E. Edgerton, W. B. Hall, J. N. Hackney, W. O. Weldon, H. G. Allen, L. W. Routh.

THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

President of the Board of Trustees M. G. Mann
 First Vice-President M. M. Fowler
 Second Vice-President Ray S. Barbre
 Secretary J. F. Coble

Treasurer Marvin J. Cowell

Executive Committee: M. G. Mann, President; M. M. Fowler, First Vice-President; Ray S. Barbre, Second Vice-President; Rev. J. F. Coble, Secretary and Superintendent; Rev. C. D. Barclift, Durham District Superintendent; and Chairmen of Standing Committees: J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Admissions; W. M. Wren, Auditing; J. B. VonCanon, Building and Grounds; Reid A. Maynard, Finance and Investments; Cale K. Burgess, Legal; Dr. C. S. Crissman, Medical and Health; J. P. Gibbons, Special Gifts.

Ex officio Members: Bishop Paul N. Garber and the District Superintendents: A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, C. F. Heath, O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, R. G. Dawson, A. J. Hobbs, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; and Mrs. H. C. Satterfield, Jr., Durham, President of the Auxiliary.

Trustees: Term Expires 1957: J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; Rev. A. S. Parker, Henderson; Mrs. Marshall T. Spears, Durham; Rev. W. V. McRae, Lake Junaluska; Ray S. Barbre, Kinston; Mrs. H. I. Glass, Durham; Dillard Teer, Durham; Q. K. Nimocks III, Fayetteville; J. B. VonCanon, West End; G. C. Seymour, Aberdeen; Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh; W. B. Chalk, Morehead City; Dr. C. S. Crissman, Graham; C. G. Buie, Biscoe.

Term Expires in 1958: W. M. Wren, Siler City; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; M. M. Fowler, Durham; Mrs. J. H. Seamans, Durham; Mrs. Norwood Thomas, Durham; Harold Makepeace, Sanford; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; L. C. Winslow, Hertford; Josiah Maultsby, Sr., Whiteville; Dr. J. H. Cutchins, Whitakers; Everett Blake, Wilson; J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Henderson; Ross Porter, Hillsboro; Harmon Register, Clinton; Sam H. Stallings, Smithfield.

Term Expires 1959: Rev. E. R. Clegg, Pittsboro; Rev. M. C. Dunn, Wilmington; Rev. N. W. Grant, Washington; Dr. H. I. Glass, Durham; J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; M. G. Mann, Raleigh; B. Troy Ferguson, Raleigh; Rev. A. L. Thompson, Roxboro; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; Rev. W. R. Stevens, Rockingham; J. H. Rose, Greenville; Reid A. Maynard, Burlington; Rev. M. W. Lawrence, Durham; Ray Bandy, Rocky Mount; H. J. Carr, Roseboro.

CONFERENCE METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP OFFICERS—1956-57

President Jim Long, Semora
 Vice-President Phil Carlton, Pinetops
 Secretary Virginia Turlington, Dunn
 Treasurer Ken Crutchfield, Fairmont
 Publicity Superintendent Jean Edwards, Rocky Mount

Area Chairman: Christian Faith: Eddie Rideout, Calvary Methodist Church, Durham; Christian Witness: Francis Bradshaw, First Methodist Church, Wilson; Christian Outreach: Carolee Wood, First Methodist Church, Siler City; Christian Citizenship: Nancy Compton, Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh; Christian Fellowship: Sally McCotter, Alliance Methodist Church, Alliance.

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Lay representatives from the North Carolina Conference: B. G. Childs, R. L. Cox, J. N. Gibson, F. W. Hanft, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, J. A. Holmes, Gurney P. Hood, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, J. L. Horne, B. M. Madison, R. C. Parker, Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, J. F. Rogers, B. I. Satterfield, W. J. Smith, S. B. Underwood, Jr.

Clerical representatives from the North Carolina Conference: Walter C. Ball, T. J. Barrett, J. K. Bostick, R. W. Bradshaw, W. L. Clegg, Leon Couch, D. E. Earnhardt, E. L. Hillman, D. D. Holt, W. M. Howard, J. L. Joyce, F. S. Love, C. P. Morris, V. E. Queen, I. S. Richmond, C. W. Robbins, H. G. Ruark, John J. Rudin, W. M. Wells, Jr., C. P. Womack, T. J. Whitehead.

NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL (BOARD OF MANAGERS)

President Wilson O. Weldon
 Vice-President A. J. Hobbs
 Secretary E. B. Fisher
 Treasurer C. P. Morris

Members from the North Carolina Conference: A. J. Hobbs, E. B. Fisher, R. G. Dawson, A. S. Parker, S. J. Starnes, L. C. Vereen, C. P. Morris, Paul Carruth, J. W. Lineberger, T. Marvin Vick, Mrs. J. H. Cutchins, C. E. Jordan.

Members from the Western North Carolina Conference: Wilson O. Weldon, Carl H. King, Ralph Jacks, W. K. Goodson, Robert G. Tuttle, Eugene C. Few, I. L. Roberts.

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

Chairman W. A. Kale
 Vice-Chairman A. P. Brantley
 Secretary-Treasurer C. P. Morris
 State Director J. R. Regan, Jr.

Members from the North Carolina Conference: Vergil E. Queen, Durham; C. P. Morris, Durham; Troy J. Barrett, Zebulon; H. G. Ruark, Laurinburg; Mrs. W. S. Potter, Sanford; Mrs. H. A. Davis, Raleigh; Miss Helen Trader, Raleigh and WCUNC; **One additional layman to be selected (not selected); ex officio:** J. Robert Regan, Jr., State Director.

Members from the Western North Carolina Conference: H. C. Wilkinson, Lexington; Charles W. McCrary, Asheboro; Phillip Weaver, Greensboro; W. A. Kale, Durham; C. H. King, Salisbury; James Murr, Thomasville, and Davidson College, Mrs. D. D. Holt, Greensboro.

CONFERENCE LONG-RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

Chairman C. D. Barclift
 Vice-Chairman Bill Price
 Secretary-Treasurer W. L. Clegg

Membership: Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh; W. C. Ball, C. D. Barclift, W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; W. L. Clegg, T. A. Collins, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; Mrs. H. I. Glass, Durham; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; A. J. Hobbs, Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; C. E. Jordan, Durham; H. K. King, C. P. Morris, Bill Price, Burlington; V. E. Queen, C. W. Robbins, Leon Russell, Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; W. Jasper Smith, Bethel; Key W. Taylor, W. A. Tew, A. J. Walton, L. S. Weaver.

CHURCH EXTENSION RESEARCH PLANNING AND SURVEY COMMITTEE

Chairman C. W. Robbins
 Vice-Chairman W. L. Clegg
 Secretary Thomas A. Collins

Executive Committee: C. W. Robbins, W. L. Clegg, Thomas A. Collins, J. E. Garlington, C. S. Boggs, Key W. Taylor, R. I. Epps, Walter F. Anderson, Hiram K. King, V. E. Queen, C. P. Morris, M. W. Lawrence.

Other Members: Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Robert Wallace, Kenneth Sexton, R. H. Eason, C. G. McCarver, L. C. Vereen, R. L. Crossno, J. W. Lineberger, R. L. Jerome, J. T. Maides, O. L. Hathaway, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon
 Vice-President Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn
 Recording Secretary Mrs. H. W. Doub, Aberdeen
 Treasurer Mrs. Hubert A. Davis, Box 6005, Raleigh

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH BUILDING AND LOCATION

Burlington District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, E. B. Fisher, W. S. Potter, E. L. Hillman, C. J. Andrews, D. A. Clark.

Lay: A. M. Hubbard, E. V. Wood, J. O. Gunn, James Rogers, J. A. Culbertson.

Durham District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, A. L. Chaplain, W. B. Petteway, K. R. Wheeler.

Lay: J. C. Dailey, W. B. Gunter, Sterling Nicholson.

Elizabeth City District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, O. K. Ingram, R. T. Commander, W. Hoyt Cheek, L. A. Green.

Lay: L. R. Foreman, Archie Shannonhouse, C. S. Meekins.

Fayetteville District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, J. A. Auman, J. H. Miller, C. S. Boggs.
Lay: Joe Stowe, Crawford Thomas, F. A. Dawson.

Goldsboro District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, D. L. Fouts, D. A. Petty, I. T. Poole.
Lay: J. P. Rogers, Robert Rose, Sam N. Welsh.

New Bern District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, J. F. Herbert, C. M. Fogleman, Jr.,
 H. L. Watson.
Lay: W. B. Chalk, Paul Crayton, Julian Quinn.

Raleigh District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, G. W. Blount, J. K. Ormond, W. C.
 Walton, Jr.
Lay: J. W. McGee, B. Troy Ferguson, Joe R. Chambers.

Rocky Mount District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, C. W. Barbee, Ben Musser, L. P. Jackson,
 and F. E. Still.
Lay: Ray Bandy, D. P. McCain, R. G. Willie.

Wilmington District

Clerical: The District Superintendent, J. V. Early, Paul Browning, J. T. Maides.
Lay: Lennox G. Cooper, W. D. Russell, R. I. Mintz.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS**Burlington District**

The District Superintendent and E. B. Fisher, T. J. Whitehead, M. D. Tyson,
 N. L. Jones, H. L. Smith.

Durham District

The District Superintendent and V. E. Queen, M. W. Lawrence, John Cline,
 J. C. Chaffin, H. B. Lewis.

Elizabeth City District

The District Superintendent and O. K. Ingram, R. T. Commander, Key W. Tay-
 lor, J. A. Auman, G. W. Crutchfield.

Fayetteville District

The District Superintendent and A. D. Byrd, Jr., D. W. Charlton, C. S. Boggs,
 N. P. Edens, Graham S. Eubank.

Goldsboro District

The District Superintendent and D. E. Earnhardt, R. H. Lewis, L. C. Vereen,
 Leon Couch, E. H. Measamer.

New Bern District

The District Superintendent and J. A. Russell, J. P. Pegg, R. Bruce Pate, and
 A. P. Hill, Jr.

Raleigh District

The District Superintendent and H. P. Powell, J. W. Page, J. K. Ormond, W. L.
 Clegg, W. C. Walton, Jr.

Rocky Mount District

The District Superintendent and Leon Russell, R. L. Jerome, R. W. Bradshaw,
 L. C. Brothers, W. C. Wilson.

Wilmington District

The District Superintendent and M. C. Dunn, B. D. Critcher, J. V. Early, S.
 J. Starnes.

CLASSES IN COURSE OF STUDY

First Year: Halcombe Guice McCloud, Charles Hall Mewborn, Edward Amos Stone, Neil Howard Thompson, Joseph Allen Wagnon (D), James Graham White, Jr.

Second Year: Horace Stanford Garris (D), Lawrence Amon Green, Holland Luther Hale, John Edwards Reed, Sr. (D), John Thomas Smith, Aaron Grandison Tyson (D), Franklin Odell Walker (D), Paul Harris Wragg (D).

Third Year: William Ray Bailey (D), Robert Lee Baldrige (D), Rene Orville Bideaux (D), Paul Grayson Bunn (D), Lawrence Alvin Bursch, William Andrew Cheyne, Donald Edward Collins (D), Robert Emory Couch (D), Simeon Foster Cummings, James Sidney Epperson (D), Joseph Conrad Glass, Jr. (D), Albert Nottly Gore (D), Robert Carroll Hastings (D), Arnold Kimsey King, Jr. (D), Robert Norman Knight* (E), Auburn William Lorre (D), Robert Hugh Love (D), William Phiffer Lowdermilk (D), William Franklin Meacham (D), Jerry Akin Means (D), Henry Arthur Phillips (D), Thomas Arnold Pope (D), William Kellom Quick (D), Robert Everett Rhodes, Jr. (D), James Braxton Speight (D), Jesse Cloman Staton (D), Emerson McLean Thompson (D), Earl Summerall Tyson (D), Vernon Cephus Tyson (D), Charles Wesley Wooten (D).

Fourth Year: James David Andrews (D), Claude Lillen Barrett, Jr. (D), Ellis Jennings Bedsworth (D), Arthur Brandenburg (D), James Lawrence Bridges* (D), William Hoyt Cheek* (D), Wilfong Waldron Clark, Jr. (D), James Richard Couchman (D), Samuel Gordon Dodson, Jr. (D), Edwin Lee Earnhardt (D), Wallace Martin Ellis* (D), Ladell Jefferson Futch (D), James William Goodwin (D), James Russell Hailey* (E), James Winfred Hamilton (D), Earl Erwin Henley, Jr. (D), Noah Bright Hill, Jr. (D), Harvey Bynum Johnson (D), Albert Ray Knotts, Jr. (D), John Sanders Pearsall (D), James Perry Rickards (E), Richard Norris Robertson (D), Robin Jerome Scroggs (D), Rufus Haywood Stark, II (D), Amos Henry Stone (D), Walter Eugene Tisdale (D), Grady Herman Whicker (D), Pernecie Cooper Yelverton (D).

LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1956

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Charge and Delegate	Address
Asbury—C. V. Dowdy*	Route 4, Sanford
Bethel—Ralph W. Holmes	Route 1, Graham
Bonlee—	
Broadway—Mrs. Nell Brodie	Route 2, Sanford
Burlington: Davis Street—W. A. Pike	617 Cameron, Burlington
Front Street—Reid Maynard*	514 East Davis, Burlington
Glen Raven—Mrs. Ester Stadler*	Route 2, Elon College
Grace—James F. Rogers	Security National Bank, Burlington
Grove Park—Fountain Place—	
St. Paul—Bill Ward*	1514 Overbrook Drive, Burlington
Trinity—Hubert Wilson*	1806 Pinecrest, Burlington
Webb Avenue—F. F. Overman	Box 244, Burlington
West Burlington—Bernard Oakley	Trail 2, Grove Park, Burlington
Burlington Circuit—W. R. Smith	Box 192, Glen Raven
Carthage—Mrs. M. J. McPhail	Carthage
Center—Rupert Spivey	Route 1, Sanford
Cobb Circuit—Mrs. Mary White	Route 1, Reidsville
Fairview—Willard Sawyer*	Route 4, Burlington
Friendship—Clifton Sharpe	Route 1, Burlington
Glendon—J. G. Mashburn	High Falls
Goldston—Ivy Preston*	Goldston
Graham—Mrs. E. H. Gilliam	Box 561, Granam
Haw River—Mrs. James W. Goodwin	Box 482, Haw River
Leasburg—N. H. Hester	Hurdle Mills
Mebane—J. W. Bell*	Mebane
Milton—Harvey J. Barker	Milton
Moncure—E. A. Johnson	Moncure
Mt. Hermon—Mrs. L. P. Holt	Route 1, Burlington
Pittsboro—W. R. Farrar	Pittsboro
Pittsboro Circuit—R. G. Perry*	Route 2, Pittsboro
Robbins—C. L. Williams*	Robbins
Robbins Circuit—J. H. Garner*	Route 2, Robbins
Rock Creek—Mrs. Troy Richardson*	Route 3, Liberty
Salem Chapel—Dwight Burke	Route 1, Haw River
Sanford: Jonesboro Heights—E. S. Cox	Jonesboro Heights, Sanford
Steele Street—Harold Makepeace	Box 428, Sanford
Trinity—Mrs. Iris B. Strother	Route 2, Sanford
Saxapahaw—B. E. Jordan, Jr.	Saxapahaw
Siler City—S. S. Clegg*	Siler City
Siler City Circuit—Lester Murray	Route 3, Siler City
Silk Hope—J. Van Smith	Route 1, Siler City
Sweptonville—Malcom Gourly	Sweptonville
Whitney Cross—Grady Crawford*	Route 1, Chapel Hill
Yanceyville—Eugene Aldridge	Yanceyville

DURHAM DISTRICT

Allenville—Trinity—John Walker*	Route 2, Roxboro
Andrews—Soapstone—Lure Herndon*	1919 Essex Road, Durham
Bahama—C. M. Allen*	Bahama
Brooksdale—Brookland—Glen Titus*	Oxford Road, Roxboro
Butner—L. R. Pittard	Butner
Bynum—Julian Suitt*	Route 1, Pittsboro
Carrboro—J. Thomas Smith	Box 282, Carrboro
Cedar Grove—R. C. Compton*	Cedar Grove
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate—Dr. Drury Wall	12 Hamilton Road, Chapel Road
University Church—W. L. Sloan	Chapel Hill
Chapel Hill Circuit—V. A. Hoyle*	Rt. 2, Chapel Hill
Creedmoor—Mrs. Gladys Parrott	Creedmoor
Durham: Aldersgate—J. W. Chapel	Route 5, Horton Road, Durham
Asbury—C. C. Durham	717 Broad Street, Durham
Bethany—Mrs. Frank Mann	413 East Greer Street, Durham
Branson—Claude E. Inscoc	1704 Robinhood Road, Durham
Calvary—J. H. Earnhardt	1606 Hamlin Street, Durham
Carr—E. M. Morris	505 North Driver Avenue, Durham
Duke Memorial—C. E. Jordan, Sr.	813 Vickers Avenue, Durham
Duke Chapel—W. L. Hampton	3520 Roxboro Road, Durham
Epworth—David A. Jackson*	2913 Horton Road, Durham
Lakewood—Mrs. A. L. Chaplin	1810 Lakewood Avenue, Durham
Maybrook—Massey—Marvin Massey*	Route 3, Durham
St. John—E. L. Hillman, Jr.*	1703 Ruffin Street, Durham
St. Paul—A. L. Cash*	202 W. Lavender, Durham
Trinity—L. Stacey Weaver	Box 2240, Durham
Efland—R. B. Nichols	Efland
Eno—Isaac Brown	Hillsboro

Charge and Delegate	Address
Fletcher's Chapel—Ralph Jones	Durham
Gray Rock—Claude Renn*	RFD, Oxford
Hillsboro—E. C. Limer	Hillsboro
Merritts-Ebenezer—J. H. Diggs*	Route 3, Chapel Hill
Mt. Sylvan—Miss Lorena Garrard*	Route 2, Durham
Mt. Tirzah—J. F. Timberlake	Timberlake
Orange—L. A. Dixon, Sr.	Route 2, Mebane
Oxford—J. A. Baker	Oxford
Oxford Circuit—N. G. Crews*	Route 3, Henderson
Person—L. P. Stegall*	RFD, Roxboro
Rougemont—W. W. Fitzpatrick	Rougemont
Roxboro: CaVel—Mrs. B. O. Poston	Box 112, CaVel
Long Memorial—J. D. Ipock	Roxboro
Roxboro Circuit—Mrs. Grace Owens*	309 Edgar Street, Roxboro
Stem-Bullocks—L. J. Gooch*	Stem

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie—Sterling Shue*	903 West Curtis Street, Ahoskie
Bath—Mrs. Thad Tankard	Bath
Belhaven—W. H. Calfee*	Belhaven
Chowan—Joseph Layton*	RFD 1, Hertford
Columbia—D. M. Bridgman	Columbia
Creswell—Clyde Woodley	Creswell
Elizabeth City Road: City Road—Elgin White	109 East Broad Street, Elizabeth City
Edenton—Dr. A. F. Downum	Edenton
Elizabeth City Road: City Road—Elgin White	109 East Board Street, Elizabeth City
First Church—Andrew Bailey	102 Erinhaas Street, Elizabeth City
Riverside—Archie Shannonhouse	1118 Tuscarora Avenue, Elizabeth City
Grace-Trinity—Thomas White	Jessup Street, Elizabeth City
Gatesville—Mrs. J. E. R. Perry	Gatesville
Harrellsville—Mrs. W. B. Gilliam*	Harrellsville
Hatteras—Richard Dally	Buxton
Hertford—J. R. Jarvis*	Hertford
Kennakeet—A. H. Gray, Sr.*	Waves
Kityt Hawk—P. A. Tillett	Kitty Hawk
Manteo—Mrs. Brancy Peterson	Manteo
Mattamuskeet—Mrs. Jabin Berry	Box 23, Englehard
Moyock—S. C. Chandler	Currituck
Murfreesboro—Mrs. Van T. Crawford	Murfreesboro
North Gates—Hal Furr	Corapeake
Pasquotank—Cecil Perry	RFD 2, Elizabeth City
Perquimans—Elmer L. Miller	Hertford
Plymouth—Mrs. Louise McGowan	Plymouth
Roper—Mrs. W. W. White	Roper
South Camden—W. H. Burgess	Old Trap
South Mills—Mrs. Ellwood Sawyer	Camden
Stumpy Point—Mrs. Florine Hooper	Stumpy Point
Swan Quarter—John Harold Swindell	Swan Quarter
Union—Raymond Cartwright	Route 4, Elizabeth City
Wanchese—Mrs. Dallas Tillett*	Wanchese
Washington—Nelson Banks*	Washington
Washington Circuit—H. C. Harrison	Route 3, Washington

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Aberdeen—Mrs. W. U. Barefield	Aberdeen
Biscoe—Harry Fisher*	Candor
Caledonia—Fred A. Kendall	209½ East Covington, Laurinburg
Camp Ground—C. A. Tate*	705 McPherson, Fayetteville
Cordova—Mrs. Charlie Fritz	Cordova
Cumberland-St. Andrews—W. M. Bill, Jr.*	Route 5, Fayetteville
Ellerbe—R. B. Deaton*	Ellerbe
Fayetteville: Calvary-Victory—K. C. Lancaster*	1018 Westlawn, Fayetteville
Christ Church—Daniel A. Brown	5204 Cypress Road, Fayetteville
Eastover—F. A. Dawson	Route 2, Fayetteville
Eutaw—Earl Lane*	2526 McNeill Circle, Fayetteville
Gardners—Mrs. Walter E. Smith	1500 Ashford Avenue, Fayetteville
Haymount—J. W. Hensdale*	1103 Hay Street, Fayetteville
Hay Street—E. L. Hauser	430 Rollingwood Circle, Fayetteville
Northmount—L. R. Overman*	Box 805, Fayetteville
Person Street—Mrs. I. H. Riddle	326 Person Street, Fayetteville
Hope Mills—Robert Jackson	Hope Mills
Hamlet: Fellowship—Jack Moore	Box 872, Hamlet
First Church—Mrs. Kate Millikin	542 Main Street, Hamlet
Laurel Hill—J. O. Gentry*	Laurel Hill
Laurinburg—R. F. McCoy	Laurinburg
Love Joy-Macedonia—J. Elton Tucker*	Box 607, Troy
Maxton—David M. Singley	Maxton
Mount Gilead—Dan Starling*	Mount Gilead
Mount Gilead Circuit—Walter Chappell*	Route 2, Candor
Old Hundred—Ernest Wood*	Route 2, Laurel Hill

Charge and Delegate	Address
Parkton—J. David Jones	Route 1, Hope Mills
Pinebluff—Mrs. Luke Gibson	Route 2, Rockingham
Raeford—Neil Center*	Rae.ord
Red Springs—Dr. Walter McRae	Red Springs
Roberdell—Carson Lewis*	Route 3, Rockingham
Rockingham: Community—Mrs. Thelma S. Young*	16 Front Street, East Rockingham
First Church—M. F. Grantham	Rockingham
Glenwood-Trinity—J. M. Black	Route 2, Rockingham
East Rockingham—J. W. Williams	East Rockingham
West Rockingham—L. C. Mask	109 Land Drive, Rockingham
St. John-Gibson—H. E. Myers*	RFD, Laurinburg
St. Pauls—R. B. Powers	St. Pauls
Sand Hill Circuit—O'Neal Bennett	Route 1, Jackson Springs
South River—B. W. Oakes*	Route 1, White Oak
Southern Pines—J. A. Lowdermilk	Midland Road, Southern Pines
Spring Lake—Mrs. E. E. Roberts*	Box 198, Spring Lake
Stedman—A. C. Harris	Stedman
Troy—Garland S. Garriss	Troy
Troy Circuit—J. C. Saunders	Route 1, Troy
Vass—James S. Eskridge*	Vass
West End—Hollie Sisk*	West End

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Bladen—Cecil Smith	Route 5, Elizabethtown
Beston-Bethel—B. W. Pate*	Route 2, LaGrange
Clinton: First—Percy Vann*	Clinton
Grace—Mrs. Bryant Davis	Ellen Street, Goldsboro
Clinton Circuit—R. F. Butler	Route 1, Clinton
Duplin—H. T. Brown	Magnolia
Eureka-Yelverton—D. A. Yelverton	Stantonsburg
Faison—John Warren, Sr.	Faison
Falling Creek-Providence—Ralph Jinnette	Route 1, Goldsboro
Farmville—T. E. Johner, Jr.	Farmville
Four Oaks—S. E. Sherrill	Four Oaks
Fremont—Mrs. Beulah H. Scott	Fremont
Garland—Mrs. Pearl Newkirk*	Route 1, Willard
Goldsboro: Daniels Memorial—W. C. Spence	Route 3, Goldsboro
St. Luke—Duncan Parsons	1603 Rose Street, Goldsboro
St. Paul—W. Robert Johnson	1512 Evergeen Avenue, Goldsboro
Goshen-Keener—N. L. Daughtry	Route 3, Clinton
Hookerton-Rainbow—C. H. Albritton, Sr.	Hookerton
Institute—Hugh Everett	Route 2, Kinston
Kenly—Claud Hinnant*	Route 3, Kenly
LaGrange—Mrs. John W. Mitchell*	North Caswell Street, LeGrange
Maury-Mt. Herman—L. G. Beddard*	Route 1, Snow Hill
Mount Olive—N. B. Wilson*	South Martin Street Extension, Mt. Olive
Mount Olive Circuit—C. C. Ivey, Sr	RFD, Mount Olive
Newton Grove—C. C. Cox	Route 1, Four Oaks
Pikeville—	
Pine Forest—Mrs. H. M. Hollowell	Route 5, Box 305, Goldsboro
Pink Hill—Mrs. Melba Sparrow	Deep Run
Pine Level—Mrs. J. W. Dimmette	Pine Level
Princeton—C. I. Jones	Princeton
Roseboro—Houston Crumpler*	Roseboro
Rose Hill—D. W. Ramsey	Rose Hill
Salem—T. Leroy Smith*	Route 5, Goldsboro
Sarecta—Mrs. Arthur Whitfield*	Kenansville
Selma—R. G. Gurley	Selma
Seven Springs—Janie Creel	Route 1, Seven Springs
Smithfield: Centenary—J. L. Creech	Meadowbrook Drive, Smithfield
South Smithfield—Mrs. J. W. Padgett*	Smithfield
Snow Hill—A. L. Herring*	Snow Hill
Stantonsburg—S. P. Hunt	Stantonsburg
Wallace—Mrs. J. S. Blair, Sr.	Wallace
Walstonburg-Tabernacle—Carl T Hicks*	Walstonburg
Warsaw—Mrs. E. C. Thompson	Warsaw
Wayne Circuit—Miss Carrie Hinson	210 South Slocumb Street, Goldsboro
Wesley Circuit—J. T. Thornton	Route 1, Clinton

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Atlantic—Mrs. Roma Davis	Atlantic
Aurora—Henry Broom	Aurora
Ayden—LeRoy Merritt	Ayden
Beaufort: Ann Street—Harry L. Saunders	Beaufort
Beaufort Circuit—Marvin Pake	Route 1, Beaufort
Beech Grove—McNeil Ipock	Route 2, New Bern
Bridgeton Circuit—C. H. Barrow*	Bridgeton
Camp Glenn Circuit—Ray Woolridge*	Route 1, Morehead City
Dover—H. C. Ipock	Route 1, Cove City

Charge and Delegate	Address
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial—Luther Moore	Greenville
St. James—Howard L. Hodges, Jr.	Greenville
Grifton—S. E. Nelson	Grifton
Grimesland—Miss Elizabeth Edwards	Chicod
Harlowe—Oak Grove—Vernon Tolson	Route 2, Newport
Havelock: First Church—Mrs. Louise Moore*	13 Rose Court, Havelock
Cherry Point—Cecil Hodges	Havelock
Jacksonville—C. W. Conkling, Sr.*	406 Woodland Drive, Jacksonville
Kinston: Queen Street—Felix Harvey, III	Kinston
St. Mark—Alton Hill, Sr.*	701 East Gordon, Kinston
Westminster—Dr. Don Henson*	208 Glenwood, Kinston
Kinston Circuit—Bruce Heath	Route 1, Kinston
Marshallberg—Fernie Willis	Marshallberg
Maysville—Mrs. J. R. Pelletier	Maysville
Morehead City: First Church—W. E. Chalk, Jr.	Morehead City
Franklin—Clarence Bell*	1405 Shackelford, Morehead City
New Bern: Centenary—T. W. Brinson	1514 Trent Boulevard, New Bern
Riverside—Nat Dixon	New Bern
Trinity—George Ballard	2113 Woodland, New Bern
Newport—W. V. Garner	Newport
Ocracoke—Ben Spencer*	Ocracoke
Oriental—Mrs. J. E. Ragan	Oriental
Pollocksville—Hugh Oliver*	Pollocksville
Richlands—J. E. Rand	Richlands
Richlands Circuit—Carson Malpass*	Route 2, Richlands
Salter Path—Victor Salter*	Salter Path
Shady Grove—Hilton Moore	Route 1, Trenton
Straits-Harkers Island—Lester Piggott*	Gloucester
Stonewall—Dick Hudson*	Vandemere
Stonewall Circuit—Miss Ruth Carol Gatlin	Stonewall
Swansboro—R. T. Riggs	Swansboro
Trenton—J. C. West, Jr.	Trenton
Vanceboro—Thomas DuBoisse	Vanceboro
Vanceboro Circuit—B. L. Witherington	Route 1, Vanceboro
Williston—Smyrna—Mrs. Leslie Pake	Williston
Woodington—Webbs—Mrs. Walton Bass	Route 4, Kinston

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Angier—J. E. Williams	Angier
Apex—Holly Springs—Carl H. Tower	Route 4, Raleigh
Bailey—W. R. Parsons	Bailey
Benson—Mrs. W. E. Denning	Benson
Cary—Miss Irma Ellis	Cary
Clayton—D. G. Satterfield	Clayton
Coats—Wallace Betts*	Route 1, Lillington
Dunn—Frank Wilson	Dunn
Ebenezer—Leonard Caviness*	504 Rush Street, Raleigh
Erwin—B. B. Hudson	Erwin
Franklinton—C. W. Brown	Franklinton
Fuquay—C. M. Matthews	Fuquay Springs
Garner Circuit—Mrs. George W. Lane	Route 1, Garner
Garner—Ralph Whaley*	Garner
Granville Circuit—M. G. Kittrell	Route 3, Oxford
Henderson: City Road—H. M. Lewis	302 Main Street, Henderson
First Church—J. C. Stabler	112 Church Street, Henderson
White Memorial—Mrs. Louis Wilder	224 Davis Street, Henderson
Kipling—Cokesbury—W. J. Cotton, Sr.	Kipling
Knightdale—Charles H. Smith	Knightdale
Lillington—Mrs. Joel Layton, Jr.	Lillington
Louisburg—John H. Hodges	Louisburg
Louisburg Circuit—A. E. Liles	Bunn
Macedonia—Frank Dover*	Route 4, Raleigh
Macon—R. H. Shaw	Macon
Mamers—Fred Taylor*	Route 1, Spring Lake
Middleburg—Allen Holloway*	Route 3, Henderson
Millbrook—W. N. H. Jones	Route 1, Raleigh
Mount Pleasant—F. W. Perry, Jr.	Route 1, Bailey
Norlina—Daniel Knight	Norlina
Pleasant Grove—J. M. Moore	Route 6, Raleigh
Raleigh: Edenton Street—Joe R. Chambers	2012 Lewis Circle, Raleigh
Fairmont—J. W. McGe*	Route 1, Cary
Highland—Mrs. R. E. Brown	1224 Banbury Road, Raleigh
Hayes Barton—John Cameron	2707 Kilgore Street, Raleigh
Jenkins Memorial—Mrs. A. F. Tannery*	411 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh
Layden Memorial—W. M. Burnette*	Route 3, Raleigh
Longview—R. A. Burt	307 Colleton Road, Raleigh
Six Forks Road—William Cranford*	5082 Geryden Circle, Raleigh
Trinity—N. R. Stephenson	720 Holden Street, Raleigh
Wesley Memorial—J. R. Boulware*	2514 Kenmore Sttreet, Raleigh
Westover—Mrs. J. S. Spikes	Raleigh
Wynnewood Park—Mrs. W. A. Martin	Raleigh
Tar River—John A. Wilson	Route 3, Louisburg

Charge and Delegate	Address
Vance—A. R. King	Route 1, Henderson
Wake Forest-Youngsville—Mrs. L. D. Gill	Wake Forest
Warren—L. A. Fowler	Route 3, Warrenton
Warrenton—W. E. Perry	Warrenton
Wendell—Walter Burgess	Wendell
Zebulon—Mrs. M. J. Sexton*	Zebulon

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Aulander—J. R. Jenkins, Jr.*	Aulander
Battleboro—Mrs. Jack Fisher*	Route 1, Whitakers
Bethel—C. W. Everett	Bethel
Conway—James Hedgpeth	Conway
Elm City—J. G. Fleming	Elm City
Enfield—Earl Overton	Enfield
Evansdale-Black Creek—W. C. Yelverton	Route 2, Fremont
Gaston—Mrs. R. C. Hodges	Star Route, Roanoke Rapids
Halifax—Percy A. Harris	Halifax
Hobgood—Mrs. J. L. Mizelle*	Route 1, Palmyra
Jamesville—C. L. Daniel	Route 1, Williamston
Littleton—M. A. Silley	Littleton
Littleton-Tabor—J. H. Newell	Route 2, Littleton
Nash Circuit—Mrs. Gordon Allen	Route 2, Spring Hope
Nashville—J. A. Glover	Nashville
Northampton—Garland Collier	Route 2, Conway
Pinetops—F. D. Walston	Box 122, Tarboro
Red Oak—D. T. May	Route 3, Rocky Mount
Rich Square—T. B. Elliott*	Woodland
Roanoke Circuit—J. Edward Allen	Route 1, Roanoke Rapids
Roanoke Rapids: First—Jimmie Tucker*	Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville—Clayton House	Hamilton
Rosemary—Carl Thompson*	Roanoke Rapids
Rocky Mount: Clark Street—Willis Hood	800 Marigold Street, Rocky Mount
Englewood—H. W. Broughton	214 Clifton Road, Rocky Mount
First Church—Julian Aldridge*	1106 LaFayette Avenue, Rocky Mount
Marvin—Herman Allen	823 Peachtree Street, Rocky Mount
St. Paul—Mrs. Minnie M. Carpenter*	318 South Church Street, Rocky Mount
Sandy Cross—Herman Baker*	Route 3, Nashville
Scotland Neck—Mrs. W. L. Harris	Scotland Neck
Seaboard—J. P. Spencer, Jr.*	Seaboard
Spring Church-Garysburg—Miss Clyde Reid	Garysburg
Spring Hope—Allen Barbee	Spring Hope
Stokes—H. O. Warren	Route 1, Stokes
Tarboro: Hart—W. E. Nix	311 Carolina Avenue, Tarboro
St. James—L. W. Hill	Tarboro
Weldon—W. B. Joyner*	Weldon
Wesley Memorial—Claud Joyner*	Farmville
West Halifax—Mrs. R. C. Rives	Route 3, Enfield
Whitakers—D. E. Cutchins*	Whitakers
Williamston—H. L. Swain	Williamston
Wilson: First—John Hackney	609 Raleigh Road, Wilson
Winstead—T. H. Sanford	1003 Briggs Street, Wilson
Windsor—Mrs. C. V. Cobb*	Route 4, Windsor

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Ashpole—Mrs. Bertie Campbell*	RFD 2, Rowland
Bethesda—Ashley Walters	RFD 1, Orrum
Burgaw—Jephthah Casey, Sr.	Burgaw
Carolina Beach—Mrs. Henry Burnett	RFD 2, Wilmington
Carvers Creek—Paul Savage*	RFD 1, Council
Cerro-Gordo-Olivet—A. C. Oliver	Marietta
Chadbourne—J. W. Mooney*	Chadbourne
Clarkton Circuit—F. K. Rogers	Route 1, Clarkton
Council—J. J. Holmes*	Route 1, Bolton
Dublin—J. C. Willis*	RFD 1, Elizabethtown
Elizabethtown—Roy Helms*	Box 263, Elizabethtown
Fair Bluff—C. A. Scott	Fair Bluff
Fairmont—Carl C. Crutchfield*	Fairmont
Fairview-Hickory Grove—Mrs. D. F. Lowry	Route 1, Homer
Federal Point—Otis Davis*	RFD 2, Box 332, Wilmington
Hallsboro—C. F. Gore*	Hallsboro
Lake Waccamaw—C. E. Riggs*	Lake Waccamaw
Lumberton: Chestnut Street—R. Knox Andrews, Sr.	701 N. Chestnut St., Lumberton
Lumberton Circuit—R. F. Kinlaw*	RFD 1, Lumberton
Pembroke: First—Harvey Lowry*	Pembroke
Pembroke Circuit—J. A. McLeod*	Buie
Pleasant Grove—Willard Chavis*	Pembroke
Prospect—Lester Bullard	RFD 1, Pembroke
Rocky Point—D. M. Fennell*	Rocky Point
Rowland—James R. Pate*	Rowland
Scotts Hill—Mrs. McKinley Millis	Scotts Hill
Shallotte: Camp—Mrs. Paul Grooms*	Shallotte

Charge and Delegate

Address

Shalotte Circuit—Floyd Kirby	RFD 1, Supply
Sneads Ferry-Verona—L. A. Pittman*	Verona
Southport—Ray Walton	South Port
Tabor City—L. E. Gore	Tabor City
Town Creek—Mrs. Viola Mintz	Leland
Waccamaw—Mrs. W. D. Goer	RFD 1, Clarendon
Whiteville—E. F. Sears	Whiteville
Whiteville Circuit—Mrs. Nannie Thompson*	RFD 2, Whiteville
Wilmington: Epworth—Mrs. Eugene Tate	Box 1275, Wilmington
Devon Park—Robert McKenzie, Sr.	3605 Winston Avenue, Wilmington
Fifth Avenue—R. S. Young*	20 Jackson Street, Wilmington
Grace—E. L. White	Box 1320, Wilmington
Sunset Park—Wade Pierce	2718 Harrison Street, Wilmington
Trinity—Herman N. Hayden	Box 928, Wilmington
Wesley Memorial—W. D. Russell	2717 East Lake Shore Drive, Wilmington

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

Honorary Member, Bishop Paul N. Garber

Honorary Member, Bishop W. W. Peele

Honorary Member, Dr. R. P. Marshall

R—Retired

Sy—Supernumerary

E—Effective

*Not present at this session of the Conference

‡Orders recognized

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Effective Service Not Including A. S. Years
1	Massey, Lucius S.*		R	Greenville	1891	1891	1895	36
2	Barnes, Albert S.*		R	Kinston	1896	1897	1900	49
3	Starling, George B.*		R	Elizabeth City	1898	1899	1902	46
4	Woodall, Preston D.*		R	Washington	1899	1901	1903	40
5	Bradley, James W.*		R	Concord	1899	1901	1904	45
6	Elliott, William F.*		R	Greensboro	1900	1902	1904	45
7	Brown, William H.		R	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906	34
8	Royall, William R.*		R	Goldsboro	1903	1903	1907	35
9	Hoyle, John W., Sr.*		R	Goldsboro	1903	1896	1900	24
10	Noblitt, Frank B.*		R	Charlotte	1904	1904	1908	31
11	Thrift, Charles T.*		R	Danville, Va.	1905	1907	1909	43
12	Ewing, Henry C.*		R	Americus, Ga.	1905	1907	1909	29
13	Rogers, Charles T.		R	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	46
14	Spence, Hersey E.*		R	New Bern	1907	1906	1911	45
15	Lance, Hicks E.*		R	New Bern	1907	1906	1912	28
16	Martin, W. Christian*		R	New Bern	1907	1909	1911	42
17	Boone, J. Joshua		R	New Bern	1907	1910	1913	46
18	Love, Franklin S.		R	New Bern	1907	1910	1912	46
19	Phipps, William T.*		R	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911	43
20	Harmon, John C.		R	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911	36
21	McRae, William V.*	4	R	Durham	1908	1914	1915	35
22	Self, Marvin Y.		R	Asheville	1908	1906	1912	45
23	Duval, Kirby F.*		R	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914	40
24	Culbreth, Frank*		R	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913	28
25	Hayman, Louis D.*		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	40
26	Hurley, Bernard T.		R	Elizabeth City	1910		1910†	33
27	Frank, John W.*		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914	44
28	Edwards, Robert G. L.		R	Kinston	1911	1913	1915	43
29	Strickland, Nathan B.		R	Kinston	1911	1913	1916	38
30	Hendricks, Harris L.*		R	Augusta, Ga.	1911	1913	1915	43
31	Fletcher, Maynard O.		R	Maryville, Tenn.	1911	1913	1915	37
32	Lee, Thomas W.		R	Fayetteville	1912	1913	1916	35
33	Miller, J. Herbert		E	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917	44
34	Slaughter, Baxter B.		R	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	43
35	Dodd, E. David	3	R	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916	36
36	Tanaka, Isawo*		E	Kobe, Japan	1912	1914	1926	27
37	Porter, Hubbard B.*		R	Oxford	1913	1914	1917	41
38	Durham, Ernest C.*		R	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	31
39	Cade, William A.		R	Oxford	1913	1913	1917	40
40	Lane, Daniel*	1	R	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	40
41	Lowry, Doctor F.		R	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917	40
42	Glass, Henry I.		R	Washington	1914	1914	1919	40
43	Parker, Albea S.		E	Washington	1914	1916	1918	42
44	Munns, R. Floyd		R	Washington	1914	1916	1919	37
45	Lowe, William G.*		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	39
46	Russell, John A.		E	Washington	1914	1916	1918	42
47	Tharpe, John A.*		R	Washington	1914		1914†	23
48	Myers, Hiram E.		E	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918	41
49	Maness, William L.		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	41
50	Benson, Walter C.		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	32
51	Poole, Ivey T.		E	Wilmington	1915	1915	1919	41
52	Boone, Benjamin F.	1	R	Durham	1916	1918	1920	40
53	Hall, Leon M.		E	Durham	1916	1918	1918	40
54	Earnhard, D. Edwin	3	E	Durham	1916	1918	1920	40
55	Smith, Jackson L.*		R	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918	32
56	Loy, W. Lawrence		R	Durham	1916	1918	1920	39
57	Williams, Benjamin M.*		R	Winston-Salem	1916		1917†	18
58	Walton, A. J.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1916	1918	1920	40

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Effective Service Not Including A. S. Years
59	Hurley, J. Bascom	1	E	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	39
60	Merritt, Benjamin O.		E	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	39
61	Maness, Eli C.		R	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	37
62	Fraser, Harry C.*		E	Coopertown, N. Y.	1917	1917	1917	38
63	Clarke, David A.		E	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	39
64	Lanning, Jesse H.		E	Asheville	1917	1919	1925	35
65	Cline, John*		R	Asheville	1917	1918	1921	33
66	Surratt, H. Freo		E	Mebane	1917		1918†	38
67	Petty, Dwight A.		E	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	39
68	Larkin, Leon C.		E	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	38
69	Dimmette, Joel W.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	38
70	Hall, Edgar M.*		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	28
71	Richmond, Isaac S.*		R	Logan, W. Va.	1918	1926	1928	31
72	Brantley, Allen P.		E	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922	38
73	Hethcox, Robert L.		E	Thomasville	1918		1932†	38
74	Hillman, Edgar L.		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1918	1916	1924	36
75	Wellons, Raipn D.*		E	Mosadabad, India	1918	1920	1929	38
76	Brothers, Lloyd C.	1	E	Wilson	1919	1918	1918	37
77	Clegg, Ernest R.		R	Wilson	1919	1922	1924	36
78	Farrar, Walter G.		R	Wilson	1919	1921	1923	37
79	King, Hiram K.		E	Wilson	1919	1921	1921	37
80	Guthrie, Charlie W.		R	Troy	1919	1921	1923	35
81	Lowry, French R.*		R	Troy	1919	1901	1921	7
82	Chambers, Martin R.		E	Memphis, Tenn.	1919	1917	1921	36
83	Long, John O.*		R	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	33
84	Hobbs, A. Jarvis		E	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	36
85	Sharpe, Daniel M.		R	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924	33
86	Cowan, Ernest G.		E	Burlington	1921		1925†	35
87	Dawson, Walter L.*		R	High Point	1921	1924	1926	17
88	Davis, Harvey L.		E	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	34
89	Brown, Adrian E.		E	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	34
90	Vaughan, W. Norman		R	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	27
91	Downum, Edgar W.		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	31
92	Bartak, Joseph P.*		E	Prague, Czecho.	1922		1922†	34
93	Edmond, Ernest E.		E	Gibbsboro, N. J.	1922	1924	1926	34
94	Minnis, J. F.		E	High Point	1922	1922	1922	34
95	Watts, Lawrence A.		E	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	33
96	McLamb, McDonald	3	E	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	33
97	Starnes, Shirley J.	2	E	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	33
98	Husted, Morris L.		E	Wheeling, W. Va.	1923	1925	1931	33
99	Clegg, W. Lemuel		E	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	32
100	Ball, Walter C.		E	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	32
101	Potter, W. Stanley		E	Greensboro	1924	1929	1931	32
102	Powell, Howard P.		E	Fayetteville	1924	1925	1928	32
103	Ashmore, Hubert R.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	31
104	Barclift, Chancie D.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	31
105	Underwood, William J.*	5	R	Fayetteville	1925	1920	1929	28
106	Lee, Percy O.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	31
107	Jerome, Robert L.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	31
108	Crawford, Eugene C.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	31
109	Critcher, B. Duke		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	31
110	Cranford, John D.		E	Greensboro	1925		1929†	28
111	Edens, Nelson P.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	31
112	Shuller, Edgar R.		E	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932	31
113	Henderson, Marion C.		E	High Point	1925		1928†	31
114	Newton, Pliny F.		E	Boone Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	31
115	Jones, Horace C.		E	Griffin, Ga.	1925	1922	1930	21
116	Stott, J. Doane		E	Durham	1926	1926	1930	30
117	Wilson, W. Carleton		E	Durham	1926	1928	1930	30
118	Caudill, Russell H.		E	Durham	1926	1931	1933	19
119	Cash, Howard H.		E	Doweltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	30
120	Moore, G. Nelson		E	Maysville, Ky.	1926	1930	1932	25
121	Fields, Paul H.*		R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	23
122	Dawson, R. Grady		E	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	29
123	Baum, Herman B.		E	Raleigh	1927	1927	1931	29
124	Brandenburg, F. Bardin		E	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	29
125	Pegg, J. Paul	1	E	Asheboro	1927		1931†	29
126	Whitehead, Talton J.		R	Asheboro	1927		1930†	28
127	Melton, Omer C.		R	Raleigh	1927	1927	1929	29
128	Fisher, Edgar B.		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	28
129	Thompson, Arthur L.		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	28
130	Vickery, Robert L.*		R	Winston-Salem	1928		1932†	13

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Effective Service	Not Including A. S. Years
131	Herbert, J. Furman		E	Wilson	1928	1928	1932	28	
132	Heath, C. Freeman*		E	Wilson	1928		1928†	28	
133	Hedden, Forrest D.		E	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933	24	
134	Pollock, Henry F.		E	McKeepert, Pa.	1928	1928	1930	28	
135	Garland, Roger E.		E	Worcester, Mass.	1928	1928	1930	28	
136	Lawrence, Marquis W.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	27	
137	Tilley, Lester A.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	27	
138	Hough, Thomas B.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	27	
139	Barbee, Carl W.	1	E	Kinston	1929	1932	1934	27	
140	Strawbridge, Ishmael J.	1	E	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	27	
141	Hathaway, Offie L.		E	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	27	
142	Lewis, Ralph H.		E	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	18	
143	Measamer, Elwin H.		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	26	
144	Russell, Leon	1	E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	26	
145	Howard, William M., Jr.		E	Albemarle	1930		1936†	24	
146	Womack, Carlos P.		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	24	
147	Williams, A. Morris		E	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	25	
148	Traynham, David D.		E	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	25	
149	Cunningham, M. Earl		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1936	23	
150	Holt, D. Dillon		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	24	
151	Edwards, Earl B.		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	26	
152	Harris, H. LeRoy		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	24	
153	Maness, Paul R.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935	26	
154	Jones, Foster L.		E	Parkersb'g, W. V.	1930	1933	1935	23	
155	Bradshaw, Robert W.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	25	
156	Andrews, Chester J.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	25	
157	Warren, Millard W.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	25	
158	Blount, George W.		E	Rocky Mount	1932		1932†	24	
159	Jenkins, Theodore R.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	24	
160	Ruark, Henry G.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	24	
161	Robbins, Cecil W.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	24	
162	Morris, Clarence P.		E	Burlington	1932		1938†	24	
163	Garlington, J. Ezell		E	Chatham, La.	1932		1936†	24	
164	Lee, Allen C.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	24	
165	Goldston, C. Wade		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	21	
166	Joyce, Johnnie L.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	23	
167	Lewis, Vance A.	1	E	Walkertown	1932	1936	1939	16	
168	Lewis, Louis A.		E	Blue Ridge	1932	1936	1954		
169	Ross, Leon W.		E	Salisbury, Md.	1932	1934	1936	24	
170	Lineberger, James W.*		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	23	
171	Vale, Charles E.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	23	
172	Maness, Madison W.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	23	
173	Tew, W. Alton		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	23	
174	Young, J. Doyne	1	E	Durham	1933	1932	1937	23	
175	Fitts, Robert N.*		R	Durham	1933	1922	1938	20	
176	Dunn, Millard C.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	22	
177	Long, Charles B.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	22	
178	Stephenson, Marion O.*		E	Washington	1934	1934	1938	22	
179	Walston, Robert E.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	22	
180	Harrison, Russell S.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	22	
181	Early, Joyce V.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	22	
182	Moser, R. E. Lee		E	Greensboro	1934		1938†	22	
183	Boggs, Clyde S.		E	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	22	
184	Fouts, Dwight L.		E	Washington	1934	1932	1939	22	
185	Wright, Carl K.		E	Oneonta, Ala.	1934	1936	1936	22	
186	Anderson, Wilbur K.*		E	Blackwell, Okla.	1934	1934	1936	22	
187	Elkins, Ollie V.		E	Bluefield, W. Va.	1934	1937	1939	22	
188	McLamb, Howard M.		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	21	
189	Eubank, Graham S.		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	21	
190	Cotton, Worth B.		E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	20	
191	Stevens, Willis R.	1	E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	21	
192	Pritchard, Ralph W.		E	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1935	1937	21	
193	Greene, John T.*		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	20	
194	Poe, John R.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	21	
195	Meacham, Benjamin F.*		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	20	
196	Crow, William A.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	20	
197	Crossno, R. Leon		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	20	
198	Grant, Nicholas W.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	20	
199	Hix, C. Eugene, Jr.*		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	20	
200	Coble, Joseph F.		E	Albemarle	1936		1937†	20	
201	Nelson, Claude D.		E	New Bern	1936	1939	1941	19	
202	Gardner, Matt R.	1	E	New Bern	1936	1940	1942	18	

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Effective Service	Not Including A. S. Years
203	Newton, R. Zenos	1	E	Raleigh	1937				
204	Parrish, Leslie L.	4	E	Raleigh	1937			1937†	35
205	Ormond, J. Kern		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941		19
206	Barrs, William K.*		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941		19
207	Lewis, Henry B.		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941		19
208	Overton, James H., Jr.		E	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942		18
209	Patterson, Floyd M.		E	Raleigh	1937	1941	1943		16
210	Page, Jack W.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942		18
211	Vick, Thomas M., Jr.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943		18
212	Hubbard, Charles S.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942		18
213	Queen, Vergil E.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942		18
214	Harrell, Haywood L.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943		17
215	Rogers, Harry L.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944		17
216	Cushman, Robert E.*		E	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943		16
217	Bradley, David Gilbert		E	Genesee Conf.	1939	1938	1940		17
218	Chaplin, Alfred L.		E	Long Beach, Cal.	1939	1941	1948		11
219	Neese, W. Junius		E	Wilmington	1940		1940†		16
220	Harris, Cecil Bryon		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		16
221	Wheeler, Kermit		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		16
222	Taylor, Key W.		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		16
223	Autry, John D. A.		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		16
224	Howard, W. Elmer		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		16
225	Ingram, O. Kelly	2	E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		16
226	Boone, Sidney G.		E	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945		15
227	Gray, Alan D. L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1945		15
228	Dicks, Russell L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1944		15
229	Freeman, William L.		E	Dallas, Texas	1941		1933†		15
230	House, Thomas H.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1943		12
231	Regan, James R.		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946		15
232	Kinlaw, Grover C.	5	E	Wilson	1942	1944	1946		14
233	Mercer, Charles H.		E	Wilson	1942	1944	1946		14
234	Carruth, Paul		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944		14
235	Rogers, James E.*		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944		14
236	Mooney, Robert C., Jr.		E	Bishopville, S. C.	1942	1943	1943		10
237	Caviness, Woodrow W.		E	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944		13
238	Crutchfield, Gilbert W.		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1943		13
239	Vereen, LaFon C.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945		13
240	Couch, Leon V.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945		13
241	Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1947		13
242	Chaffin, J. Claude		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945		13
243	Mitchell, Charles M.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945		13
244	Sponenberg, James E.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945		13
245	Boone, Daniel C.	6	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945		13
246	Musser, Benjamin F.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946		13
247	Bame, Robert L.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945		13
248	Petteway, Warren B.	2	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945		13
249	Edens, Allen C., Jr.*		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945		13
250	Patten, Brooks		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944		12
251	Gregory, Walter B.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945		12
252	Waggoner, Brooks M.*		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949		11
253	Ports, George W., Jr.		E	Lafayette, La.	1943	1944	1945		10
254	Charlton, David W.		E	Lynchburg, Va.	1943	1945	1946		13
255	Collins, Thomas A.		E	Raleigh	1944		1944†		12
256	Johnson, Carl A.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946		12
257	McCarver, Clyde G.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946		12
258	Cuthrell, Harold G.*		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946		12
259	McCoy, Charles S.		R	Raleigh	1944	1946	1948		7
260	Jones, Barney L.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1945		11
261	Still, Frederick E.		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1944	1944	1944		12
262	Dail, Francis R.		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1944	1946	1946		11
263	Sales, Reames H.*		E	Goldsboro	1945		1945		11
264	Rostick, Joseph K.		E	Goldsboro	1945	1945	1947		11
265	Stephenson, Arthur L. G.	4	E	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949		11
266	Nicks, Robert L.		E	Goldsboro	1945	1953	1956		9
267	Smith, Edward F.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948		10
268	Barrett, Troy J.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948		10
269	Edwards, J. Paul		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948		9
270	Cline, John M.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948		10
271	Maldes, John T., Jr.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948		10
272	Rudin, John J.*		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948		10
273	Reid, Dermott J.		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948		10
274	Hirschi, Carlton F.		E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947†		9
			E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949		9

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Effective Service	Not Including A. S. Years
275	Wells, William M., Jr.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949		9
276	Aycock, Johnnie D.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949		9
277	Winberry, Herman S.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949		9
278	Bingham, Buel E.		E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947†		9
279	Auman, James Albert	1	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954		9
280	Jackson, L. P.		E	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949		9
281	Lewis, David M.		E	Greenville	1948	1949	1950		8
282	Epps, Ralph I.		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950		8
283	Tilley, Charles J.		E	Greenville	1948	1949	1951		8
284	Huston, Hollis W.*		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950		8
285	Lancaster, Alton S.		E	Greenville	1948	1950	1952		8
286	Crowder, William R.	12 3/4	E	Greenville	1948	1951	1953		7
287	Fowlkes, Ralph E.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1948	1952	1953		6
288	Dawsey, Cyrus B., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1951	1951		7
289	Fogleman, Clarence M., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		7
290	Newton, Carl R.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		7
291	Davidson, Barney L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950		7
292	Kinley, Grady L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		7
293	Miller, J. Herbert, Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		7
294	Walton, William C., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950		7
295	Jones, Norwood L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		7
296	Kinlaw, Dennis F.*		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		7
297	Glover, Murrell K.		E	Sanford	1949	1950	1951		7
298	Wilson, Kelly J., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950		7
299	Babington, Wallace K.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		7
300	Whitley, Edgar Earl		E	Sanford	1949	1952	1956		7
301	Whicker, Grady Herman		E	Sanford	1949	1952			7
302	Jamieson, Herbert M.		E	Sanford	1949	1953	1956		7
303	Hill, Alton P., Jr.		E	Kinston	1950		1950†		6
304	Reynolds, Alonza Lee		E	Kinston	1950		1950†		6
305	Gatlin, Curtis R.*		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1954		6
306	Feltman, Walter C.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1953		6
307	Commander, Richard T.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		6
308	Nickens, C. Graham	3	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1954		5
309	Megill, George C.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952		6
310	Brogan, Wesley G.		E	Kinston	1950	1952	1953		6
311	Garrison, John W.*		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		6
312	Leatherman, Harold F.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952		6
313	McDonald, Walter N.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		6
314	Little, Brooks E.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		6
315	Richardson, John E.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952		6
316	Brown, James C. P.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		6
317	Watson, Harvey L.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		6
318	Moore, Robert F.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		6
319	Tyson, Marvin D.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1954		6
320	Byrd, Albert D., Jr.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1956		6
321	Eason, Robert H.		E	Groveton, N. H.	1950	1950	1953		6
322	Seawell, William A.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956		6
323	Davis, Herman F.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951		6
324	Minor, Harold D.		E	Davenport, Iowa	1950	1950	1952		5
325	Gitlin, Emmanuel M.		E	Minnesota Conf.	1950		1950†		6
326	Bridges, Lawrence J.		E	Wilmington	1951		1951†		5
327	Dunn, Clyde H.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953		5
328	Desrosiers, Norman A.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951		5
329	Atwater, Warren E., Jr.*		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953		5
330	Johnson, Walter R.	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		5
331	Bizzell, Henry A., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		5
332	Barefield, Robert S.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1954		5
333	Clark, Wilfong W., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1954			5
334	Beane, Kenneth E.*		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951		5
335	Lambert, Wilson S.		E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1956		5
336	Tyson, Tommy	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954		5
337	Warren, Clarence L.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		5
338	Jordan, Robert H.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		5
339	Brown, Chester D.		E	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953		5
340	Smotherman, Ernest H.		E	Nashville, Tenn.	1951	1952	1953		5
341	Goodwin, James W.		E	Tusculumbia, Ala.	1951	1953			5
342	Cameron, Angus M.		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1951	1951	1953		5
343	Halley, James R.		E	Burlington	1952		1952†		4
344	Kirby, Wallace H.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954		4
345	Starnes, William B.		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956		4

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Effective Service	Not Including A. S. Years
346	Brodie, Robert S.	1	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	4	
347	White, Christian	4	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	4	
348	Earnhardt, Edwin L.		E	Burlington	1952	1954		4	
349	Tyson, George H.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1955	4	
350	Gibson, Robert S.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	4	
351	Fitzgerald, F. Owen, Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1955	4	
352	Aitken, Louis Allon	1	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1955	4	
353	Aitken, Paul Wesley		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1955	4	
354	Sexton, Kenneth B.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1953	1955	4	
355	Owen, J. Malloy, III		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	4	
356	Savell, Joel M.*		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	4	
357	Wentz, Walter A., Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	4	
358	Regan, James R., Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	4	
359	Dodson, Samuel G.*	1	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	4	
360	McKee, Robert F.		E	Burlington	1952	1955		4	
361	Wegwert, Wayne G.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	4	
362	Steele, Thomas Fant, Jr.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1954	1955	4	
363	Garrard, William R.		E	Greenville, S. C.	1952	1954	1955	4	
364	Couchman, James R.		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1952	1953	1954	4	
365	Osborn, Robert T.*		E	Morehead, Ky.	1952	1952		4	
366	Shoaf, Early C.		E	Seattle, Wash.	1952	1954	1955	4	
367	Pfister, John William		E	Charlotte, N. C.	1952	1952	1954	4	
368	Gore, Albert N., Jr.		E	Kansas City, Kan.	1952	1954	1956	4	
369	Smith, Harmon L., Jr.		E	Starkville, Miss.	1952	1954		4	
370	Swofford, T. H., Jr.		E	Greenville, Miss.	1952	1953	1956	4	
371	Dillman, Lewis A.		E	High Point	1952	1953	1954	2	
372	Roetger, Chas. Donald		E	Durham	1953	1953†	1956	3	
373	Crawford, Van T.		E	Richmond, Ky.	1953	1954	1956	3	
374	Stone, Amos Henry		E	Durham	1953		1953†	3	
375	Knight, Robert N.		E	Durham	1953	1953		3	
376	Johnson, Harvey Bynum		E	Durham	1953		1953†	3	
377	Bass, Walton N., Sr.	2	E	Durham	1953	1955		3	
378	Allen, Joseph Land		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	3	
379	Cahow, Clark R.		E	Durham	1953	1952	1955	3	
380	Glover, Robert Keith		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	3	
381	Hill, Noah B., Jr.	1	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	3	
382	Pate, Robert Bruce, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1954		3	
383	McKenzie, G. Robert, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	3	
384	Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	3	
385	Meekins, Earl Ray	9	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	3	
386	Grill, Charles F., Jr.		E	Durham	1953	1950	1952	3	
387	Hamilton, James W.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	3	
388	Wallace, Robert		E	Durham	1953	1953		3	
389	Yelverton, Pernecie C.		E	Durham	1953	1954	1956	3	
390	Crum, John H.		E	Durham	1953	1956		3	
391	Browning, Paul		E	Durham	1953	1955	1956	3	
392	Sherman, William W., Jr.		E	B'ckhannon, W.V.	1953	1954	1956	3	
393	Cheek, William H.		E	Westminster, Md.	1953	1953	1956	3	
394	Duplissey, Frederick J.		E	Raleigh	1954		1954†	2	
395	Ellis, Wallace M.		E	Raleigh	1954		1954†	2	
396	Landers, Samuel E.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954		2	
397	Layfield, Pearce H., Jr.		E	Raleigh	1954		1954†	2	
398	Fisher, Albert F.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	2	
399	Farrish, John Henry	8	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	2	
400	Blshop, W. Warren		E	Raleigh	1954			2	
401	Rickards, James Perry		E	Raleigh	1954	1955	1956	2	
402	Wier, Frank E.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	2	
403	Jeffries, William Mac		E	Bristol, Tenn.	1954		1956	2	
404	McClung, Ardell F.		E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954		0	
405	Montgomery, Wm. Herbert		E	Fayetteville	1955		1955†	1	
			E	Fayetteville	1955		1955†	1	

Preachers on Trial

Name	A. S. Years of Service	Class	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Years Effective Service not incl. A. S. Years
Stevens, Edward Amos		First Year	Burlington	1952	4
White, James Graham, Jr.		First Year	Burlington	1952	4
Mewborn, Charles Hall	2	First Year	Durham	1953	3
Quick, William K.		First Year	Virginia		1
Thompson, Neil H.		First Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
McLeod, Halcombe G.		First Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Wagnon, Joseph A.		First Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Bailey, William Ray	1	First Year	Greenville	1956	
Baldrige, Robert Lee		First Year	Greenville	1956	
Bursch, Lawrence Alvin		First Year	Greenville	1956	
Epperson, James Sidney		First Year	Greenville	1956	
Hastings, Robert Carrol	1	First Year	Greenville	1956	
King, Arnold Kimsey, Jr.	1	First Year	Greenville	1956	
Love, Robert Hugh		First Year	Greenville	1956	
Lowdermilk, William Phiffer		First Year	Greenville	1956	
Means, Jerry Akin		First Year	Greenville	1956	
Phillips, Henry Arthur, Jr.	1	First Year	Greenville	1956	
Pope, Thomas Arnold	2	First Year	Greenville	1956	
Reed, John Edwards	1	First Year	Greenville	1956	
Rhodes, Robert Everett		First Year	Greenville	1956	
Thompson, Emerson McLean		First Year	Greenville	1956	
Tyson, Vernon Cephus	2	First Year	Greenville	1956	
Tyson, Aaron Grandison		Second Year	Burlington	1952	4
Lore, Auburn		Second Year	High Point	1953	3
Cummings, Symeon F.		Second Year	Durham	1953	3
Collins, Donald E.		Second Year	Montgomery, Ala.	1953	3
Andrews, James David*		Second Year	Kinston	1950	6
Green, Lawrence A.		Second Year	Raleigh	1954	2
Hale, Holland Luther		Second Year	Raleigh	1954	2
Meacham, William F.	7	Second Year	Raleigh	1954	2
Wooten, Charles W.	3	Second Year	Raleigh	1954	2
Staton, Jesse Cloman		Second Year	Raleigh	1954	2
Barrett, Claude L., Jr.		Second Year	Raleigh	1954	2
Henley, Earle Erwin, Jr.		Second Year	Raleigh	1954	2
Speight, James Braxton		Second Year	Raleigh	1954	2
Stark, Rufus H., II		Second Year	Raleigh	1954	2
Owens, Charles Edward*		Second Year	Durham	1953	3
Caudill, C. C.*		Second Year	Raleigh	1954	2
Cheyne, William A.		Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Garris, Horace S.		Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Smith, John Thomas	3	Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Bedsworth, E. J.		Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Bideaux, Rene O.		Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Bunn, Paul Grayson		Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Glass, Joseph Conrad		Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Jernigan, Julius A.*	2	Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Scroggs, Robin Jerome		Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Tisdale, Walter Eugene		Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Tyson, Earl S.	1	Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Walker, Franklin O.	1	Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Wragg, Paul Harris	1	Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Pearsall, John S.		Second Year	Fayetteville	1955	1
Brandenburg, Arthur*		Second Year	Florida		1
Wolf, Sheldon H.		Second Year	Lubbock, Texas	1955	1

°Record of Service, Approved Supply Pastors

Name	Licensed to Preach	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years of Service
1. Allen, Gordon E., Jr.	—	1956	—	3
2. Amon, William	—	—	—	—
3. Bailey, Earl Wayne	1956	—	—	—
4. Bailey, James Herbert	—	—	—	—
5. Bissette, L. C.	—	—	—	—
6. Blankenhorn, Richard R.	1954	—	—	2
7. Brady, W. H.	—	—	—	10
8. Bryant, James H.	—	—	—	—
9. Byers, Morris J.	1948	—	—	—
10. Byrd, Douglas N.	—	—	—	2
11. Byrd, N. H.	—	—	—	—
12. Calloway, Carl Reed	—	—	—	—
13. Carroll, James M.	—	—	—	12
14. Connor, William O.	1950	1953	1956	5
15. Cooper, John A.	1947	1951	—	7
16. Cowan, Z. V.	—	—	—	14
17. Crawley, Hyder F.	1954	1956	—	2
18. Creech, McGee	1955	—	—	—
19. Davenport, W. S.	—	1956	—	3
20. Davis, George A.	—	—	—	—
21. Dunn, Edgar V.	—	1956	—	2
22. Eason, W. E.	—	1956	—	2
23. Fisher, J. T.	1947	1952	1954	9
24. Foster, R. G.	1953	1955	—	3
25. Frost, William R.	—	—	—	—
26. Fulford, W. Nelson	1955	—	—	1
27. Gibat, Henry E.	1955	—	—	1
28. Giles, Woodrow	—	—	—	1
29. Gilland, J. C.	—	—	—	—
30. Gradeless, R. M.	—	1956	—	6
31. Grimes, J. J.	1953	—	—	3
32. Hale, W. R.	—	—	—	2
33. Hamilton, R. C., Jr.	1954	1956	—	2
34. Harrell, J. W.	—	—	—	—
35. Harris, D. L.	1954	—	—	2
36. Heckard, M. W., Jr.	—	—	—	—
37. Hicks, Henry, III	—	—	—	1
38. Hollowell, C. R.	—	—	—	—
39. Irwin, Robert L.	—	—	—	2
40. Jones, H. B.	1954	1956	—	2
41. Jones, Vassar W.	1954	—	—	2
42. Kelley, George M.	—	—	—	4
43. Knight, William E.	—	—	—	—
44. Locklear, Jackie	—	—	—	2
45. Locklear, Nash	—	—	—	—
46. Long, J. D.	1952	1956	—	3
47. Lupton, James G.	—	—	—	—
48. Mahoney, J. E.	—	—	—	—
49. Marks, Luther	—	—	—	—
50. Marks, Rufus	—	—	—	—
51. Mayo, Leonard E.	1951	—	—	1
52. McCullen, B. R.	1954	—	—	2
53. McLean, Robert A.	—	—	—	—
54. Meadows, Dan E.	—	1956	—	1
55. Midgett, P. D., III	1956	—	—	—
56. Moore, Sam S.	—	—	—	4
57. Nichols, A. W.	—	—	—	1
58. Owen, Travis	—	—	—	1
59. Pearce, H. W.	—	—	—	—
60. Porter, Paul M.	—	—	—	9
61. Poulk, Robert M.	1953	1956	—	3
62. Regan, A. C.	—	—	—	2
63. Richardson, Max B.	1948	—	—	2
64. Ricks, R. D., Jr.	1949	—	—	1
65. Sain, Daniel	1947	1954	—	1
66. Schuyler, P. T.	1933	1939	1941	—
67. Selph, Stacy	—	—	—	—
68. Shelton, Garry J.	—	—	—	—
69. Shore, J. C.	—	—	—	—
70. Short, H. M.	—	—	—	—
71. Simonton, Allison	—	—	—	1
72. Smith, John Thomas	—	—	—	—

Name	Licensed to Preach	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years of Service
73. Smith, J. W., III	—	—	—	1
74. Smith, Walter E.	—	—	—	1
75. Sparks, Charles Edgar	—	—	—	—
76. Sparrow, Leon R.	—	—	—	—
77. Spence, Russell	—	—	—	—
78. Stafford, J. C.	—	—	—	—
79. Stone, Denver	—	—	—	—
80. Sutton, James Earl	—	—	—	—
81. Teachey, Wilbur C.	1954	—	—	1
82. Thomas, W. A.	—	—	—	—
83. Townsend, Kenneth	—	—	—	—
84. Truitt, Donald Lee	—	—	—	—
85. Tyson, D. M.	1951	1956	—	5
86. Varnum, Tracy	—	—	—	1
87. Vause, C. E.	1955	—	—	1
88. Ward, Hermon N.	—	—	—	5
89. White, Clyde L.	1956	—	—	—
90. White, Thomas L.	—	—	—	—
91. Wiggins, Durwood F.	—	—	—	1
92. Williams, James Alvin	—	—	—	—
93. Williamson, Ray	—	—	—	1
94. Wilson, L. T.	1953	—	—	3
95. Wise, W. D.	1953	1955	—	3
96. Wood, John E.	—	1955	—	3

*This record will be completed when full information is obtained (Editor).

CLASSIFIED CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

Presiding Bishop

Garber, Bishop Paul N.—404 Methodist Building, Richmond, Virginia
Office Telephone 3-6976, Home Telephone 84-5929

Peele, Bishop W. W., Honorary Member, Laurinburg, S. C.

Marshall, Dr. R. P., Honorary Member, Greensboro, N. C.

I. Traveling Preachers

(1) TRAVELING PREACHERS: EFFECTIVE

Name and Address—Appointment	Telephone No.
Aitken, L. A., Manteo—Manteo	S. Study, H. Home
Aitken, P. D., Duke Hospital, Durham, Chaplain, Duke University Hospital	S. 9-W, H. 9-J
Allen, J. L., 17 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven, Conn., Student, Yale Divinity School	
Anderson, W. K., Chaplain, U. S. Army	
Andrews, C. J., Robbins—Robbins	3425
Andrews, J. D., Greensboro, Sec., Peace Education, American Friends Serv. Com.	
Ashmore, H. R., St. Pauls—St Pauls	2656
Atwater, W. E., Jr., 1156 East 57th St., Chicago 37, Ill., Student, Univ. of Chicago	
Auman, J. A., Hertford—Hertford	5191
Autry, J. D. A., Fairmont—Fairmont	4341
Aycock, J. D., Box 566, Lumberton—Lumberton Circuit	7162
Babington, W. K., 2524 Banner St., Durham—St. Paul	S. 2-6720, H. 9-4420
Bailey, W. R., Durham, Student, Duke University Divinity School	
Baldridge, R. L., Red Oak—Red Oak-Yorks	
Ball, Walter C., 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount—District Superintendent	2-3022
Bame, R. L., P.O. Box 1135, Southern Pines—Southern Pines	2-7314
Barbee, C. W., Enfield—Enfield	233-1
Barelift, C. D., 1002 W. Knox St., Durham—District Superintendent	8-1174
Barefield, R. S., Appalachian State Teachers' College, Boone—Dir., Wesley Foundation	
Barrett, Claude, Rt. 1, Morehead City—Camp Glenn	6-4665
Barrett, T. J., Zebulon—Zebulon	AN-95381
Barrs, W. K., Veterans Administration Hospital, 42nd Ave. & Clement St., San Francisco 21, Cal., Chaplain, Veterans Administration	
Bartak, J. P., Wien, XVIII, Colloredo-gasse, 22/I, Austria, Europe—Missionary, Austria	
Bass, Walton N., Sr., Rt. 2, New Bern—Beech Grove	9116
Baum, H. B., Norlina—Norlina	2581
Beane, K. E., Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	
Bedsworth, E. J., RFD, Vanceboro—Vanceboro Circuit	
Bideaux, Rene O., Rt. 1, Jackson Springs—Sandhill Circuit	Candor-2234
Bingham, B. E., Avon—Kennakeet	
Bishop, Warren, Box 6, Bynum—Bynum, Pittsboro-Kingswood	2-3663
Bizzell, H. A., Jr., Box 10142, Raleigh—St. Mark	TE-48076
Blount, G. W., Louisburg—Louisburg	4791
Boggs, C. S., 311 Pearl St., Fayetteville—Haymount	S. 2-4914, H. 2-5992
Boone, D. C., White Oak—Eladen	
Boone, S. G., Wendell—Wendell	FO-59281
Bostick, J. K., 1051 Stamper Rd., Fayetteville—Eutaw	3-3440
Bradley, D. G., 707 Hudson St., Durham—Professor, Duke University	4-6063
Bradshaw, R. W., P.O. Box 1423, Wilson—First Church	S. 3728, H. 2046
Brandenburg, Arthur, 818 Sixth St., Durham, Chaplain, Methodist Students, Duke University	8-5811
Brandenburg, F. B., Box 147, Laurinburg—Caledonia	688
Brantley, A. P., 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington—District Superintendent	9502
Bridges, L. J., Princeton—Princeton	3871
Brodie, R. S., Spring Hope—Spring Hope	6-7386
Brogan, W. G., Box 426, Swepsonville—Swepsonville	Burlington-6-4123
Brothers, L. C., 131 W. Ridge St., Rocky Mount—Marvin	6-5787
Brown, A. E., Gaston—Gaston	Roanoke Rapids 7-8541
Brown, C. D., 601 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham—Bronson	S. 2-2900, H. 3-4042
Brown, J. C. P., Box 865, Pittsboro—Pittsboro	S. Kingswood 2-3264 H. Kingswood 2-3871
Browning, Paul, 110 Ridgeway Dr., Wilmington—Epworth	
Bunn, Paul G., Box 248, Troy—Troy Circuit	4761
Byrd, A. D., Jr., 509 Person St., Fayetteville—Person Street	3-3991
Cahow, C. R., Greensboro College, Greensboro, Dir., Public Relations, Greensboro Col.	
Cameron, A. M., Rt. 1, Box 73 Englehard—Mattamuskeet	Englehard 150
Carruth, Paul, Tabor City—Tabor City	S. 4041, H. 2751
Cash, H. H., Box 55, Marshallberg—Marshallberg	422
Caudill, C. C., Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	
Caudill, R. H., 307 Carolina Ave., Raleigh—Westover	S. TE-20272, H. TE-42170
Caviness, W. D., Wallace—Wallace	S. 3786, H. 3786

Name and Address—Appointment	Telephone No.	
	S. Study,	H. Home
Chaffin, J. C., Rt. 5, Box 4, Durham—Dukes Chapel		2-1867
Chaplin, A. L., 1810 Lakewood Ave., Durham—Lakewood	S. 7-6227, H.	7-2216
Charlton, D. W., 301 Sherman Dr., Fayetteville—Wesley Heights		2-4340
Chambers, M. R., Rowland—Rowland	S. 3335, H.	3321
Cheek, W. Hoyt, Rt. 4, Box 575-A, Elizabeth City—Union		4020
Cheyne, W. A., Rt. 2, Apex—Merritts-Ebenezer		
Clarke, D. A., Yanceyville—Yanceyville		2643
Clarke, W. W., Jr., Duke Univ., Durham, Student, Duke Univ. Divinity School		
Clegg, W. L., 2011 Stone St., Raleigh—Hayes Barton	S. TE-26435, H.	TE-33141
Cline, J. M., 2205 Guess Rd., Durham—Bethany	S. 8-7098, H.	8-4441
Coble, J. F., Residence: 2310 Cranford Rd., Durham		7-5226
Office: Methodist Retirement Homes, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham		
Supt., Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.		8-7911
Collins, D. E., 610 Larkspur Rd., Kinston—Kinston: St. Mark	S. 7-0537, H.	7-0254
Collins, T. A., 920 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh, Ex. Sec., Conf. Board of Missions	TE-	31253
Commander, R. T., 1103 W. Williams Cir., Elizabeth City—Riverside	S. 5947, H.	4549
Cotton, W. B., Box 355, Richlands—Richlands		2306
Couch, Leon, 704 E. Walnut, Goldsboro—St. Paul	S. 206, H.	1333
Couchman, J. R., Rt. 3, Box 387-B, Elizabeth City—Newland-Grace		8362
Cowan, E. G., Pittsboro—Pittsboro Circuit		
Crawford, E. C., East Rockingham—East Rockingham		5252
Crawford, Van T., Murfreesboro—Murfreesboro		211-1
Critchler, B. D., 405 S. Fifth Ave., Wilmington—Fifth Ave.	S. 3-2621, H.	7003
Crossno, R. L., Box 197, Havelock—Havelock: Cherry Point		3945
Crow, W. A., Warrenton—Warrenton	S. 330-7, H.	330-1
Crowder, W. R., Hookerton—Hookerton-Rainbow		2243
Crum, J. H., 107 Shepherd St., Raleigh—Wynnewood Park	TE-	26221
Crutchfield, G. W., 503 N. Road St., Elizabeth City—City Road	S. 2515, H.	2658
Cummings, S. F., Pembroke—Prospect		
Cunningham, M. E., P.O. Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn., Director,	S. Broadway 7-6400, H.	CY-7-8242
Leadership Educ., Gen. Board of Education		
Cushman, R. E., 130 Pinecrest Rd., Durham—Professor, Duke Univ. Div. Sch.		7-6489
Dail, F. R., 523 W. 127th St., New York 27, N. Y., Student, Columbia Univ.		
Davidson, E. L., Cary—Cary	S. HO-72212, H.	HO-73242
Davis, H. F., Fair Bluff—Fair Bluff		61
Davis, H. L., Box 206, Elizabethtown—Elizabethtown	S. 3706, H.	3654
Dawsey, C. B., Jr., Missionary to Brazil		
Dawson, R. G., 1913 Reid St., Raleigh—District Superintendent	TE-	26388
Desrosiers, N. A., Box 402, Carrboro, Student, Univ. of N. C. Med. School		9-8711
Dicks, R. L., 2308 Prince St., Durham—Professor, Duke Univ. Div. Sch.		7-2275
Dillman, L. A., Trenton—Trenton		2291
Dodson, S. G., Jr., Radford Col., 2022 Downey St., Radford, Va., Dir., Wesley Foundation		4461
Dunn, C. H., 135 Horne St., Clayton—Clayton		
Dunn, M. C., 1915 Market St., Wilmington—Trinity	S. 5727, H.	7709
Duplissey, F. J., Gates—North Gates		Gatesville-3232
Early, J. V., 221 North 4th St., Wilmington—Grace	S. 7211, H.	2-6409
Earnhardt, D. E., Clinton—Clinton: First	S. 2035, H.	2710
Earnhardt, E. L., Pikeville—Pikeville		2651
Eason, R. H., Box 91, Columbia—Columbia		2731
Edens, A. C., Jr., Chaplain, U. S. Army		
Edens, N. P., Box 235, Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill	S. 3655, H.	2215
Edmond, E. E., Wilson—Winstead		2107-M
Edwards, E. B. LaGrange—LaGrange	S. 3951, H.	3956
Edwards, J. Paul, Box 236, Carrboro—Carriboro	S. 8-3681, H.	8-1931
Elkins, O. V., Cedar Grove—Cedar Grove		Efland 5-2292
Ellis, W. M., Garland—Garland		202
Epperson, James S.		
Eppe, R. I., Grifton—Grifton		2096
Eubank, G. S., P.O. Box 1225, Fayetteville—Hay Street	S. 2-2343, H.	2-2025
Feltman, W. C., Erwin—Erwin	S. 4149, H.	3345
Fisher, A. F., Franklinton—Franklinton		4301
Fisher, E. B., 33 W. Front St., Burlington—Front St.	S. 6-0620, H.	6-0738
Fitzgerald, F. O., Jr., P.O. Box 1225, Fayetteville—Asso., Hay St.		2-4441
Fleming, R. L., Jr., Newport—Newport		2226
Fogleman, C. M., Jr., Ayden—Ayden		4306
Fouts, D. L., 119 E. James St., Mt. Olive—Mt. Olive: First	S. 3169, H.	2637
Fowlkes, R. E., 481 McBain Dr., Fayetteville—Christ Church	S. 2-5120, H.	3-2442
Freeman, W. L., Scotland Neck—Scotland Neck		2791
Gardner, M. R., 104 N. Sumner St., Selma—Selma		2054
Garland, R. E., Saxapahaw—Saxapahaw		6-9987
Garlington, J. E., 1516 Market St., Wilmington—District Superintendent		3-4835
Garrad, W. R., P.O. Box 278, Vieques, Puerto Rico—Missionary to Puerto Rico		
Garris, H. S., Apex—Apex-Holly Springs	EL-	43911
Garrison, J. W., Caixa Postal, 15, Campinas Est. de Sao, Paulo, Brazil, S. A.,— Missionary to Brazil		
Gatlin, C. R., New York City, N. Y.—Sec., Child Labor Welfare Com., N. Y. City		
Gibson, R. S., Seaboard—Seaboard		2526
Gitlin, E. M., P.O. Box 1057, Chapel Hill—Chapel Hill Circuit	S. 8-1231, H.	8-0903

Name and Address—Appointment	Telephone No.	
	S. Study	H. Home
Glass, J. C., Jr., Duke University School, Durham, Student, Duke Univ. Div. Sch.		
Glover, Murrell K., Mt. Olive—Mt. Olive Circuit		3891
Glover, R. K., Box 483, Maxton—Maxton		103
Goldston, C. W., Louisburg College, Louisburg—Professor, Louisburg College		
Goodwin, J. W., Box 482, Haw River—Haw River		4085
Gore, A. N., Jr., Box 83, Knightdale—Knightdale		TE-41748
Grant, N. W., Washington—Washington	S. 329, H.	520
Gray, A. D. L., Oxford Orphanage, Oxford—Supt., Oxford Masonic Orphanage		
Green, L. A., 209 Ethinghaus St., Elizabeth City—Pasquotank		7158
Greene, J. T., Boston Univ., Boston, Mass.—Professor, Boston University		
Gregory, W. B., Creswell—Creswell		3766
Grill, C. F., Box 178, Burgaw—Burgaw		185
Hailey, J. R., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, Student, Duke Univ. Div. Sch.	8-7911	
Hale, Holland, Haymont Methodist Church, Fayetteville—Associate, Haymont		
Hall, L. M., Box 67, Red Springs—Red Springs	S. 512-1, H.	533-1
Hamilton, J. W., Box 74, Pinebluff—Pinebluff		272
Harrell, H. L., Rt. 2, Autryville—South River		
Harris, C. B., Biscoe—Biscoe		2726
Harris, H. L., Box 917, Pelham—Cobb Circuit	Danville (Gateway Exchange)	8-2489
Harrison, R. S., Box 707, Oxford—Oxford	S. 3723, H.	3371
Hastings, R. C., 559 N. College St., Wake Forest—Wake Forest-Youngsville		
Hathaway, O. L., P.O. Box 3246, Fayetteville—District Superintendent		2-4934
Heath, C. Freeman, 713 W. Church St., Elizabeth City—District Superintendent		2415
Hedden, F. D.—Sabbatical Leave		
Henderson, M. C., Carthage—Carthage		2946
Henley, E. E., Jr., Angier—Angier		4311
Herbert, J. F., 712 Bridges St., Morehead City—First Church	S. 6-3541, H.	6-4955
Hethcox, R. L., Oriental—Oriental		261
Hill, A. P., Jr., Box 1082, New Bern—New Bern: Trinity	S. 2660, H.	5261
Hill, N. B., Jr., Box 155, Robersonville—Robersonville		4621
Hillman, E. L., Siler City—First Church	S. 200, H.	11
Hirschi, C. F., 205 E. Church St., Benson—Benson		5851
Hix, C. E., Jr., Central College, Fayette, Mo.—Professor, Central College		
Hobbs, A. J., Box 187, New Bern—District Superintendent		3751
Holt, D. D., 2122 Wright Ave., Greensboro, Ex. Dir., Meth. Col. Foun. of N. C., Inc.		
Hough, T. B., Lumberton—Chestnut Street	S. 3304, H.	4531
House, T. H., Box 81, Marners—Marners	Lillington-2123	
Howard, W. E., Rt. 1, Box 162, Fayetteville—Eastover		3-0764
Howard, W. M., Jr., 605 E. 10th St., Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	S. 2094, H.	2649
Hubbard, C. S., Chapel Hill—Chapel Hill: University Church	S. 6286, H.	3374
Hurley, J. Bascom, Rt. 1, Elon College—Burlington Circuit		54-8646
Husted, M. L., 124 Parker St., Henderson—City Road		5088
Huston, H. W., Delaware, Ohio—Professor, Ohio Wesleyan University		
Ingram, O. K., 513 W. Church St., Elizabeth City—First Church	S. 7292, H.	6284
Jackson, L. P., 216 Paul St., Rocky Mount—St. Paul		2-4018
Jamieson, H. M., 710 Devereaux St., Raleigh—Jenkins Mem.	S. TE-233210, H. TE-	224726
Jeffries, W. M., 307 McIntosh St., Sanford—Trinity		SP-47503
Jenkins, T. R., Box 444, Jacksonville—Jacksonville: Trinity	S. 7772, H.	7547
Jernigan, J. O., Chaplain, United States Air Force		
Jerome, R. L., 407 Roanoke Ave., Roanoke Rapids—First Church	S. 7-2173, H.	7-4621
Johnson, C. A., Box 695, Aberdeen—Aberdeen	Windsor 4-	1595
Johnson, H. B., Siler City—Siler City Circuit		268R
Johnson, W. R., Rt. 3, Rockingham—Roberdell	S. 6110, H.	3746
Jones, Barney Lee, 804 Third St., Durham—Chaplain, Duke University		8-6852
Jones, F. L., 1809 Pugh St., Fayetteville—Cumberland-St. Andrews		2-8628
Jones, H. C., 308 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh—Millbrook		TE-41938
Jones, N. L., 905 W. Harden St., Graham—Trinity	S. 7294, H.	5-8291
Jordan, R. H., Box 506, Southport—Southport		2931
Joyce, J. L., 241 Kenneth Circle, Havelock—Havelock: First Church	S. 3541, H.	3763
King, A. Kimsey, 137 Hamilton Rd., Glen Lennox, Chapel Hill—Aldersgate		9-6309
King, H. K., Box 10522, Raleigh—Exec. Sec., Conference Board of Evangelism		
Kinlaw, D. F., Princeton Theol. Sem., Princeton, N. J., Student, Princeton Theol. Sem.		
Kinlaw, G. C., Moncure—Moncure	Kingswood 2-	3915
Kinley, G. L., Rt. 1, Orrum—Bethesda		Fairmont 6167
Kirby, W. H., Fremont—Fremont	S. 4391, H.	2286
Knight, R. N., Gatesville—Gatesville		2216
Lambert, W. S., Rt. 5, Clinton—Goshen-Keener		
Lancaster, A. S., Rt. 5, Box 331, Goldsboro—Pine Forest		149-J
Landers, S. E., Rt. 1, Dunn—Wesley		
Lanning, J. H., P.O. Box 602, Plymouth—Plymouth	S. 5806, H.	6811
Larkin, L. C., Mount Gilead—Mount Gilead		4781
Lawrence, M. W., 1014 Monmouth Ave., Durham—Trinity	S. 4-8671, H.	6-2401
Layfield, P. H., Jr., West End—West End		2621
Leatherman, H. F., Rt. 2, Raleigh—Ebenezer		TE-39139
Lee, A. C., Box 627, Hamlet—First Church	S. 112, H.	934
Lee, P. O., Whiteville—Whiteville		3775
Lewis, D. M., P.O. Box 22, Stonewall—Stonewall		Bayboro-2658
Lewis, H. B., 111 North Driver Ave., Durham—Carr	S. 3-1954, H.	3-3671

Name and Address—Appointment	Telephone No. S. Study, H. Home
Lewis, L. A., Atlantic—Atlantic	16-7
Lewis, R. H., 1605 E. Pine St., Goldsboro—St. Luke	S. 1608, H. 725
Lewis, Vance, Pinetops—Pinetops	212-6
Lineberger, J. W., 410 Divine St., Dunn—Divine Street	S. 2339, H. 2386
Little, B. B., 908 Grand Ave., Nashville 4, Tenn.—Associate Editor, The Upper Room	
Long, C. B., Parkton—Parkton	21
Lore, Auburn, Rt. 1, Graham—Mt. Hermon	Burlington 6-5867
Love, Robert H., Rt. 2, Durham—Mt. Sylvan	9-9288
Lowdermilk, W. P., Duke Divinity School, Durham—Student, Duke Univ. Div. School	
Maides, J. T., Jr., 205 S. 46th St., Wilmington—Wesley Memorial	S. 3-3273, H. 2-3562
Maness, M. W., 1120 Webb Ave., Burlington—Webb Avenue	6-6233
Maness, P. R., Garysburg—Spring Church—Garysburg	Weldon 9-5988
McCarver, C. G., Box 246, Troy—Troy	S. 4186, H. 4181
McClung, A. F., 500 Stewart Ave., Clinton—Grace	2383
McCoy, C. S., Jr., Gainesville, Florida—Professor, University of Florida	
McDonald, W. N., Louisburg College, Louisburg—Professor, Louisburg College	
McKee, R. F., Chadbourn—Chadbourn	3201
McKenzie, G. R., Jr., 111 Lamb St., Fayetteville—LaFayette Village	2-5052
McLamb, H. M., Rt. 3, Goldsboro—District Superintendent	2172
McLamb, McD., Broadway—Broadway	8-1473
Meacham, B. F., 148 Concord Rd., Biloxi, Miss.—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	
Meacham, W. F., Milton—Milton	2611
Measamer, E. H., Kenly—Kenly	2316
Meekins, E. R., Winfall—Perquimans	3744
Megill, G. C., 1200 McDonald Ave Ext., Rt. 2, Hamlet—Fellowship	834
Mercer, C. H., Mebane—Mebane	S. 53-4305, H. 53-4301
Merritt, B. O., Bailey—Bailey	2-306
Mewborn, C. H., Box 66, Windsor—Windsor	201-1
Miller, J. H., Raeford—Raeford	S. 2111, H. 746
Miller, J. H., Jr., Box 333, Snow Hill—Snow Hill	S. 2681, H. 563
Minnis, J. F., Box 206, Pembroke—First Church	Jackson 4336
Minor, H. D., Box 6667, College Sta., Durham—Director, Adult Work, Conference Board of Education	S. 9-7746, H. 8-6036
Mitchell, C. M., Box 124, Aulander—Aulander	2366
Montgomery, W. H., Kitty Hawk—Kitty Hawk	2651
Mooney, R. C., Jr., 114 Church St., Williamston—Williamston	2802
Moore, G. Nelson, Misenheimer, N. C.—Professor, Pfeiffer College	
Moore, R. F., Maysville—Maysville	3-2441
Morris, C. P., Box 6667, College Sta., Durham—Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education	S. 9-7746, H. 8-1463
Moser, R. E. L., Garner—Garner	EM-22211
Musser, B. F., Box 65, Nashville—Nashville	S. 3601, H. 3251
Myers, H. E., 141 Pinecrest Rd., Durham—Professor, Duke Univ. Div. Sch.	7-7867
Neese, W. J., 401 W. Main St., Sanford—Jonesboro Heights	SP-2-2583
Nelson, C. D., 297 Fourth Ave., New York 10, N. Y.—Executive Director, Department of Religious Liberty, National Council of Churches of Christ	
Newton, Carl, Clarkton—Clarkton Circuit	321-1
Newton, P. F., Weldon—Weldon	9-5461
Newton, R. Z., Rt. 2, Graham—Salem Chapel	9697
Nickens, C. G., Kenansville—Duplin	2182
Nicks, R. L., 1101 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh—Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children	S. TE-32834, H. TE-27105
Ormond, J. K., 730 N. Blount St., Raleigh—Trinity	S. TE-21390, H. TE-37466
Osborn, R. T., 1922 Ward St., Durham—Professor, Duke University	7-7671
Overton, J. H., Jr., 5408 Western Blvd., Raleigh—Student, Duke Univ. Grad. Sch.	TE-28383
Owen, J. M., III, 413 E. 4th St., Greenville—St. James	S. 6155, H. 4173
Owens, C. E., Casilla 100, Traiguen, Chile—Missionary to Chile	
Page, J. W., 117 Brooks Ave., Raleigh—Fairmont	S. TE-23316, H. TE-22403
Parker, A. S., 114 Church St., Henderson—First Church	S. 4527, H. 4162
Parrish, J. H., Robbins—Robbins Circuit	T-3443
Parrish, L. L., Roanoke Rapids—Rosemary	3902
Pate, R. Bruce, Bridgeton—Bridgeton Circuit	4897
Patten, Brooks, 1500 Banbury Rd., Raleigh—Highland	TE-41887
Patterson, F. M.—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	
Pearsall, J. S., Student, University of Southern California Graduate School	
Pegg, J. P., 1306 N. Pasteur St., New Bern—Riverside	6386
Petteway, W. B., 1210 Broad St., Durham—Asbury	S. 8-1880, H. 8-5667
Petty, D. A., Stantonsburg—Stantonsburg	2366
Pfister, J. W., Leland—Town Creek	County 116-4505
Phillips, H. A., Jr., Rt. 3, Roxboro—Allensville—Trinity	
Poe, J. R., Fuquay Springs—Fuquay Springs	S. 272, H. 151
Pollock, H. F., Box 111, Maury—Maury—Mt. Herman	Snow Hill 2165
Poole, I. T., Warsaw—Warsaw	365
Pope, Arnold, Stokes—Stokes	
Ports, George W., Jr., Rt. 4, Rockingham—West Rockingham	4516
Potter, W. S., Sanford—Steele St.	S. SP-3-4271, H. SP-3-1361
Powell, H. P., 1543 Iredell Drive, Raleigh—Edenton Street	S. TE-20160, H. TE-20684
Pritchard, R. W., Box 334, Rich Square—Rich Square	47

Telephone No.
S. Study, H. Hoffe

Name and Address—Appointment

Purcell, E. G., Jr., Ahsokie—Ahsokie	S. 2569, H. 2203
Queen, V. E., 2000 Cedar St., Durham—Duke Memorial	S. 4-1091, H. 7-2210
Quick, W. K., Bahama—Bahama	4-2934
Reid, D. J., 603 E. Davis St., Burlington—Davis St.	S. 6-4457, H. 6-6663
Reed, J. E., Sr., 905 Exum St., Durham—Maybrook-Massey	7-9275
Regan, J. R., Pink Hill—Pink Hill	2756
Regan, J. R., Jr., Box 6667, College Station, Durham—Conference Camp Director and State Director, Methodist Student Work	S. 9-7746, H. 6-3132
Reynolds, A. L., Box 31, Stedman—Stedman	
Rhodes, Robert E., Union Theological Seminary, New York—Student, Union Theo. Sem.	65-W
Richardson, J. E., Edenton—Edenton	
Richards, J. P., 1360th Air Base Group, Force B., Orlando, Fla.— Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	Orlando 3-1931
Ricks, R. D., Jr., Moyock—Moyock	331
Robbins, C. W., Louisburg College, Louisburg—President, Louisburg College	
Roettger, C. D., 1710 Camden Rd., Fayetteville—Calvary-Victory	fl 2-3692
Rogers, H. L., Box 97, Cordova—Cordova	4836
Rogers, J. E., Veterans Administration Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.—Chaplain	
Ross, Leon W., Roper—Roper	Plymouth 5644
Ruark, H. G., Laurinburg—Laurinburg	S. 465, H. 127
Rudin, J. J., II, 1019 Rosehill Ave., Durham—Professor, Duke Univ. Div. School	8-3075
Russell, J. A., Box 1089, New Bern—Centenary	S. 5382, H. 3282
Russell, Leon, 1304 Western Ave., Rocky Mount—First Church	S. 6-4331, H. 4517
Sales, R. H., 2800 University Dr., Durham—Professor, Duke Univ.	7-9356
Savell, J. M.—Resident Advisor, University of Florida	
Scroggs, R. J., Princeton, N. J.—Student, Princeton Univ. Graduate School	
Seawell, W. A., P.O. Box 353, Hillsboro—Hillsboro	4704
Sexton, K. B., Box 51, Longhurst—Roxboro Circuit	Roxboro 4448
Sherman, W. W., 727 N. Garnett St., Henderson—Vance	3360
Shoaf, E. C., Lillington—Lillington	4396
Shuller, E. R., Swansboro—Swansboro	401
Smith, E. F., Southern Congo—Missionary to Africa	
Smith, H. L., Jr., 700 Graham-Hopedale Rd., P.O. Box 886, Burlington—Grace	3153
Smith, J. T., Box 451, Halifax—Halifax	2246
Smotherman, E. H., Rt. 3, Goldsboro—Daniels Memorial	2107XM
Speight, J. B., c/o Rev. M. F. Self, Littleton—Hawkins-Tabor	Littleton 2696
Sponenberg, J. E., 3002 Anderson Dr., Raleigh—Wesley Memorial	TE-35487
Stark, Rufus, Leasburg—Leasburg	7368
Starnes, S. J., 2712 Adams St., Wilmington—Sunset Park	S. 2-8866, H. 2-8158
Starnes, W. B., Rt. 1, Sanford—Center	Sanford SP-3-9599
Staton, J. C., Aurora—Aurora	2402
Steele, T. Fant, Jr., Box 658, Spring Lake—Spring Lake	7-0479
Stephenson, A. L. G., P.O. Box 6, Stumpy Point—Dare	
Stephenson, M. O.—Chaplain, U. S. Navy	
Stevens, E. A., Chapel Hill—Student, Union Theological Seminary, New York	
Stevens, W. R., Rockingham—First Church	S. 2181, H. 2151
Still, F. E., 904 Nash St., Rocky Mount—Englewood	2-6345
Stone, A. H., Swan Quarter—Swan Quarter	221
Stott, J. D., Roanoke Rapids—Roanoke	7-27911
Strawbridge, I. J., Kipling—Kipling	Fuquay 462R2
Surratt, H. F., Box 332, Four Oaks—Four Oaks	2771
Swofford, T. H., Jr., Hubert—Queen's Creek-Oak Grove	
Tanaka, Isawa, 2511 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham—Staff Library, Duke Univ. Div. Sch.	7-7248
Taylor, Key W., South Mills—South Mills	8435
Tew, W. A., 909 Askew St., Burlington—West Burlington	3993
Thompson, A. L., Roxboro—Long Memorial	S. 3455, H. 3451
Thompson, E. M., Jr., CaVel—CaVel	Roxboro 6096
Thompson, Neil, Lake Waccamaw—Lake Waccamaw	3371
Tilley, C. J., Box 252, Rt. 1, Sneads Ferry—Sneads Ferry-Verona	
Tilley, L. A., Smithfield—Centenary	S. 2333, H. 3597
Fisdale, Eugene, Saxapahaw—Rock Creek	5-1183
Fraynham, D. D., Jackson—Northampton	3256
Tyson, A. G., Box 117, Kittrell—Tar River	Henderson 6925
Tyson, Earl, Pine Level—Pine Level	
Tyson, G. H., Rt. 2, Rockingham—Glenwood-Trinity	5075
Tyson, M. D., Rt. 1, Elon College—Fairview	54-8213
Tyson, Tommy, John St., Goldsboro—Conference Evangelist	
Tyson, Vernon, Goldston—Goldston	3292
Vale, C. E., Rose Hill—Rose Hill	3511
Vereen, L. C., Box 153, Farmville—Farmville	S. 3448, H. 3820
Vick, T. M., Jr., 411 W. Lenoir St., Kinston—Queen Street	S. 2120, H. 2441
Waggoner, B. M., 506 Buchanan Blvd., Durham—Director, Admissions, Trinity College, Duke University	2-3921
Wagnon, J. A., Box 244, Ellerbe—Ellerbe	S. 3071, H. 2571
Walker, F. Odell, Rt. 2, Troy—Love Joy-Macedonia	
Vallace, Robert, Rt. 6, Burlington—Friendship	7733

Name and Address—Appointment	Telephone No.	
	S. Study,	H. Home
Walston, R. E., Rt. 3, Box 35 B, Fayetteville—Camp Ground		3-2453
Walton, A. J., 804 Second St., Durnam—Professor, Duke Univ. Div. School		8-7721
Walton, W. C., Jr., Rt. 2, St. George Rd., Raleigh—Longview	S. TE-47554, H. TE-35841	
Warren, C. L., Box 10, Wanchese—Wanchese		194-vv4
Warren, M. W., Box 166, Gibson—St. Johns-Gibson		2731
Watson, H. L., Box 1007, Kinston—Westminster	S. 7-0215, H. 2854	
Watts, L. A., Hope Mills—Hope Mills	S. 30227, H. 32238	
Wegwart, W. G., 889 Louise Circle, Durham—St. Johns	S. 8-1644, H. 8-0091	
Wells, W. M., Jr., Box 662-A, Carolina Beach—Carolina Beach		2372
Wentz, W. A., Jr., Belhaven—Belhaven		6831
Wheeler, K. K., 508 Everette Place, Durham—Calvary	S. 9-7626, H. 9-3110	
Whicker, G. H., High Point College, High Point— Director, Public Relations, High Point College.		
White, Christian, 1728 W. Davis St., Burlington—Glen Raven		2878
White, J. G., Jr., Smithfield—Johnston		3987
Whitenead, T. J., P.O. Box 29, Graham—Graham		6-6309
Whitney, E. E., Roseboro—Roseboro	S. 2461, H. 2461	
Wier, Frank, 510 Atwater, Burlington—St. Paul		9905
Williams, A. M., 121 N. Main St., Roxboro—Person		Roxboro 5131
Wilson, K. J., Jr., Littleton—Littleton		4411
Wilson, W. C., Tarboro—St. James	S. 3783, H. 2795	
Winberry, H. S., Box 6667, College Sta., Durham—Director, Youth Work, Conference Board of Education	S. 9-7746, H. 2-2981	
Wolf, Sheldon H., Rt. 6, Box 223, Durnam—Fletcher's Chapel		4-4704
Womack, C. P., Bethel—Bethel	S. 4312, H. 4311	
Woolen, C. W., Rt. 3, Wilson—Evansdale-Black Creek		Wilson 7-1419
Wragg, P. H., 1214 Oxford Rd., Roxboro—Brookdale-Brookland		7274
Wright, C. K., Conway—Conway		308-1
Yelverton, P. C., Box 95, Maysville—Pollocksville		
Young, J. D., 109 Chestnut Dr., Beaufort—Beaufort: Ann St.	S. 2-5561, H. 2-8911	

(2) TRAVELING PREACHERS: RETIRED

Barnes, A. S., 3 Maiden Lane—Raleigh	TE-27629
Benson, W. C., Wallace	
Boone, B. F., Fairmont	
Boone, J. J., 923 Lighth St., Durham	8-1922
Bradley, J. W., Rt. 1, Cary	TE-33447
Brown, W. H., Box 119, Jackson Springs	
Cade, W. A., 1609 Iredell Drive, Raleigh	TE-39830
Clegg, E. R., Pittsboro	
Clune, John, Carthage	
Culbreth, Frank, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	2-6822
Cutnrell, H. G., Maxton	
Dawson, W. L., RFD, Laurinburg	
Doud, E. D., Fuquay Springs	
Downum, Edgar W., 102 Circle Dr., Beaufort	
Durham, E. C., 1316 Mordecai Drive, Raleigh	TE-29542
Duvall, K. F., 1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham	8-7402
Elliott, W. F., 218 McCall Apts., Murphy	Vernon 7-239a
Ewing, H. C., Rockingham	
Farrar, W. G., Rt. 1, Cary	TE-23416
Fields, P. H., Rt. 1, Casar	
Fits, R. N., 207 Grace St., Oxford	
Fletcher, M. O., Washington	93
Frank, J. W., Mt. Airy	
Guthrie, C. W., Wanchese	248-W3
Hall, E. M., 415 Morrison St., Raleigh	TE-26401
Harmon, J. C., 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh	
Hayman, L. D., Southport	
Hendricks, H. L., 1104 S. David St., Tarboro	
Hoyle, J. W., Sr., 2347 Huron St., Durham	7-7882
Hurley, B. T., Box 652, Red Springs	4966
Lance, H. E., 2308 Guess Rd., Durham	8-3386
Lane, Daniel, Lake Junaluska	
Lee, T. W., 811 Third St., Durham	8-5958
Long, J. O., Apex	EL-45201
Lowe, William G., Aurora	
Lowry, F. R., Pembroke	
Maness, W. L., Rt. 1, Box 2A, Siler City	15W
Martin, W. C., 312 Blanche St., Clayton	275-6
Massey, L. S., 2821 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	7-4211
McRae, W. V., Lake Junaluska	
Melton, O. C., Clinton	
Munns, R. F., 2104 Pelham Rd., Raleigh	TE-21289
Noblitt, F. B., Rt. 2, Marion	
Phipps, W. T., 816 Arnette Ave., Durham	3-5033
Porter, H. B., 1810 Avondale Dr., Durham	2-5014
Richmond, I. S., 606 Larkspur, Kinston	S. 2091, H. 2527
Rogers, C. T., Tarboro	

Telephone No.
S. Study, H. Home

Name and Address—Appointment

Royall, W. R., Hendersonville	
Smith, J. L., RFD 2, Box 134-C, Kannapolis	5934
Spence, H. E., 3629 Hope Valley Rd., Durham	7-5227
Starling, G. B., Kenly	
Strickland, N. B., c/o Mrs. P. E. Fisher, 913 Waverly Ave., Florence, S. C.	
Tharpe, J. A., Rt. 1, Salisbury	
Thrift, C. T., 406 Bon Air Ave., Durham	3-3365
Underwood, W. J., Bonlee	
Vaughan, W. N., c/o William N. Vaughan, Jr., 2812 Kenmore Rd., Richmond, Va.,	6-0534
Vickery, R. L., Sr., Rt. 7, Box 43, Hamlet	
Williams B. M., Efland	
Woodall, P. D., 1510 Chestnut St., Wilmington	3-1392
(3) TRAVELING PREACHERS: RETIRED, SERVING CHARGES	
Chambers, Edmund E., Vanceboro—Vanceboro	586
Cranford, J. D., Rt. 1, Trenton—Shady Grove Circuit	
Dimmette, J. W., Faison—Faison	2216
Edwards, R. G. L., Garner—Raleigh: Layden Memorial	EM-23781
Fraser, H. C., 1032 Wiladonna Dr., LaCanada, Cal., Chaplain, U. S. Army	
Glass, H. I., 813 Second St., Durham—Aldersgate	8-1897
Ledford, Charles L., Shallotte—Shallotte: Camp	
Love, F. S., Macon—Macon	8046
Loy, W. L., Rt. 4, Raleigh—Macedonia	TE-48338
Lowry, D. F., Pembroke—Fairview-Hickory Grove	5411
Maness, E. C., Walstonburg—Walstonburg-Tabernacle	2192
Maness, T. E., Shiloh—South Camden	5051
Self, M. Y., Littleton—Calvary	241-1
Sharpe, D. M., 1004 Urban Ave., Durham—Epworth	S. 7-6029, H. 8-2134
Slaughter, B. B., 1715 Cole Mill Rd., Durham—McMannan-Pleasant Green	8-3286

II. Approved Supply Pastors

(1) APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS: SERVING CHARGES

Allen, Gordon, Seven Springs—Seven Springs	Jocust 9-3391
Amon, William E., 124 Circle Court, Fayetteville—Johnson Memorial	2-8887
Bailey, Earl W., Hobgood—Hobgood	Hamilton 461
Bailey, James H., Elm City—Elm City	5986
Bissette, L. C., Rt. 2, Richlands—Richlands Circuit	
Blankenhorn, R. R., Rt. 2, Newport—Harlowe-Oak Grove	
Brady, W. H., Aberdeen—Old Hundred	
Bryant, J. H., Rt. 2, Box 228, Hubert—Midway-Bethlehem	
Byers, Morris J., Creedmoor—Creedmoor	2181
Byrd, Douglas L., 4013 Wilshire Blvd., Wilmington—Rocky Point	2-1148
Byrd, Nathan H., Duke Divinity School, Duke University, Durham—Andrews-Soapstone	
Carroll, J. M., Rt. 1, Clarendon—Waccamaw	3766
Connor, W. O., P.O. Box 293, Warrenton—Warren	3766
Cooper, J. A., Newton Grove—Newton Grove	83-6
Cowan, Z. F., 735 Clark Street, Rocky Mount—Clark Street	6-5522
Crawley, H. V., Bell Arthur—Wesley Memorial	6463
Crech, McGee, 112 N. C. Ave., Goldsboro—Goldsboro Circuit	5077
Davenport, W. S., Box 412, Jamesville—Jamesville	S. 5-5926, H. 5846
Dunn, E. V., Box 2, Hallsboro—Hallsboro	2691
Eason, W. E., 318 E. 12th St., Washington—Washington Circuit	1114-J
Fisher, J. T., Salter Path—Salter Path	
Foster, R. G., Rt. 2, Box 230, Kinston—Kinston Circuit	9331
Frost, W. R., Grandy—Currituck	Coinjock 3963
Fulford, W. N., Tarboro—Hart	2573
Gibat, H. E., Straits—Straits-Harker's Island	
Giles, Woodrow A., Timberlake—Mt. Tirzah	Roxboro 4198
Gilland, J. C., Rt. 3, Siler City—Silk Hope	
Gradeless, R. M., 304 E. Blount St., Kinston—Kinston: St. John	7-0360
Grimes, J. J., Box 116, Grimesland—Grimesland Circuit	Greenville 6594
Hale, W. R., Ocracoke—Ocracoke	
Hamilton, R. C., Jr., Rt. 1, Box 369, Wilmington—Scotts Hill	3-1424
Harris, D. L., Rt. 2, Box 149B, Elm City—Sandy Cross	
Hollowell, C. R., Micro—Micro	
Irwin, R. L., 996 Maple St., Henderson—White Memorial-Wesley	6096
Jones, H. B., Dover—Dover	9223
Jones, Vasser, Harrellsville—Harrellsville	Colerain 2194
Kelley, G. M., Rt. 3, Whiteville—Whiteville Circuit	
Locklear, Jackie, Rt. 3, Maxton—Ashpole-Sandy Plains	
Locklear, Nash, Rt. 3, Box 75 Maxton—Pleasant Grove	
Long, J. D., Rt. 3, Enfield—West Halifax	
Mansfield, J. P., 1007½ Rosehill St., Durham—Smith's	Durham 8-6709
Marks, Luther, Star Route, Leasburg—Semora	
Mayo, Leonard, 1506 Mimosa St., Goldsboro—Beston-Bethel	3264
McCullen, B. R., LaGrange—Institute	2546
McLean, R. A., Rt. 1, Kittrell—Tar River	Henderson 6978
Meadows, Dan E., Bath—Bath	337
Midgett, P. D., III, 110 High St., Oxford—Oxford Circuit	3440

Name and Address—Appointment	Telephone No.	
	S. Study,	H. Home
Moore, Samuel S., 1211 Arendall St., Morehead City— Morehead City: Franklin	S. 6-3316,	H. 6-4679
Owen, Travis, Box 228, Shallotte—Shalotte Circuit		
Pearce, H. W., Efland—Efland-Lebanon		5-2346
Porter, P. M., Tyner—Chowan		Center Hill 131
Poulk, Robert M., Rt. 2, Newport—Beaufort Circuit		
Richardson, Max B., Box 2177, E. Rockingham—Rockingham: Community		3367
Ricks, R. D., Jr., Moyock—Moyock		
Sain, Daniel, Rt. 2, Graham—Whitney Cross		5-8798
Shelton, Gary J., 304 Coleman St., Oxford—Gray Rock		3047
Shore, J. C., Rt. 2, Graham—Glencoe		6-2626
Short, J. M., Mount Gilead—Mount Gilead Circuit		3601
Simonton, Alison, Jr., Rougemont—Rougemont		
Smith, J. Thomas, 1002 Bynum, Wilson—Temperance Hall		
Smith, J. W., III, Butner—Butner		3303
Smith, Walter E., 1500 Ashford Ave., Fayetteville—Gardners		2-4581
Sparrow, L. R., Hatteras—Hatteras		
Stafford, J. C., Harrell—Harrell		
Stone, Denver, Rt. 1, Graham—Bethel		9826
Sutton, J. E., Rt. 1, Box 167, Wilson—Hornes-Mt. Zion		7-0933
Teachey, W. C., Rt. 2, Chadbourne—Cerro Gordo-Olivet		4189
Townsend, Kenneth R., Rt. 1, Council—Carver's Creek		
Truitt, Don, Battleboro—Battleboro		6-8804
Tyson, D. M., Williston—Williston-Smyrna		
Varnum, Tracy, Rt. 4, Kinston—Woodington-Webbs		
Vause, C. E., 514 Balsey St., Clinton—Clinton Circuit		2892
Ward, H. N., Bolton—Council		
White, Clyde, Box 216, Salemburg—Salemburg		
White, Thomas L., Box 126, Dublin—Dublin		
Williams, J. A., Rt. 5, Pembroke—Pembroke Circuit		
Wilson, L. T., Rt. 5, Goldsboro—Salem		3035-R
Wise, W. D., Middleburg—Middleburg		Henderson 6342
Wood, J. E., Bunn—Louisburg Circuit		

(2) APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS: NOT SERVING CHARGES

Harrell, J. W., Pinetops		
Hicks, Henry T., III, Sanford		4-2156
Nichols, A. W.		
Schuyler, P. T.		
Thomas, W. A.		
Wiggins, Durwood, Goldsboro		
Williamson, Ray		

(3) APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS: RETIRED

Freeman, W. J., Elizabethtown		
Worthington, J. K., 1601 Castle St., Wilmington		4763

III. Other Preachers Used As Supplies

Alexander, Gayle Thomas, Rt. 2, Mebane—Orange		3-5459
Baker, Randall, High Falls—Glendon		
Braunstein, Richard, Whitakers—Whitakers		2621
Calloway, Carl, Old Trap—South Camden		5051
Davis, G. A., 508 E. Elm, Goldsboro—Wayne		2851-W
Davis, Jefferson, Box 190, Elizabeth City—Brite Meadows		5148
Dryden, A. W., Coats—Coats		
Duncan, F. E., E. 16 Oleander Apts., Wilmington—Devon Park		3-5771
Eskridge, James B., Jr., Box 4217, Duke Station, Durham—Vass		
Heckard, M. W., Bonlee—Bonlee		522
Jones, R. T., Turkey—Turkey		
Knight, W. E., Stem—Stem-Bullock		
Lugar, L. E., Route 1, Bailey—Mt. Pleasant		Creedmoor 2398
Lupton, J. G., Cedar Island—Sealevel		2750
Mahoney, J. E., Rt. 1, Goldsboro—Falling Creek-Providence		2562W30
Reece, John, Vanceboro—Vanceboro		586
Regan, A. C., Castalia—Nash		
Selph, Stacy, Rt. 4, Goldsboro—Airboro		3966-W
Snyper, J. G., Eureka—Eureka-Yelverton		Fremont 2119
Sparks, C. E., Rt. 3, Raleigh—Garner Circuit		TE-46776
Spence, R. G., Rt. 3, Goldsboro—Sarecta		1747
Wesley, Rue, Hillsboro—Eno		3363
Worley, W. E., Rt. 6, Ralegh—Pleasant Grove		

IV. Local Preachers

"D" stands for Deacon, "E" for Elder, "L" for Licensed

Name and Address

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Bell, E. B. (E), Robbins
 Biggerstaff, John (L), Burlington
 Chester, M. A. (L), Burlington
 Christian, B. C. (L), Moncure
 Hodges, R. F. (L), Burlington
 Howell, Oliver B. (L), Sanford
 Joyner, Belton (L), Siler City
 Loftis, Thomas (L), Mebane
 Lutterlough, L. M. (L), Siler City
 Mann, John L. (L), High Point College
 Marshall, L. H. (L), Burlington
 McCarter, W. R. (L), Burlington
 Parrish, Billy Hiram (L), Robbins
 Wachs, W. R. (L), Pittsboro
 Yarbrough, D. L. (L), Sanford

DURHAM DISTRICT

Barbour, Marvin Lindsey (L), Carrboro
 Baum, William Oscar (L), Chapel Hill
 Byrd, Nathan H. (L), Durham
 Carr, Gabriel Paul (L), Hillsboro
 Cooke, George Waylon (L), Durham
 Dorsey, James Barber (L), Creedmoor
 Elkins, Frederick Kenyon (L), Durham
 Glass, Laura Ellen (L), Durham
 Loftin, F. F. (D), Durham
 McMillan, Sam D. (L), Durham
 Penberthy, Robert John (L), Durham
 Phillips, Robert Eugene (L), Durham
 Pullman, Robert Stanford (L), Durham
 Robbins, Lonnie Enos (L), Durham
 Sanders, Vernon (L), Durham
 Tynan, James Francis, Sr. (L), Durham
 Underwood, Joel C. (L), Durham
 Warren, James Ivey (L), Roxboro
 Witter, Hamilton Clarke (L), Durham

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Berry, Marlin Scheneck (L),
 Swan Quarter
 Jolliff, J. R. (L), Belvedere
 Nicholson, W. S. (D), P.O. Box 201,
 Guilford College
 Saunders, Mrs. Charles (L), Rt. 4,
 Elizabeth City
 Woodley, W. C. (L), Creswell

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Armstrong, Edward P. (L), 303 Steele
 St., High Point
 Ballance, Miss Ethelynde (L.),
 Route 3, Rockingham
 Bowen, Gary O'Brien (L), Star
 Chandler, George (L), Vanderbilt Univ.,
 Nashville, Tenn.
 Ellington, Budd (L), Pfeiffer College,
 Misenheimer
 Hurley, Robin Wade (L), Pfeiffer College,
 Misenheimer
 Hutchinson, Charles (L), Pfeiffer College,
 Misenheimer
 Kendall, Fred Algie, Jr. (L),
 Duke University, Durham
 Lewis, William Carson (L), Rt. 2,
 Rockingham
 McLean, Thomas (L), 231 Monlieu Ave.,
 High Point
 Osteen, Edward Powell (L),
 Duke University, Durham
 Piner, C. G. (L), Rt. 6, Fayetteville
 Sessoms, Jesse Thomas (L), Fayetteville
 Victory, R. F., Jr. (L), U. S. Air Force
 Young, William Benjamin (L), Rt. 4,
 Rockingham

Name and Address

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Baker, Eugene J. (L), Four Oaks
 Coile, James Henry (L), LaGrange
 Crady, Luther (L), Walstonburg
 Creech, Wilbur L., Jr. (L), Goldsboro
 Fouts, Mrs. D. L. (D), Mt. Olive
 Garris, Harold S. (L), Goldsboro
 Juren, Jerry (L), Wallace
 Petty, Bernard (L), Stantonsburg
 Petty, John Albert (L), Garland
 Ridge, Otis (L), Warsaw
 Smith, Royce Eugene (L), Rt. 3,
 Goldsboro
 Smith, James E. (L), LaGrange
 Richardson, William (L), Kenly

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Alexander, Joseph Culbreth, Jr. (L),
 Greenville
 Bray, Lloyd Jones (L), Greenville
 Edwards, Hal, Jr. (L), Ayden
 Edwards, Ormond Kemp (L), Ayden
 Gibbons, Robert H. (L), Greenville
 Harris, Robert Gentry, Jr. (L), Ayden
 Jackson, Wilbur Ivan (L), Ayden
 Johnson, C. A. (D), Harkers Island
 Fulcher, John Rodney (L), Greenville
 Lewis, George Starling (L),
 Harkers Island

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Daniels, F. D. R. (L), High Point College,
 High Point
 Edwards, F. M. (L), 2705 Bedford Ave.,
 Raleigh
 Hicks, C. B. (L), 128 Parker St.,
 Henderson
 Hodge, R. H. (L), 514 Sasser St., Raleigh
 House, Mrs. Marietta T. (L), Mamers
 Lewis, J. M. (L), 302 Main St., Henderson
 Lewis, R. A. (L), 905 W. Peace St.,
 Raleigh
 Matthews, T. H. (L), Rt. 5, Henderson
 McAdams, C. K. (L), 2223 Shanon St.,
 Raleigh
 Schwartz, Philip (E), 2222 Creston Rd.,
 Raleigh
 Starnes, A. B. (L), 2301 Claremont Rd.,
 Raleigh
 White, B. T., 709 W. Morgan St., Raleigh
 Williams, R. S., Rt. 1, Linden

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Aldridge, Blan Coolidge (L), Black
 Mountain, N. C. State Sanatorium
 Barrett, Thedro Jefferson (L), Garysburg
 Flythe, Joseph Johnson (L), Conway
 Jobe, John Turner (L), Rt. 1,
 Rocky Mount
 Matthews, Thomas Herbert (L),
 Henderson
 Pope, Henry Davis (L), Enfield
 Ricks, Robert Dennis (L), Conway
 Richardson, William Bryan (L), Kenly

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bullard, J. P. (L), Rt. 3, Maxton
 Crow, Earl P. (L), Wilmington
 Hodgin, Hubert Howard (L), Wilmington
 Howell, Charles S. (L), Bolton
 King, W. R. (L), Sneads Ferry
 Lewis, E. J. (D), Sneads Ferry
 Thompson, Leo C. (L), Wilmington
 Ward, W. B. (L), Clarendon
 Webster, G. B. (L), Wilmington

Section III

Program, Minutes of Special Session, Proceedings, Minutes,
Appointments, Memoirs

PROGRAM

Monday Afternoon, June 25

2:00 P.M.	The Prelude—"Italian Hymn"	McKinley
	Call to Worship	Bishop Paul N. Garber
	Hymn No. 402—"And Are We Yet Alive?"	Dennis
	The Apostle's Creed	
	Prayer	The Rev. H. K. King
	Organ Interlude	
	Special Music—"Fear Ye Not, O Israel"	Buck
	Miss Cynthia Mendenhall	
	Business Session	
	Organization of Conference	
	Admission of Class Into Full Connection	
	Address to Class—"Going on to Perfection"	Bishop Paul N. Garber
	Hymn No. 287—"A Charge to Keep I Have"	Mason
	Reports	
	District Superintendents and District Lay Leaders	
	Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications	
	Benediction	
	Postlude	

Monday Evening, June 25

7:30 P.M.	The Prelude—"A Mighty Fortress Is Our God"	Mueller
	Call to Worship	
	Hymn No. 381—"The Church's One Foundation"	Wesley
	Prayer	The Reverend J. Malloy Owen
	Anthem—"The Heavens Are Telling" from "The Creation"	Haydn
	Fraternal Greetings from Virginia Conference	Dr. W. P. Watkins
	District Superintendent, Peninsula District	
	Anniversary of Board of Missions	
	Presiding—Dr. J. E. Garlington	
	Prayer—The Reverend A. S. Parker	
	The Reading of the Scriptures—The Reverend Henry Bizzell	
	Our Forward Look —The Reverend M. W. Lawrence	
	A Quadreanum of Church Extension	
	The Reverend Thomas A. Collins	
	Report of Board of Missions—The Reverend S. J. Starnes	
	Address—Dr. F. Olin Hunt, Superintendent, Department of Finance and Field Service, Division of National Missions	
	Hymn No. 475—"Publish Glad Tidings"	Walch
	Reports	
	Methodist Publishing House—"A Bold Venture," A film presentation of the new Methodist Periodicals, A. R. White, Manager, Rich- mond Office Board of Publications	
	Deaconess Board	
	Commission on Christian Vocations	
	Board of Managers of North Carolina Pastors School	
	Postlude—"Benedictus"	Rowley

Tuesday Morning, June 26

8:30 A.M.	Prelude—"Divinum Mysterium"	York
	The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper	

Welcome

From the Churches—Mr. Luther Moore, Chairman, Official Board,
Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church

From the City—Mr. Leonard Bloxam, City Manager of Greenville

Response and Introductions

10:00 A.M. Chaplaincy and Camp Activity Hour

Address General Charles I. Carpenter
Chief of Chaplains, United States Air Force

11:30 A.M. Anniversary of Board of Pensions

Presiding— Mr. John A. Staton

Address—Dr. E. W. Freeman, Chairman, Board of Pensions, Central
Kansas Conference

1:00 P.M. Veteran's Dinner

Address—The Reverend LaFon C. Vereen

1:00 P.M. Directors of Christian Education Luncheon Woman's Club

Tuesday Afternoon, June 26

2:30 P.M. Annual Meeting of Conference Brotherhood

Presiding—The Reverend L. L. Parish

Hymn

Prayer

Report of Secretary-Treasurer—The Reverend H. F. Surratt

3:00 P.M. Memorial Service

Presiding—Bishop Paul N. Garber

The Organ Prelude—"Pastorale Symphony" from "The Messiah,"

Handel

Hymn No. 315—"How Firm a Foundation" Adeste Fidelis

The Prayer—The Reverend W. M. Howard, Jr., Minister Jarvis Mem-
orial Methodist Church, Greenville, N. C.

Solo—"How Lovely Are Thy Dwellings" (From Psalm 84) Liddell

Mrs. Hubert E. May, Music Director,

Nashville Methodist Church, Nashville, N. C.

Roll Call of Our Honored Dead—The Conference Secretary

Ministers Who Have Died During the Year

Wives of Ministers Who Have Died During the Year

The Memorial Address—"The Other Dimension," The Reverend
Charles E. Vale, Minister, Rose Hill Methodist Church

Hymn No. 164—"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" Holden

Fraternal Greetings from North Carolina Conference of the Central
Jurisdiction, The Reverend G. M. Phelps, District Superintendent

Greensboro District

Reports

Committee on Conference Entertainment

College Board of Visitors

5:30 P.M. Town and Country Commission Banquet . . Saint James Methodist Church

Tuesday Evening, June 26

7:30 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Education

Presiding—Dr. Edgar B. Fisher

Prelude—"I Need Thee Every Hour," Miller

Call to Worship

Hymn No. 337—"Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us," Bradbury

Prayer—The Reverend C. H. Mercer

Anthem—"Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring," Bach

Address—Dr. Leon Adkins, Executive Secretary, Division of Local
Church, Board of Education

Hymn No. 287—"A Charge to Keep I Have," Mason

Reports of Conference Staff

Executive Secretary—Dr. C. P. Morris

Children's Work—Miss Elizabeth Johnson

Youth Work—The Reverend Herman S. Winberry

Adult Work—Mr. John M. Meares

Methodist Student Work—The Reverend J. Robert Regan, Jr.

Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc., The Reverend D. D. Holt
 Board of Education—The Reverend O. K. Ingram
 Hymn No. 561—"The Lord Our God Alone Is Strong," Williams
 Reports
 Radio and Film Commission
 Advance Committee

Wednesday Morning, June 27

- 8:30 A.M. Prelude—"Pastorale" Guilmant
 Morning Devotions
- 9:00 A.M. Anniversary of Commission on Town and Country Work
 Presiding—The Reverend R. E. Walston
 Singing of Hymns of Wesley
 Leader—The Reverend E. G. Purcell, Jr.
 Pianist—The Reverend Henry B. Lewis
 Introduction of Speaker—The Reverend Ralph Epps
 Address—The Reverend Glenn F. Sanford, Superintendent, Department of Town and Country Work, Division of National Missions, Board of Missions.
- 10:30 A.M. Reports
 Commission on World Service and Finance
 Treasurer
 Board of Trustees
- 12:00 Noon Anniversary of Board of Temperance
 Presiding—Mr. Cale K. Burgess
 Address—Bishop Ralph S. Cushman
- 1:00 P.M. Meeting of Board of Lay Activities

Wednesday Afternoon, June 27

- 3:00 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Evangelism
 Presiding—The Reverend M. C. Dunn
 Prelude—"Andante," Rheinberger
 Call to Worship
 Hymn No. 379—"I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord," Williams
 Responsive Scripture, 1st Reading, Page 564, "God's Creative Word"
 Prayer—The Reverend D. J. Reid
 Special Music—"The Lord Is My Light," Allitsen, Mrs. Allison Hearne Moss
 Report of Board of Evangelism—The Reverend C. J. Andrews
 Sermon—Dr. G. Ray Jordan, Professor of Homiletics and Chapel Preacher, Candler School of Theology, Emory University
 Reports
 Duke Endowment
 Ministers Credit Union
 Conference Calendar of Work
 Inter-Board Committee on Alcohol Education and Christian Action
- 5:30 P.M. Duke University Banquet East Carolina College
 Presiding—The Reverend R. L. Bame
 Address—Dr. McMurray S. Ritchey

Wednesday Evening, June 27

- 7:30 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities
 Presiding—Mr. W. Jasper Smith
 Prelude—"Chorale No. 1," Andriessen
 Call to Worship
 Hymn No. 162—"O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing," Wesley
 Prayer—Mr. Sam B. Underwood, Jr.
 Anthem—"Psalm 150," Franck
 Report of Board
 Address—Dr. Norman L. Trott, President, Westminster Theological Seminary
- 9:00 P.M. Organization of Quadrennial Boards

Thursday Morning, June 28

- 8:30 A.M. Prelude—"Sheep May Safely Graze" Bach
 Love Feast
 Presiding—The Reverend W. A. Cade
 Assisting—The Reverends E. W. Downum, B. T. Hurley, M. Y. Self,
 K. F. Duvall, C. T. Rogers
- 9:30 A.M. Anniversary of Board of Hospitals and Homes
 Presiding—The Reverend A. L. Thompson
 Report of Board
 Hospital Care Association—Mr. M. S. McKibben
 The Methodist Home for Children—The Rev. Forrest D. Hedden
 The Methodist Retirement Home—Mr. M. G. Mann
 Introduction of Speaker—The Reverend J. F. Coble
 Address—Dr. Russell Dicks
 Reports
 Methodist Board of Publication, Address, "The Centennial of
 the North Carolina Christian Advocate," Dr. R. P. Marshall,
 Editor North Carolina Christian Advocate
 Greetings from the Woman's Society of Christian Service—Mrs.
 Pierce Johnson
 Board of Social Economic Relations
 Committee on World Peace
 Statistician
- 1:00 P.M. Ministers' Wives Luncheon Woman's Club

Thursday Afternoon, June 28

- 3:00 P.M. Anniversary of Historical Society
 Presiding—The Reverend Paul R. Carruth
 Address—Dr. D. Stewart Patterson, General Secretary, Methodist
 Commission on Camp Activities
 Special Music—"O Divine Redeemer," Gounod, Miss Angie Gaskins
 Reports
 Committee on Conference Relations
 Conference Long Rang Planning Committee
 Conference Church Extension Survey Committee
 Committee on Conference Pictorial Directory
- 5:30 P.M. High Point College Banquet Saint James Methodist Church

Thursday Evening, June 28

- 7:00 P.M. Presiding—Bishop Paul N. Garber
 Ordination Service
 Prelude—"Trumpet Tune," Purcell
 Call to Worship
 Hymn No. 417—"All Praise to our Redeeming Lord," Pond
 The Apostle's Creed
 Anthem—"Open Our Eyes," MacFarlane, Choir, St. James Methodist
 Church, Tarboro, N. C.
 Reading from Holy Scriptures
 Prayer—The Reverend J. Furman Herbert
 The Offering
 Offertory
 Hymn No. 399—"Let Zion's Watchmen All Awake," Arnes
 Sermon—Dr. Norman L. Trott, President, Westminster Theological
 Seminary
 Consecration of Directors of Christian Education
 Ordination of Deacons and Elders
 Anthem—"The Omnipotence," Schubert, Combined Choirs
 Reading of Appointments
 Hymn No. 557—"God Be With You Till We Meet Again," Rankin
 Benediction
 Choral Response
 Postlude—"Benedictus," Reger

MINUTES OF THE SPECIAL SESSION
OF THE
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

St. Paul Methodist Church, Goldsboro, N. C.

MONDAY, MAY 14, 1956

Morning Session

Opening: The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, convened in special session at St. Paul Methodist Church, Goldsboro, North Carolina, May 14, 1956 at 10:00 a.m., with Bishop Paul N. Garber, presiding. The hymn, "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" was sung. Prayer was offered by H. M. McLamb.

Purpose of the Special Session: Bishop Garber stated the purpose of this special session was to discuss and take action upon matters relating to higher education in Eastern North Carolina under the auspices of the Methodist Church. He read a paper relative to the conditions existing in our colleges. He then announced the agenda for the day.

Report of the Long Range Planning Committee: C. D. Barclift read the Long Range Planning Committee's recommendation, and then spoke to the recommendation.

Recommendation of the Board of Education: E. B. Fisher, chairman of the Conference Board of Education, gave the recommendation of the Board, stating the Board's approval of the recommendations of the Long Range Planning Committee.

Commission on World Service and Finance: Gurney P. Hood, Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, made the report for the Commission. He stated that the Commission approved the plan as submitted by the Long Range Planning Committee and approved by the Board of Education.

Population Trends in North Carolina: Key W. Taylor, Chairman of the Town and Country Commission, spoke concerning the population trends in North Carolina.

Prospective College Enrollment Trends: Dr. J. D. Messick, President of East Carolina College, spoke on prospective college enrollment trends.

Fayetteville's Offer for a New College: Terry Sanford, layman of Fayetteville, led in the presentation of Fayetteville's offer for the new college. He spoke, explaining their proposition. Chaplain Joel Waring, a member of the Ohio Conference, spoke, representing Fort Bragg. Joe Talley, layman of Fayetteville, spoke, representing the general Fayetteville area.

Rocky Mount's Offer for a New College: Ray Bandy, layman of Rocky Mount, led in the presentation of Rocky Mount's offer for the new college. D. S. Johnson, another layman of Rocky Mount, spoke. Leon Russell summarized the offer.

Need for an Academy in the North Carolina Conference: W. L. Clegg spoke concerning the establishment of a Methodist Academy within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference.

Summary of Estimated Costs for a Senior Co-educational Methodist College: C. P. Morris presented the summary of estimated costs for a senior co-educational Methodist college. J. D. Messick spoke.

Announcements: Announcements were made by W. C. Wilson and H. M. McLamb.

Benediction: The benediction was given by C. F. Heath.

Afternoon Session

Opening: The conference convened at 1:30, with Bishop Garber presiding. The prayer was led by R. P. Marshall, editor of the North Carolina Christian Advocate.

Louisburg College: Judge Hamilton Hobgood of Louisburg led in the appeal for Louisburg College to remain at Louisburg. Judge Marshall T. Spears of Durham, Mrs. B. B. Everette of Palmyra, Superintendent Suey Chandler of Currituck County, and James E. Hillman of Raleigh, spoke in favor of keeping the college at Louisburg.

Reasons for Moving Louisburg to Rocky Mount: D. E. Earnhardt led in the reasons offered for moving Louisburg to Rocky Mount. W. J. Smith of Bethel, Mrs. D. L. Fouts of Mt. Olive and C. S. Bunn of Nashville spoke in favor of moving Louisburg to Rocky Mount.

Statement by Bishop Garber: Bishop Garber quoted from the Discipline, paragraph 627, concerning who constitutes a special session. O. L. Hathaway made a motion that we constitute a bar of conference. It was seconded by H. M. McLamb. The secretary of the conference asked that the main floor of the sanctuary and the first adjoining section of the annex constitute the bar of the conference.

Roll Call: The conference secretary asked for registration to this special session be obtained by signing of attendance slip by each member present.

Report of the Long Range Planning Committee: C. D. Barclift moved the adoption of the report of the Long Range Planning Committee. It was seconded. C. P. Morris offered an amendment: "I Move

(First) That the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, accept the report of the Long Range Planning Committee with reference to the proposal that a Senior (four-year) Co-educational Methodist College be established at Fayetteville, North Carolina;

(Second) That the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, accept the report of the Long Range Planning Committee with reference to the proposal that a Senior (four-year) Co-educational Methodist College be established at Rocky Mount, North Carolina; without the proviso that Louisburg College be moved to Rocky Mount;

(Third) That Louisburg College be continued at its present location as a Junior College."

C. P. Morris spoke to the amendment. W. A. Cade, Gurney P. Hood and G. W. Blount spoke for the amendment. M. W. Lawrence made the motion that we discuss the amendment as three points and then vote upon it as a whole, starting with section 3.

G. S. Eubank spoke against the substitute. He amended the substitute by asking that we begin with section 1 and not section 3. It was accepted by Lawrence.

H. G. Ruark offered a substitute to the report and to the amendment given: "That with the concurrence of the Western North Carolina Conference or its Board of Education, the Methodist College Foundation be requested to arrange for a study under the direction of the University Senate of the Methodist Church and with the advice of other competent educational authorities, if needed, of the responsibilities of Methodists for Christian higher education in North Carolina; that it report its progress in such arrangements to the 1956 session of this conference requesting such financial assistance as may be required with the view of presenting to the 1957 sessions of the two conferences recommendations as to how this responsibility may be most adequately met." The substitute motion was seconded. He spoke to the substitute. J. E. Garlington spoke against the substitute. R. W. Bradshaw spoke in favor of the substitute. H. K. King spoke against the substitute. M. K. Glover spoke for the substitute. H. I. Glass moved the previous question be called. The motion was lost. W. L. Clegg spoke against the Ruark substitute. The vote was taken on the Ruark substitute, and it was lost.

Bishop Garber read paragraph 1392 of the Discipline with reference to adopting the report of the Long Range Planning Committee.

The C. P. Morris motion: Section 1 of the motion was adopted. Section 2 of the motion was adopted. Section 3 of the motion was amended by S. B. Underwood "That the Conference furnish continuing support to Louisburg College up to the figure of \$300 per student and give capital outlay funds of not less than \$500,000 within ten years." A. P. Brantley and W. L. Clegg spoke against the Underwood amendment. W. A. Cade offered an amendment to the amendment submitted by Underwood that Louisburg College be retained at Louisburg as a Junior College of accredited standing and the conference enlarge its facilities to 400 or 600 student capacity if and when the need warrants such expansion. T. H. House spoke against this amendment. The vote was taken on the Cade amendment, and it was carried. It takes the place of the Underwood amendment.

Section 3. with the Cade amendment, of the Morris motion was voted upon, and was carried.

E. G. Purcell, Jr. made a motion that borrowing of Federal funds be prohibited, except as voted upon by our annual conference. It was seconded. He spoke to the motion. Gurney P. Hood spoke against it. The motion was lost.

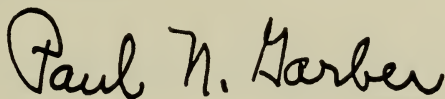
Bishop Garber called for a vote on the entire paper. It was adopted. That becomes the substitute for the original motion; thus the original report was adopted.

Announcements: Announcements were made by the conference secretary.

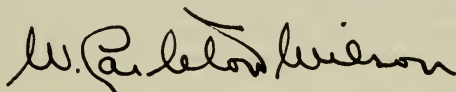
Sympathy and Greetings: C. M. Mitchell made motion that word of sympathy be sent to Mrs. J. M. Jolliff. C. F. Heath asked that greetings and get-well wishes be sent to C. F. Duplissey. R. G. Dawson asked that word of sympathy be sent to Mrs. W. C. Shaw and J. C. Harmon. H. M. McLamb asked that greetings be sent to A. J. Hobbs. V. E. Queen asked that greetings be sent to H. L. Davis.

Statement: Bishop Garber made statement of commendation to the North Carolina Conference concerning progress within the conference.

Benediction: After the singing of the hymn "Blest Be the Tie that Binds," the conference adjourned with benediction by V. E. Queen.



President



Secretary

The committee on Daily Minutes has examined the Minutes of the Special Session of the Annual Conference held May 14, 1956, and they are correct and approved.

ROBERT W. BRADSHAW

E. G. PURCELL, JR.

J. D. YOUNG

Committee on Minutes

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Monday, June 25, 1956

Opening: The one hundred twenty-first session of the North Carolina Conference (eighteenth since unification in 1939), was convened at Wright Memorial Auditorium on the campus of East Carolina College, Greenville, North Carolina, Monday, June 25, 1956, at 2:00 p.m. by Bishop Paul N. Garber, resident Bishop of the Richmond Area. Hymn 402. "And Are We Yet Alive?" was sung, followed by the Apostle's Creed in unison. H. K. King, Superintendent of the New Bern District, led in prayer. Miss Cynthia Mendenhall from Jarvis Memorial Church sang "Fear Ye Not, O Israel."

Roll Call: The Bishop called on W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, to call the roll of the Conference. The Secretary moved that the Registration Cards signed by the delegates become the official record of attendance for the Conference. The motion was adopted.

Our Honored Dead: The Bishop asked the question, "What ministers and ministers' wives have died during the year?" The conference secretary read the names of the following: Ministers—O. W. Dowd, H. C. Smith, W. A. Parsons, J. M. Jolliff, E. L. Hill; Ministers' Wives—Mrs. J. H. Buffaloe, Mrs. J. L. Midette, Mrs. J. G. Johnson, Mrs. W. C. Merritt, Mrs. S. T. Mogle, Mrs. I. S. Richmond, Mrs. J. C. Harmon, Mrs. C. O. DuRant; Approved Supply Ministers—J. W. Smith, W. C. Shaw.

Election of Conference Secretary and Statistician: Bishop Garber asked the question: "Who are elected secretary and statistician for the quadrennium?" W. Carleton Wilson was nominated and elected Secretary. D. D. Travnham was nominated and elected Statistician. W. C. Wilson named his assistants as follows: L. C. Vereen, C. J. Andrews, C. W. Barbee, J. A. Auman, Mrs. W. C. Wilson, Mrs. L. C. Vereen, Mrs. J. A. Auman.

Conference Rules: W. M. Howard, Conference host pastor moved that the rules of the 1955 session of the Conference become the rules of the 1956 session. The motion was adopted.

Bar of the Conference: W. M. Howard moved that the main floor of the auditorium be made the bar of the Conference. The motion was adopted.

Program: W. M. Howard moved that the printed Program be the official program for the Conference. The motion was adopted.

Nominations for Special Committees for the Conference: V. E. Queen, Secretary of the Cabinet, submitted the following nominations for special committees for the Conference:

Committee on Investigations: Convener: A. P. Brantley, Principals: George Blount, C. E. Vale, L. A. Tilley, J. P. Pegg, J. M. Cline. Alternates: R. Z. Newton, R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins.

Committee on District Conference Records: Convener: W. L. Clegg, T. J. Whitehead, C. H. Dunn, R. N. Knight, J. K. Bostick, Earl Tyson, C. M. Fogleman, Jr., T. H. House, W. L. Freeman, G. L. Kinley.

Committee on Courtesies and Introductions: H. K. King, W. M. Howard, Jr., J. D. Messick.

Committee on Resolutions and References: Convener: M. O. Fletcher. Clerical: C. D. Barclift, C. S. Boggs, Leon Couch, Carl Barbee, J. T. Maides. Lay: J. F. Rogers. W. F. Veasey, A. C. Edwards, Walter F. Anderson.

Committee on Minutes: Convener: O. L. Hathaway. Robert Bradshaw, E. G. Purcell, Jr., J. D. Young.

Question 36: "Who have been received by transfer?" was called. Bishop Garber read the list as follows: E. M. Gitlin, Thomas Hoyle Swofford, James H. Warren, Leon W. Ross, W. W. Sherman, J. F. Minnis, Sheldon Wolfe, Ernest Edmond, William Mc. Jeffries, Paul Browning, George W. Ports, Nelson Moore. Bishop Garber welcomed these men into the fellowship of the North Carolina Conference.

Question 37: "Who have been transferred out?" was called. The answer was: Richard W. Robertson, James H. Waldrop, Erman Fay Bennett, Ladell Jefferson Futch, John Robert Blue, James E. Hodges, R. E. Couch, Paul B. Houston.

Question 26: "Who are admitted into Full Connection?" was called. The answer was: William Warren Bishop, John Hammond Crum, Albert Fleet Fisher. Pearce Hudson Lavfield, John Henry Parrish, James P. Rickards, John Hardy Sutton, Jr., William Welby Sherman, Jr., Frank Edward Wier.

Bishop Garber spoke to the class on the theme, "Going on to Perfection," and received them into full connection.

Hymn No. 287. "A Charge to Keep" was sung.

Question 6: "What are the reports of the District Superintendents and District Lay Leaders, as to the status of the work within their Districts?" was called. **Burlington:** The character of A. P. Brantley was passed, and he made the report for the Burlington District (See Reports, Section IV, Part I). The characters of the pastors in the district were passed. James Rogers, lay leader of the district, spoke on behalf of the laymen. **Durham:** The character of W. L. Clegg was passed, and he made the report for the Durham District (See Reports, Section IV, Part I). The characters of the pastors in the district were passed. John Dozier, associate lay leader, spoke on behalf of the laymen. **Elizabeth City:** In the absence of District Superintendent C. Freeman Heath, due to illness, M. O. Fletcher made the report for the Elizabeth City District (See Reports, Section IV, Part I). The characters of the pastors in the district were passed. **Fayetteville:** The character of O. L. Hathaway was passed, and he made the report for the Fayetteville District (See Reports, Section IV, Part I). The characters of the pastors in the district were passed. J. N. Gibson, Jr., lay leader, spoke on behalf of the laymen in the district. **Goldsboro:** The character of Howard M. McLamb was passed, and he made the report for the Goldsboro District (See Reports, Section IV, Part I). The characters of the pastors in the district were passed. Robert C. Rose, associate lay leader, spoke on behalf of the laymen of the district. **New Bern:** The character of Hiram K. King was passed, and he made the report for the New Bern District (See Reports, Section IV, Part I). The characters of the pastors in the district were passed. S. B. Underwood, Jr., lay leader, spoke on behalf of the laymen in the district.

Question 23: "Who are received on trial?" was called. The Conference Registrar, W. M. Howard, Jr., answered: (a) Studies of the first year? No one. (b) Exempt from courses of study under seminary rules? William Ray Bailey, Robert Lee Baldrige, Lawrence Alvin Bursch, James Sidney Epperson, Robert Carol Hastings, Arnold Kinsey King, Jr., Robert Hugh Love, Wil-

liam P. Lowdermilk, Jerry Akin Means, Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr., Thomas Arnold Pope, John Edwards Reed, Robert E. Rhodes, Jr., Emerson McLean Thompson, Vernon Cephus Tyson.

Question 42: "What ministers have been retired this year?" was asked. The names of B. F. Boone, E. R. Clegg, J. W. Dimmette, W. G. Farrar, W. L. Loy, W. L. Maness, I. S. Richmond and R. D. Wellons were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the retired relations.

Question 21: "What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized?" was asked. The answer was: As local deacons? No one. As Local Elders? No one.

Question 24: "Who are continued on trial?" was called. The answer was: (a) In studies of the first year? Holcombe Guice McCloud, Charles Hall Mewborn, William Kellon Quick, Edward Amos Stevens, Neil Howard Thompson, Joseph Allen Wagon, James Graham White, Jr. (b) Advance to studies of the second year? Holland Luther Hale, John Thomas Smith. (c) Continued in class of second year? No one. (d) Studies of the third year? Donald Edward Collins, Harvey Bynum Johnson, William Franklin Meacham, Jesse Cloman Staton, Charles Wesley Wooten. (e) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? James David Andrews, Ellis Jennings Bedsworth, Rene Orville Bideaux, Paul Grayson Bunn, William Andrew Cheyne, Joseph Conrad Glass, Jr., James William Goodwin, Earl Erwin Henley, Jr., John Sanders Pearsall, James Perry Rickards, Robin Jerome Scroggs, James Braxton Speight, Rufus Haywood Stark, II, Walter Eugene Tisdale, Vernon Cephus Tyson, Franklin Odell Walker, Paul Harris Wragg.

Question 25: "Who on trial are discontinued?" was asked. The answer was: James Leon McAllister.

Question 27: "What full members are in studies?" was called. The answer was: (a) Of the third year? Wilfong Waldron Clark, Jr., Samuel Gordon Dodson, Jr., Albert Nottly Gore, Robert Norman Knight. (b) Of the fourth year? William Hoyt Cheek, James Richard Couchman, Edwin Lee Earnhardt, William Martin Ellis, James Winfred Hamilton.

Question 28: "What full members have failed to complete the studies?" was called. The answer was: (a) Of the third year? Grady Herman Whicker. (b) Of the fourth year? James Lawrence Bridges, James Richard Couchman, James Russell Hailey, James Winfred Hamilton, Amos Henry Stone.

Question 29: "What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year?" was called. The answer was: Samuel Earl Landers, Alton Pugh Hill, Walter Clarence Feltman.

Question 30: "Who have been elected deacons?" The answer was: (a) As local preachers? Edgar Vernon Dunn, Robert Marriner Gradeless. (b) As members on trial in the course of study? Simeon Foster Cummings, Herbert Morehouse Jamieson, William Franklin Meacham, Jesse Cloman Staton, Aaron Grandison Tyson. (c) Under the seminary rule? William Ray Bailey, Rene Orville Bideaux, Paul Grayson Bunn, James Sidney Epperson, Horace Stanford Garris, Joseph Conrad Glass, Robert Carroll Hastings, Earl Erwin Henley, Jr., Arnold Kimsey King, Jr., Auburn William Lord, Robert Hugh Love, Jerry Akin Means, Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr., Thomas Arnold Pope, Robert E. Rhodes, Jr., Emerson McLean Thompson, Vernon Cephus Tyson, Paul Harris Wragg.

Question 32: "Who have been elected elders?" was asked. The answer was: (a) As local preachers? No one. (b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? No one. (c) As conference members in the course of study? Albert Dewitt Byrd, Jr., Lewis Albert Dillman, William Albright Seawell, Arthur Lewis Green Stephenson, Edgar Earl Whitley. (d) Under the seminary rule? William Warren Bishop, Robert Stewart Brodie, Paul Casto Browning, John Hammond Crum, Albert Fleet Fisher, Charles Franklin Grill, Jr., Wilson Sharpe Lambert, Pearce Hudson Layfield, John William Pfister, Charles Donald Roettger, William Welby Sherman, Harmon Lee Smith, Jr., William Brantley Starnes, John Hardy Sutton, Jr., Robert Wallace, Frank Edward Wier. (e) Under the missionary rule? No one.

Question 18: "Who are the Approved Supply Pastors?" was called. The list was read. (See Roll of Approved Supply Pastors following Chronological Roll of the Conference.)

Duke Divinity School: Bishop Garber presented Dr. James Cannon, Dean of the Duke Divinity School, and he spoke to the Conference.

Question 34: What members of this conference have been transferred out for purpose of ordination only? The answer was C. C. Caudill, J. O. Jernigan.

Question 35: "Who are readmitted?" was called. The answer was: No one.

Question 38: "Who have had their conference membership terminated?" was called. The answer was: No one.

Question 41: Who have been granted sabbatical leave?" was asked. The answer was: Forrest D. Hedden.

Announcements: W. C. Wilson, L. C. Vereen, W. M. Howard, Jr., and H. K. King made announcements.

Benediction: The afternoon session closed with benediction given by Dr. James Cannon.

FIRST DAY, EVENING SESSION

Monday, June 25, 1956

Opening: The Conference convened at 7:30 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. After a prayer, Bishop Garber called the Conference to order, and the congregation joined in the singing of the hymn, "The Church's One Foundation." J. Malloy Owen III, pastor of Saint James Church, Greenville, led the evening prayer. An anthem, "The Heavens Are Telling," was rendered by the Jarvis Memorial Choir.

Fraternal Greetings: Bishop Garber introduced Dr. W. P. Watkins, District Superintendent of the Peninsula District, of the Virginia Conference, who brought fraternal greetings from the Virginia Conference.

Resolution: W. Jasper Smith asked that Vergil Queen and Leon Russell escort Mrs. Garber to the platform to join Bishop Garber. Mr. Smith then read a resolution signed by several hundred members of the North Carolina Annual Conference expressing appreciation for the services of Bishop Garber for the past quadrennium, asking for his return for the next quadrennium, and that the North Carolina Conference remain a part of the Richmond Area. He moved that the resolution be adopted and it was seconded by R. G. Dawson. It was adopted. (See Resolutions.)

A gift expressing love and appreciation was presented to Bishop and Mrs. Garber by the Conference, after which they both spoke words of heart felt appreciation.

Anniversary of The Board of Missions: The Anniversary of the Board of Missions was observed with J. E. Garlington, President, presiding. Prayer was offered by A. S. Parker. Henry Bizzell read the scripture.

M. W. Lawrence gave a brief talk on the Church Extension program using as his topic, "Our Forward Look."

Challenging remarks on "A Quadrennium of Church Extension" were given by T. A. Collins.

J. E. Garlington introduced Dr. F. Olin Hunt, Superintendent, Department of Finance and Field Service, Division of National Missions, who gave the address of the evening.

The Methodist Publishing House: Bishop Garber introduced A. R. White, of The Methodist Publishing House, Richmond, Virginia, who after a few remarks delivered a check in the amount of \$7,080.05 to Bishop Garber for the North Carolina Conference.

Announcements: Announcements were made by Carl W. Barbee, Gurney P. Hood, and L. C. Vereen.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Bishop Garber.

Film Presentation: Following the benediction the film, "A Bold Venture," was presented by A. R. White, Manager, Richmond Office Board of Publications. The meeting was adjourned.

SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, June 26, 1956

Opening: The Conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair. The Bishop, assisted by the District Superintendents, the Conference Secretary, the Host pastor and G. R. McKenzie, Jr. administered the Holy Communion.

Address of Welcome: W. M. Howard, Jr., host pastor, spoke words of welcome in behalf of all the churches of Greenville and expressed appreciation to East Carolina College for giving facilities for the Conference to meet on its campus. He presented Mr. Luther Moore, Chairman of the Official Board of Jarvis Memorial Church, who spoke words of welcome in behalf of the Church. Mr. Leonard Bloxam, City Manager of Greenville, welcomed the Conference to the City of Greenville. Bishop Garber responded.

Report of Deaconess Board: Bishop Garber presented Miss Mamie J. Chandler, Deaconess from Greenville and Director of the Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College, who gave the report of the Deaconess Board. It was adopted. (See Reports, Section IV, Part 2).

Pastors' School and Convocation: Edgar B. Fisher presented the report of the Pastors' School and Convocation. It was adopted. (See Reports, Section IV, Part 4).

Chaplaincy and Camp Activity Hour: Bishop Garber read the list of conference members now serving in the chaplaincy as follows: K. E. Beane, C. C. Caudill, J. O. Jernigan, B. F. Meacham, F. M. Patterson, James P. Rickards, W. K. Anderson, A. C. Edens, Jr., H. C. Fraser, M. O. Stephenson, W. K. Barr, J. E. Rogers, Murrell Kelso Glover. He recognized conference

members retaining membership in the Chaplains Reserve Corps as follows: Paul Carruth, W. D. Caviness, H. F. Davis, F. J. Duplissey, R. H. Eason, O. V. Elkins, G. S. Eubank, P. H. Fields, W. L. Freeman, M. L. Husted, B. L. Jones, J. L. Joyce, C. B. Long, C. S. McCoy, J. K. Ormond, Brooks Patten, E. G. Purcell, Jr., F. E. Still, T. M. Vick, Jr.

Major General Charles I. Carpenter, Chief of Chaplains, United States Air Force, spoke to the Conference.

Leave of Absence: O. L. Hathaway asked permission for L. A. Tilley and Carl A. Johnson to leave the Conference for a funeral. Permission was granted.

Board of Missions and Church Extension: S. J. Starnes, Secretary, presented the report of the Board of Missions. It was adopted (See Reports, Section IV, Part 2). T. A. Collins, executive secretary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, spoke words of appreciation for the work of S. J. Starnes, secretary, and J. E. Garlington, president of the Board of Missions.

American Bible Society: Bishop Garber recognized I. S. McElroy, representing the American Bible Society and he addressed the Conference.

Board of Education: C. P. Morris spoke concerning the adoption of charters and selection of trustees for the proposed Methodist Colleges to be located in Rocky Mount and Fayetteville. Copies of recommendations for these two items were distributed to delegates that they might have an opportunity to study them before they were adopted.

Question 6: Raleigh District Superintendent R. G. Dawson's character was passed and he made the report for the Raleigh District. (See Reports, Section IV, Part 1). The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

Statement: W. C. Wilson read a statement from General Conference Records relative to the voting power of Accepted Supply pastors, as follows: "An Annual Conference may, by a three-fourths vote, at the opening of the annual session, grant to full-time approved supply pastors who are ordained elders and who have served charges during the past year, the privilege of voting at that session on all matters before the Conference, except those dealing with ordination, character, and conference relations of ministers, and the election of lay and ministerial delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences." He moved that this privilege be given our Supply Pastors. The motion was adopted.

Anniversary of Board of Pensions: The Anniversary of the Board of Pensions was observed with John A. Staton, president of the Board, presiding. Following the singing of Hymn No. 1, "Holy, Holy, Holy," W. R. Stevens, Secretary of the Board, read the Scripture. John M. Dozier, Vice-Chairman of the Board, led in prayer. W. R. Stevens presented the report of the Board of Pensions. It was adopted. (See Reports) John M. Dozier presented a resolution of appreciation for the services of Mr. John A. Staton.

(This resolution follows Report of Board of Pensions, Section IV, Part 2).

Dr. E. W. Freeman, Chairman of the Board of Pensions of the Central Kansas Conference, addressed the Conference. Mrs. Freeman, and Dr. and Mrs. Leroy Arend were recognized.

Minutes: J. D. Young reported for the Committee on Minutes. They were approved.

Announcements: L. C. Vereen, W. M. Howard, Jr., and H. L. Swain made announcements.

Benediction: The morning session closed with benediction given by Dr. E. W. Freeman.

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, June 26, 1956

Conference Brotherhood: The annual meeting of the Conference Brotherhood convened at 2:30 p.m. with L. L. Parrish, Ministerial Vice-President, presiding. Following the singing of the opening hymn, J. Bascom Hurley led in prayer. H. F. Surratt read the minutes of the last meeting of the Conference Brotherhood, and they were approved. He presented the financial report.

R. W. Bradshaw, chairman of the Nominations Committee, presented the following nominations for officers for the Conference Brotherhood: President, C. Freeman Heath; Lay Vice-President, C. S. Meekins; Ministerial Vice-President, L. L. Parrish; Secretary-Treasurer, R. L. Bame. They were elected.

The congregation joined in the singing of the hymn, "Blest Be The Tie That Binds."

Bishop Garber took the Chair: The Conference convened at 3:00 p.m. with Bishop Garber presiding.

Memorial Service: The annual Memorial Service was conducted with Bishop Garber presiding. Following the prelude the hymn, "The Church's One Foundation," was sung. Prayer was offered by W. M. Howard, Jr. Mrs. Hubert E. May, of Nashville, rendered a solo entitled, "How Lovely Are Thy Dwellings." Bishop Garber called the questions (39, 39a): "What ministerial members of the Conference, Approved Supply Pastors, and wives of ministers have died during the year?" W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, responded; Ministers: O. W. Dowd, H. C. Smith, W. A. Parsons, J. M. Jolliff, E. L. Hill. Ministers' wives: Mrs. J. H. Buffaloe, Mrs. J. L. Midgett, Mrs. J. G. Johnson, Mrs. W. C. Merritt, Mrs. S. T. Moyle, Mrs. I. S. Richmond, Mrs. J. C. Harmon, and Mrs. C. O. DuRant. Approved Supply Pastors: J. W. Smith, and W. C. Shaw.

The Memorial Address followed and was delivered by Charles E. Vale. His theme was "The Other Dimension." The service was concluded with the singing of the hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

Fraternal Greetings: Bishop Garber presented G. M. Phelps, District Superintendent, Greensboro District, who brought fraternal greetings from the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction.

Commission on Christian Vocations: J. C. P. Brown, Secretary of the Commission on Christian Vocations, gave the report of the commission. It was adopted. (See Reports).

Resolution: W. Jasper Smith presented a resolution concerning the tenure of the Conference Lay Leader on the Board of Lay Activities. It was adopted. (See Resolutions).

College Board of Visitors: H. G. Ruark presented the report of the College Board of Visitors. It was adopted. (See Reports).

Committee on Conference Entertainment: A. D. L. Gray presented the report of the Committee on Conference Entertainment. It was approved. (See Reports).

Question 6: "What are the reports of the District Superintendents and the District lay leaders, as to the status of work within their Districts?" was called. **Rocky Mount:** The character of J. F. Herbert was passed and he made the report for the Rocky Mount District. The characters of the pastors in the District were passed. H. L. Swain, an Associate Lay Leader, spoke on behalf of the laymen. **Wilmington:** The character of Vergil Queen was passed and he made the report for the Wilmington District. Wade Pierce, of the Wilmington District, spoke on behalf of the laymen in the District.

Board of Ministerial Training: W. M. Howard, Jr., gave the report of the Board of Ministerial Training. It was approved. (See Condensed Minutes).

Resolution: W. M. Howard, Jr., read a resolution concerning the Board of Ministerial Training. It was adopted. (See Resolutions).

Committee on Minutes: J. D. Young reported that the minutes had been approved. The report was accepted.

Resolutions: A. P. Brantley presenting resolutions concerning the sale of church property on the Moncure Charge and the Robbins Circuit. The resolutions were adopted. (See Resolutions).

Announcements: L. C. Vereen made announcements.

Benediction: W. C. Wilson pronounced the benediction.

SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, June 26, 1956

Opening: The Conference convened at 7:30 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair.

Anniversary of Board of Education: The anniversary of the Board of Education was observed with E. B. Fisher, president, presiding. After the singing of the hymn "Saviour Like a Shepherd Lead Us" by the congregation, Charles Mercer led the evening prayer. The Conference Choir sang "Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring."

E. B. Fisher presented M. Earl Cunningham, Nashville, Tenn., Director of Leadership Education of the General Board of Education, who presented the speaker of the evening, Dr. Leon Adkins, Executive Secretary, Division of the Local Church, General Board of Education.

C. P. Morris, executive secretary of the Board of Education, made his report. He introduced the following members of the conference staff, each of whom spoke briefly: Miss Elizabeth Johnson, Director of Children's Work; Herman Winberry, Director of Youth Work; Robert Regan, Jr., Camp Director and State Student Movement Director; John M. Meares, Director of Adult Work. John M. Meares presented the new full-time director of adult work, Harold Minor.

O. K. Ingram presented reports for the Board of Education. Report No. 1 was adopted. Report No. 2, sections (a) through (e) were adopted (See Reports). Report No. 2 as a whole was adopted (See Reports). Report No. 3 was presented. It was adopted (See Reports).

Resolution: O. K. Ingram read a resolution concerning conveners of trustees for the new colleges at Rocky Mount and Fayetteville. It was adopted (See Board of Education Report).

Resolution: O. K. Ingram read a resolution concerning public education in North Carolina. It was adopted (See Board of Education Report).

Inter-Board Committee on Student Religious Work, the Approved Pastors' School, and Camp Don-Lee Reports were adopted (See Reports).

Benediction: The evening session closed with the benediction by E. B. Fisher.

THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, June 27, 1956

Opening: The Conference convened at 8:30 a.m., with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair.

Anniversary of The Commission on Town and Country Work: The anniversary of the Commission on Town and Country Work was observed with R. E. Walston, Vice-Chairman, presiding. E. G. Purcell, Jr. led the congregation in the singing of Hymns of Wesley. W. A. Tew read the scripture and led in prayer. Ralph Epps introduced Glenn F. Sanford, Superintendent, Department of Town and Country Work, Division of National Missions, Board of Missions, who addressed the conference using as his topic, "The Group Ministry."

Reports Nos. 4, 1, and 2 of the Commission were presented by Key Taylor. They were adopted.

Report No. 3 was presented by Key Taylor with an addition to the report. It was adopted.

Mr. Taylor presented Reports Nos. 5, 6, and 7 of the Commission and they were adopted.

Report No. 8 of the Commission was made by Key Taylor with an amendment to paragraph 4 regarding minimum salary stated thus: "Under Nos. 1, 2, and 3 following the word 'pastors' insert the words 'except non-approved supply pastors'."

R. G. Dawson spoke to the report on minimum salary opposing the new plan.

M. W. Lawrence made the motion that Report No. 8 of the Commission on Town and Country Work dealing with minimum salary be deleted. He spoke to the report.

Key Taylor offered an amendment to M. W. Lawrence's motion asking that Report No. 8 of the Commission be referred to the new Minimum Salary Commission being set up. M. W. Lawrence accepted the amendment to the motion. It was adopted.

Board of Trustees: H. I. Glass, Secretary, gave the report of the Conference Board of Trustees. It was adopted. (See Reports).

Committee on Minutes: J. D. Young reported that the minutes of Tuesday afternoon's session had been examined and were found correct. The report was accepted.

Question 37: "Who have been transferred out?" was called. The answer was: Carroll Howell Beale, Lawrence Alvin Bursch, Jerry Akin Means, George E. Pingle, Jr., Edwin W. Rogers, John Hardy Sutton, Jr.

Special Appointments: Bishop Garber requested approval of the following special appointments:

Robert L. Nicks, Superintendent of the Methodist Home for Children.

A. D. L. Gray, Superintendent of the Oxford Masonic Orphanage.

J. F. Coble, Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

C. S. McCoy, Professor, University of Florida.

Brooks Waggoner, Director of Admissions, Trinity College, Duke University.

Joel Savell, Resident Advisor, University of Florida.

J. D. Andrews, Secretary, Peace Education, America Friends Committee.

They were approved.

Candler School of Theology: Bishop Garber introduced G. Ross Freeman, who brought greetings from the Candler School of Theology at Emory University.

Special Consideration: J. E. Garlington spoke to the conference concerning the crisis confronting Sunset Park Church, Wilmington. Pledge cards were passed to the members of the conference and individual pledges were made.

Commission on World Service and Finance: Gurney P. Hood, President, presented C. D. Barclift, Secretary, who gave Report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance. He moved that it be adopted.

G. C. Megill made the motion that Paragraph 8 on page 3 of Report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance be deleted and he offered an amendment to the report. It was seconded. He spoke to the report.

Gurney P. Hood spoke against the amendment.

C. L. Warren spoke against the amendment.

G. C. Megill agreed that the last part of the amendment be removed.

J. E. Garlington spoke against the amendment.

The amendment was rejected. Report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance was adopted (See Reports).

Report No. 2 of the Commission on World Service and Finance was presented by C. D. Barclift. Drury W. Wall offered an amendment to the report as it related to the handling of Investment Funds regarding the holding of stock with The R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company by the World Service and Finance Commission (See Amendments, Section IV, Part 5).

C. D. Barclift spoke for the Commission accepting the amendment.

C. S. McCoy moved that the paragraph of Report No. 2 of the Commission on World Service and Finance which reads "We respectfully ask conference approval and acceptance of the charter of the corporation" be deleted. G. P. Hood spoke to the motion. The motion prevailed. The report was adopted as amended (See Reports).

Resolution of Appreciation for Faithful Service: C. D. Barclift read a resolution expressing appreciation of the faithful service of Gurney P. Hood for twenty-five years on the Commission of World Service and Finance. The resolution was adopted by a rising vote (This resolution follows Report of Commission on World Service and Finance).

Bishop Garber spoke to the resolution.

Mr. Hood spoke words of appreciation.

Motion: H. L. Swain made a motion that the Bishop and Secretary of this conference draft an appropriate certificate capable of being framed and

present it to Gurney P. Hood for his long time of service on this Commission. It was adopted.

Report No. 3 of The Commission on World Service and Finance: C. D. Barclift presented Report No. 3 of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

G. C. Megill, G. W. Blount, and G. P. Hood spoke to the report.

C. P. Morris spoke to the report and made the motion that all reference to Louisburg College in this report be deleted.

G. P. Hood and H. G. Ruark spoke against the motion.

E. L. Earnhardt spoke in favor of the motion.

A. P. Brantley spoke in favor of the motion.

G. W. Blount made an amendment to the motion by Mr. Morris that if it would delay the program of Louisburg College that it be included in the drive and be given its apportionment after the study is made by the Committee on Long Range Planning.

Cecil W. Robbins, President of Louisburg College, spoke to the motion giving the needs and requests of Louisburg College.

H. L. Swain spoke against the motion.

H. G. Ruark asked that Sam B. Underwood, Jr., who was not a registered delegate, be granted permission to speak to the conference.

Announcement: L. C. Vereen was recognized for a privileged matter.

Discussion of Motion on Floor Continued: Sam B. Underwood, Jr., a member of the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College, spoke against the motion.

Bishop Garber asked that this matter be deferred until the afternoon session following the Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism. This was approved.

Anniversary of the Board of Temperance: The anniversary of the Board of Temperance was observed with Cale K. Burgess, President, presiding. He gave the report of the Board of Temperance. D. W. Charlton gave amendments to the report. The report was adopted as amended. The address was delivered by Bishop Ralph S. Cushman.

Announcements: L. C. Vereen made the necessary announcements.

Benediction: Bishop Cushman pronounced the benediction.

THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

June 27, 1956

Opening: The Conference convened at 3:00 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair.

Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism: The anniversary of the Board of Evangelism was observed with M. C. Dunn, president, presiding. A hymn, "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord," was sung, followed by a responsive reading. D. J. Reid, secretary of the Board of Evangelism, led in prayer. Mrs. Allison Hearne Moss sang "The Lord Is My Light." M. C. Dunn introduced Dr. G. Ray Jordan, professor of Homiletics and Chapel Preacher, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, who delivered the address for the Board of Evangelism.

The report of the Board of Evangelism was presented by C. J. Andrews. It was adopted (See Reports).

Commission on World Service and Finance: Consideration of Report No. 3 of the Commission on World Service and Finance was resumed, from the morning session. D. D. Holt spoke. The amendment under consideration was voted on. It did not pass. Report No. 3 was adopted.

Radio and Film Commission: The Report of the Radio and Film Commission was presented by W. C. Walton. It was adopted (See Reports).

Conference Treasurer: The report of the Conference treasurer was given by Marvin J. Cowell (See Reports).

Advance Committee: The Report of the Advance Committee was presented by W. C. Ball. It was adopted (See Reports).

Duke Endowment: The report of the Duke Endowment was presented by W. O. Petty, Jr., for the information of the conference.

Ministers Credit Union: The report of the Ministers Credit Union was presented by R. E. Walston for the information of the Conference.

Conference Calendar of Work: M. W. Maness, chairman of the committee on Conference Calendar of Work, made the report for the committee. It was adopted (See Report).

Conference Relations: H. B. Lewis reported for the Committee on Conference Relations. His report was adopted (See Reports).

Long-Range Planning Committee: C. D. Barclift reported for the Long-Range Planning Committee. It was adopted (See Reports).

World Peace: J. Paul Edwards presented the report of the Commission on World Peace. D. W. Charlton offered amendments to the report relative to sending a representative to the World Affairs Institute at Blue Ridge in July; the other, a recommendation that a program of world peace be initiated through the United Nations. William Jefferies offered an amendment. These were adopted. The report was adopted, with amendments (See Reports).

Greetings: Bishop Garber read a letter of greetings from Mrs. Patty Dimmette Townsley, missionary to the Belgian Congo. C. D. Barclift made a motion that greetings be sent to her and her husband from the conference. The motion carried.

Minutes: J. D. Young presented the report from the Committee on Minutes for the previous evening session. They were adopted.

Registration: J. A. Auman gave the report of official registration as follows: clerical, 434; lay, 229; special, 19; total registered, 682.

Benediction: L. C. Vereen pronounced the benediction to close the afternoon session.

THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, June 27, 1956

Opening: The Conference convened at 7:30 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair.

Nominations: Bishop Garber presented to the conference the Nominations of Members for the Committees and Boards of the North Carolina Annual Conference, 1956-1960. He made substitutions and announcements concerning the convening of the Committees and Boards. W. M. Howard, Jr. moved that the nominations be adopted. W. C. Ball seconded it. They were adopted.

Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities: Bishop Garber paid tribute to W. Jasper Smith, Conference Lay Leader, who for many years has efficiently served the conference as Conference Lay Leader. The Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities was observed with W. Jasper Smith presiding. After the call to worship the hymn, "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" was sung. Sam B. Underwood, Jr., Associate Lay Leader, led in prayer. The anthem, "Psalm 150" was sung by the choir.

Special Presentation: S. B. Underwood asked C. W. Everett to escort Mrs. W. Jasper Smith to the platform. A check to be used as a scholarship and an arrangement of roses were presented to Mr. and Mrs. Smith by the Board of Lay Activities expressing gratitude for his many years of service. Mr. Smith spoke words of thanks.

The report of the Board of Lay Activities was presented by Mr. Smith and it was adopted. Mr. Smith read the list of nominations for offices to the Board of Lay Activities. They were elected as follows: Conference Lay Leader and Chairman, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.; Vice-Chairman and Associate Conference Lay Leader, A. C. Edwards; Secretary, Roy Turnage, Jr.; Treasurer, Terry Sanford.

Mr. Smith introduced the newly elected Conference Lay Leader, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., of Gibson. He gave the nominations of the District Lay Leaders and Associate District Lay Leaders. They were elected (See Nominations).

Resolution: W. Jasper Smith presented a resolution adopted at the last session of the Board of Lay Activities asking for the return of Bishop and Mrs. Paul N. Garber to this conference for the next quadrennium. He asked that this resolution be adopted by the conference. It was adopted (See Resolutions).

Personal Message: W. Jasper Smith spoke personal words to the conference relative to his years as Conference Lay Leader.

Address: Mr. Smith introduced Dr. Norman L. Trott, President, Westminster Theological Seminary, who delivered the address for the Board of Lay Activities.

Nominations: M. O. Fletcher nominated Andrew Bailey, of Elizabeth City, to the Board of Education in the place of N. H. Shope.

O. L. Hathaway nominated Henry E. Gibbons, of Hamlet, to the Board of Evangelism in the place of J. N. Gibson, Jr.

Resolution: H. L. Swain presented a resolution relative to the long time service of the men who are retiring from the Board of Lay Activities. It was adopted. (See Resolutions).

Announcements: L. C. Vereen made announcements.

Benediction: Bishop Garber pronounced the benediction.

FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION

Thursday, June 28, 1956

Opening: The conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair.

Love Feast: The Annual Love Feast was held, with W. A. Cade, presiding. Assisting in the service were B. T. Hurley, M. Y. Self, W. H. Brown, F. S. Love, and E. W. Downum.

Announcement: Conference Secretary and W. M. Howard made announcements.

Minutes: J. D. Young reported for the Committee on Minutes. They were approved.

Appreciation: Bishop Garber called Dr. J. D. Messick, President of East Carolina College, to the platform. He expressed appreciation to him for the services rendered and for his hospitality at this conference session. Dr. Messick responded.

Motion: M. C. Henderson moved that the Conference Secretary send greetings to John Cline. It was ordered.

Anniversary of Board of Hospitals and Homes: The anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was observed, with A. L. Thompson, president, presiding. M. S. McKibben spoke relative to the Hospital Care Association. F. D. Hedden spoke concerning the Methodist Home for Children. J. F. Coble spoke relative to the Methodist Retirement Home, Inc. He then introduced Dr. Russell Dicks, who addressed the Conference. The reports of the Board were given by Sidney Boone.

Report No. 1 was adopted.

Report No. 2 was adopted.

Report No. 3 was adopted.

Report No. 4 was adopted.

Methodist College Foundation: D. D. Holt spoke representing the Methodist College Foundation.

Methodist Board of Publications: A. J. Hobbs presented the report of the Methodist Board of Publications. He introduced the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* editor, R. P. Marshall.

Announcements: Bishop Garber asked for announcements by L. C. Vereen.

The Advocate editor then addressed the Conference. The report of the Methodist Board of Publications was adopted. A. J. Hobbs moved that Dr. R. P. Marshall be made an honorary member of the North Carolina Conference. The motion was seconded and it was carried.

Minutes: J. D. Young made report of the Committee on Minutes. It was approved.

Greetings from the Woman's Society of Christian Service: Bishop Garber presented Mrs. Pierce Johnson, President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, who spoke to the conference, representing the women.

Board of Social and Economic Relations: The report of the Board of Social and Economic Relations was presented by J. T. Maides. It was adopted.

Report of Statistician: D. D. Traynham, conference statistician, presented the condensed statistical report.

Gratitude: Bishop Garber called A. J. Walton to the platform. He expressed appreciation for the help received in our conference from the Duke Endowment. Dr. Walton then spoke to the conference.

Special Appointment: The Bishop asked for special appointment of C. R. Gatlin to serve as Secretary, Child Labor Welfare Committee of New York City. The appointment was approved.

Nominations: The following men were nominated to the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: J. D. Young, W. B. Petteway, W. L. Freeman, Carl Barbee, H. L. Watson.

Disciplinary Questions: Bishop Garber called the Conference Secretary to answer certain disciplinary questions (See Condensed Minutes).

Resolution: M. O. Fletcher offered a resolution concerning property of Harrell's Church, Gatesville Charge (See Resolutions).

Board of Pensions: W. R. Stevens made supplementary report for the Board of Pensions. It was adopted.

Announcements: Announcements were made by L. C. Vereen.

Communications: The Conference Secretary announced communications expressing greetings, from Daniel Lane, H. E. Spence, Mrs. J. M. Culbreth, Mrs. L. E. Sawyer, Mrs. J. H. McCracken, Mrs. W. C. Shaw, Mrs. W. A. Parsons.

Benediction: Sidney Boone pronounced the benediction to close the morning session.

FOURTH DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Thursday, June 28, 1956

Opening: The conference convened at 3:00 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. The prayer was then led by C. D. Nelson, a secretary of the National Council of Churches of Christ in America. He then spoke to the Conference concerning the nature of his work.

Anniversary of Historical Society: The anniversary of the Historical Society was observed with Paul Carruth, president, presiding. The hymn, "Faith of Our Fathers," was sung. The prayer was led by R. E. Walston. The president presented the report of the Society. It was adopted. D. Stewart Patterson, General Secretary, Methodist Commission on Camp Activities, delivered the anniversary address.

Announcement: W. M. Howard made an announcement.

Miss Angie Gaskins sang "O Divine Redeemer."

District Conference Records: J. K. Bostick presented the report of the Committee on District Conference Records. It was adopted.

Church Extension Survey Committee: T. A. Collins made the report of the Church Extension Survey Committee. It was adopted.

Committee on Pictorial Directory: Kelly Wilson presented the report of the Committee on Pictorial Directory. It was adopted.

Board of Lay Activities: S. B. Underwood presented, without reading, the list of the members of the Methodist College Foundation. It was adopted.

Commission on World Service and Finance: C. D. Barclift presented section of report No. 2 of the Commission on World Service and Finance dealing with the charter of Methodist Fund, Incorporated. He read the chapter. It was adopted. Thus the section dealing with the charter in report No. 2 was adopted.

Question 52: "What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session?" was called. V. E. Queen presented the list. It was adopted without reading.

Moving date: V. E. Queen read recommendation that moving date be Friday, July 6. It was adopted.

District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications: V. E. Queen presented list of District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications. It was adopted without reading.

District Boards of Church Buildings and Locations: V. E. Queen presented list of District Boards of Church Buildings and Locations. It was adopted without reading.

Quadrennial Commission on Higher Education: V. E. Queen made the motion that the Quadrennial Commission on Higher Education authorized by the 1956 General Conference be composed of the following: (1) Board of Education (2) Cabinet (3) Twenty members at large to be elected by the Board of Education. The motion was carried.

Vacancies on Boards: V. E. Queen made nominations for vacancies on Conference Boards. The nominations were approved.

Resolution: C. P. Morris presented resolution concerning Quadrennial Commission on Worship. It was adopted (See Resolutions).

Resolution: O. K. Ingram presented resolution to give Mrs. E. L. Hillman, member of the General Commission on World Service and Finance, privilege to sit in on the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance as a resource person, without vote. It was adopted.

Announcements: Bishop Garber and W. C. Wilson made announcements.

Benediction: M. K. Glover gave the benediction.

FOURTH DAY, EVENING SESSION

Thursday, June 28, 1956

Opening: The Conference convened at 7:00 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. Bishop Garber gave the call to worship. The hymn "All Praise to Our Redeeming Lord" was sung, followed by The Apostle's Creed. The Anthem "Open Our Eyes" was rendered by the choir of St. James Church, Tarboro. The Scripture reading and prayer were given by J. F. Herbert.

Committee on Resolutions: Leon Couch gave the report for the Committee on Resolutions. It was adopted.

Offering: The offering was received for the janitor of The Wright Auditorium.

The hymn "Let Zion's Watchmen All Awake" was sung. The ordination sermon was brought by Dr. Norman L. Trott, president of Westminster Theological Seminary.

Consecration of Directors of Christian Education: Bishop Garber consecrated Nancy Elizabeth Wike, Mrs. Gertrude Cross Jones, and (in absentia) Miss Jewel Anne Jones. They were presented by E. B. Fisher.

Ordination of Deacons: The Conference Secretary called the names of those to be ordained deacons. They were ordained by Bishop Garber. (For the names of those ordained deacons, see Question 31, Condensed Minutes).

Ordination of Elders: The Conference Secretary called the names of those to be ordained elders. They were ordained by Bishop Garber, assisted

by the District Superintendents, Dr. Norman L. Trott, W. M. Howard, and Leon Couch. (For the names of those ordained elders, see Question 33, Condensed Minutes.)

The anthem "The Omnipotence" was rendered by the combined choirs.

Question 53: "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" was called. Bishop Garber read the appointments (See Appointments).

Benediction: After the singing of one stanza of "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," Bishop Garber pronounced the benediction, and the 1956 session of the Annual Conference was concluded.

Paul N. Garber

President

W. Carleton Wilson

Secretary

* * * * *

The Committee on Daily Minutes has examined the Minutes of all sessions of the Annual Conference of 1956, and they are correct and approved.

ROBERT W. BRADSHAW
EUGENE G. PURCELL, JR.
J. D. YOUNG
Committee on Minutes

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that in the auditorium of East Carolina College, Greenville, North Carolina, on Thursday evening, June 28, 1956, following the ordination sermon by the Reverend Norman L. Trott, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of deacon in the Methodist Church:

Gordon Edmond Allen	Auburn William Lore
William Ray Bailey	Robert Hugh Love
Rene Orville Bideaux	William Phiffer Lowdermilk
Arthur Lewis Brandenburg	William Franklin Meacham
Paul Gray Bunn	Dan E. Meadows
Hyder Ferguson Crawley	Jerry Akin Means
Simeon Foster Cummings	Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr.
W. S. Davenport	Thomas Arnold Pope
Edgar Vernon Dunn	Robert McDonald Poulk
William Everette Eason, Jr.	William Kellon Quick
James Sidney Epperson	John Edwards Reed, Sr.
Horace Stanford Garris	Robert Everett Rhodes
Joseph Conrad Glass, Jr.	Jesse Cloman Staton
Robert Marriner Gradeless	Emerson McLean Thompson, Jr.
Rembert Charles Hamilton, Jr.	Aaron Grandison Tyson
Robert Carroll Hastings	David Morrell Tyson
Earl Erwin Henly, Jr.	Vernon Cephus Tyson
Hughling Brockway Jones	Franklin Odell Walker
Arnold Kimsey King, Jr.	Paul Harris Wragg
John D. Long	

Paul N. Harber

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that in the auditorium of East Carolina College, Greenville, North Carolina, on Thursday evening, June 28, 1956 following the ordination sermon by the Reverend Norman L. Trott, and with the assistance of the district superintendents I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of elder in the Methodist Church:

William Warren Bishop
Robert Stewart Brodie
Paul Casto Browning
Albert Dewitt Byrd, Jr.
William Oliver Connor
John Hammond Crum
Lewis Albert Dillman
Albert Fleet Fisher
Charles Franklin Grill, Jr.
Herbert Morehouse Jamieson
Wilson Sharpe Lambert
Pearce Hudson Layfield
John William Pfister
Charles Donald Roettger
William Albright Seawell, Sr.
William Welby Sherman, Jr.
Harmon Lee Smith, Jr.
Arthur Lewis Green Stephenson
William Brantley Starnes
John Hardy Sutton, Jr.
Robert Wallace
Edgar Earl Whitley
Frank Edward Weir

Paul N. Harber

CONDENSED MINUTES

The Business of the Annual Conference

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in Greenville, North Carolina from June 25th, 1956, through June 28th, 1956, Bishop Paul Neff Garber, presiding.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§630 §3, ¶790):
 Secretary? W. Carleton Wilson, P. O. Box 630, Tarboro, N. C.
 Statistician? D. D. Traynham, Jackson, North Carolina.
 Treasurer? Marvin J. Cowell, P. O. Box 10344, Cameron Village, Raleigh, N. C.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (§625.) No.
3. a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (§637 §3.) The Conference Treasurer in the amount of \$100,000.00.
 b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? (§637 §3.) Yes.
4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected (§630)
 - a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
 - b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
 - c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
 - d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
 - e) District Boards of Location and Building? Yes.
 - f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
 - g) Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
 - h) Town and Country Commission? Yes.
 - i) Conference Deaconess Board? Yes.
 - j) Conference Board of Missions? Yes.
 - k) Conference Board of Education? Yes.
 - l) Conference Board of Temperance? Yes.
 - m) Conference Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
 - n) Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
 - o) Conference Board of Evangelism? Yes.
 - p) Board of Conference Pensions? Yes.
 - q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
 - r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
 - s) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support? Yes.
 - t) Other committees, commissions, or boards? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (§637 §2.) Yes.
6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See supplementary Report)
7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? (§826.) \$3,000, single; \$3,300 married; \$3,600 married with children.
8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (§1801-2.) A sum equal to 5 1/2% of current pastor's salary.
9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? An amount equal to 16% of pastors salary and associate pastors salary under episcopal appointment.
0. What are the apportionments transmitted by the Council on World Service and Finance to this conference:
 - a) For World Service? \$143,342.
 - b) For Episcopal Fund? 2% of Pastors Salaries.
 - c) For General Administration Fund? \$8,070.
 - d) For Interdenomination Cooperative Fund? \$6,389.
1. What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdiction Administration Fund? \$9,906.

12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the conference:
See reports.
- What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (§1623.) See reports.
 - What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (§1295-99.) See reports.
 - What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance (§1791-809.) See reports.
 - What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (§643.) See reports.
 - What are the other reports? See reports.
13. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (§1618 §2c, 11.) The Methodist Home for Children, Inc., Raleigh, N. C., The N. C. Christian Advocate, Greensboro, N. C.
14. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? (§1569.)
15. a) Who is elected conference lay leader (§1504.) J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, N. C.
b) What is his report? See Report.
c) Who are elected district and associate district lay leaders? (§1509.) (See complete roster Board of Lay Activities,—under “Quadrennial Boards and Commissions” Section II)

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

16. Are all the ministerial members of the Conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
17. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (§931.) George Blount; C. E. Vale, L. A. Tilley, J. P. Pegg; J. M. Cline; R. Z. Newton; R. L. Bame; T. R. Jenkins
18. Who are the approved supply pastors? (§315.) (See Roll, “Record of Service, Approved Supply Pastors,” following “Preachers on Trial,” Section II)
19. What approved supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study:
- In the first year? E. W. Bailey; J. H. Bailey; L. C. Bissette; James Bryant; Douglas Byrd; N. H. Byrd; W. R. Frost; W. N. Fulford; H. E. Gibat; R. D. Ricks Jr.; L. R. Sparrow; Clyde L. White; D. F. Wiggins.
 - In the second year? R. R. Blankenhorn; W. E. Eason; J. J. Grimes; Henry Hicks III; Vassar W. Jones; George M. Kelly; Jackie Locklear; B. R. McCullen; Leonard E. Mayo; Sam S. Moore; W. C. Teachey.
 - In the third year? Gordon Allen; H. F. Crawley; W. S. Davenport; Edgar V. Dunn; R. G. Foster; R. C. Hamilton, Jr.; H. B. Jones; J. D. Long; Dan E. Meadows; R. M. Poulk; A. C. Regan; D. M. Tyson; W. D. Wise.
 - In the fourth year? R. M. Gradeless, John E. Wood.
20. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (§1631.) See report of Board of Pensions.
21. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized (§411): As local deacons? No one.
As local elders? No one.
22. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers:
- As members on trial: Deacons? No one. Elders? No one.
 - As members in full connection: Deacons? No one. Elders? No one.
23. Who are received on trial:
- In studies of the first year? No one.
 - In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? No one.
 - Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? William Ray Bailey, Robert Lee Baldrige, Lawrence Alvin Bursch, James Sidney Epperson, Robert Carroll Hastings, Arnold Kimsey King, Robert Hugh Love, William Phiffer Lowdermilk, Jerry Aiken Means, Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr., Thomas Arnold Pope, John Edward Reed, Robert Everett Rhodes, Emerson McLean Thompson, Vernon Cephus Tyson.

24. Who are continued on trial:

a) Continued in studies of the first year? Holcombe Guice McCloud, Charles Hall Mewborne, William Kellon Quick, Edward Amon Stevens, Neil Howard Thompson, Joseph Allan Wagon, James Graham White, Jr.

b) Advanced to studies of the second year? Holland Luther Hale, John Thomas Smith.

c) Continued in studies of the third year? Donald Edward Collins, Harvey Bynum Johnson, William Franklin Meacham, Jesse Cloman Staton, Charles Wesley Wooten.

d) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? James David Andrews (D), Ellis Jennings Bedsworth (D), Rene Orville Bideaux (D), Paul Grayson Bunn (D), William Andrew Cheyne, Joseph Conrad Glass, Jr. (D), James William Goodwin (D), Earl Erwin Henley, Jr., John Sanders Pearsall (D), William Kellon Quick (D), James Perry Rickards (E), Robin Jerome Scroggs (D), James Braxton Speight (D), Rufus Haywood Stark II, Walter Eugene Tisdale (D), Vernon Cephus Tyson (D), Franklin Odell Walker (D), Paul Harris Wragg (D).

25. Who on trial are discontinued? James Leon McAllister.

26. Who are admitted into full connection? William Warren Bishop, John Hammond Crum, Albert Fleet Fisher, Pearce Hudson Layfield, John Henry Parrish, James Perry Rickards, Garry Shelton, John Hardy Sutton, Jr., William Welby Sherman, Jr., Frank Edward Weir.

27. What full members are in studies:

a) Of the third year? Wilfong Waldron Clark, Jr., Samuel Gordon Dodson, Jr., Albert Notley Gore, Robert Norman Knight.

b) Of the fourth year? William Hoyt Cheek, James Richard Couchman, Edwin Lee Earnhardt, William Martin Ellis, James Winfred Hamilton.

28. What full members have failed to complete the studies (§346):

a) Of the third year? Grady Herman Whicker.

b) Of the fourth year? James Lawrence Bridgers, James Richard Couchman, James Russell Hailey, James Winfred Hamilton, Amos Henry Stone.

29. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? Samuel Earl Landers, Alton Pugh Hill, Walter Clarence Feltman.

30. Who have been elected deacons:

a) As local preachers? Edgar Vernon Dunn, Robert Marriner Gradeless, Charles Hamilton, Jr.

b) As members on trial in the course of study? Simeon Foster Cummings, William Franklin Meacham, Jesse Cloman Staton, Aaron Grandison Tyson.

c) Under the seminary rule? William Ray Bailey, Rene Orville Bideaux, Paul Grayson Bunn, James Sidney Epperson, Horace Stanford Garris, Joseph Conrad Glass, Jr., Robert Carroll Hastings, Earl Erwin Henly, Jr., Arnold Kimsey King, Jr., Auburn William Lore, Robert Hugh Love, William Phiffer Lowdermilk, Jerry Aiken Means, Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr., Thomas Arnold Pope, William Kellon Quick, John Edward Reed, Robert Everett Rhodes, Jr., Emerson McLean Thompson, Vernon Cephus Tyson, Franklin Odell Walker, Paul Harris Wragg.

d) Under the missionary rule? No one.

31. Who have been ordained deacons? See official certification following Condensed Minutes, Section III.)

32. Who have been elected elders:

a) As local preachers? No one.

b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? No one.

c) As conference members in the course of study? Lewis Albert Dillman, Albert Dewitt Byrd, Jr., Herbert Morehouse Jamieson, William Albright Seawell, Arthur Lewis Green Stephenson, Edgar Earl Whitley.

d) Under the seminary rule? William Warren Bishop, Robert Stewart Brodie, Paul Casto Browning, John Hammond Crum, Albert Fleet Fisher, Charles Franklin Grill, Wilson Sharpe Lambert, Pearce Hudson Layfield, John William Pfister, Charles Donald Roettger, William Welby Sherman, Harmon Lee Smith, William Brantley Starnes, John Hardy Sutton, Jr., Robert Wallace, Frank Edward Weir.

33. Who have been ordained elders? (See official certification following Condensed Minutes, Section III.)

34. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception:
- a) What members of this conference have been transferred out for purposes of ordination only: (1) As deacons? No one. (2) As elders? Julius O. Jernigan, Puerto Rico Prov., Jan. 23, 1956; C. C. Caudill, Puerto Rico Prov., Jan. 23, 1956.
 - b) Who have been transferred in, having been ordained elsewhere: (1) As deacons? No one. (2) As elders? Julius O. Jernigan, Puerto Rico Prov., Feb. 2, 1956; C. C. Caudill, Puerto Rico Prov., Feb. 2, 1956.
 - c) Who are transferred in, and from what conferences, for purposes of ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this conference: (1) As deacons? No one. (2) As elders? No one.
 - d) Who have been ordained here, such ordination having been voted by another conference: (1) As deacons? No one. (2) As elders? No one.
 - e) Who have transferred out, and to what conferences, after ordination: (1) As deacons? No one. (2) As elders? No one.
 - f) Who have been received on trial at the request of another conference? No one.
 - g) Who have been transferred out, having been received on trial, and to what conferences? Garry Shelton.
 - h) Who have been transferred in, to be received into full connection after election by another conference? Garry Shelton.
 - i) Who having been transferred out, having been received into full connection after election by another conference? No one.
 - j) Who on trial have been transferred out, to be received into full connection by another conference? No one.
 - k) Who have been transferred in after having been received into full connection by another conference? No one.
35. Who are readmitted: As deacons? No one. As elders? No one.
36. Who have been received by transfer? Paul Browning, West Virginia, June 11, 1956; Ernest E. Edmond, New York, May 28, 1956; E. M. Gitlin, St. Louis, October 1, 1955; William Mac Jefferies, Virginia, June 1, 1956; J. F. Minnis, Bombay, June 1, 1956; G. Nelson Moore, New Jersey, September 24, 1955; George W. Ports, Jr., Virginia, June 1, 1956; Leon W. Ross, Virginia, June 11, 1956; William W. Sherman, Jr., Baltimore, April 6, 1956; Thomas Hoyle Swofford, Jr., Western North Carolina, October 1, 1955; James H. Warren, North Alabama, September 18, 1955; Sheldon Wolf, Northwest Texas, May 23, 1956.
37. Who have been transferred out? Carroll Howell Beale, Virginia, June 28, 1956; Herman Faye Bennett, Virginia, February 1, 1956; John R. Blue, St. Louis, May 28, 1956; Lawrence Alvin Bursch, Wyoming, June 28, 1956; R. E. Couch, Virginia, June 11, 1956; L. J. Futch, Louisiana, June 28, 1956; J. E. Hodges, Virginia, June 1, 1956; Paul D. Houston, West Virginia, June 5, 1956; Jerry Aiken Means, Louisiana, June 28, 1956; George E. Pingle, Jr., North Iowa, June 22, 1956; Richard N. Robertson, North Alabama, January 1, 1956; Edwin W. Rogers, South Carolina, June 28, 1956; John Hardy Sutton, Jr., Holston, June 28, 1956; James H. Waldrop, Jr., Western North Carolina, June 25, 1956.
38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
- a) By voluntary location? No one.
 - b) By involuntary location? No one.
 - c) By withdrawal? No one.
 - d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.
39. a) What ministerial members have died during the year? O. W. Dowd, E. L. Hill, J. M. Jolliff, W. A. Parsons, H. C. Smith.
b) What deaconesses have died during the year? No one.
40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has held this relation? (§365.) No one.
41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (§364.) F. D. Hedden.
42. What ministers have been retired:
- a) This year? B. F. Boone, E. R. Clegg, J. W. Dimmett, W. G. Farrar, W. L. Loy, W. L. Maness, I. S. Richmond, R. D. Wellons.

b) Previously? A. S. Barnes, W. C. Benson, J. J. Boone, J. W. Bradley, W. H. Brown, W. A. Cade, John Cline, Frank Culbreth, H. G. Cuthrell, W. L. Dawson, E. D. Dodd, E. W. Downum, E. C. Durham, F. K. Duvall, R. G. L. Edwards, W. F. Elliott, H. C. Ewing, R. N. Fitts, M. O. Fletcher, J. W. Frank, H. I. Glass, C. W. Guthrie, E. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, L. D. Haymon, H. L. Hendricks, J. W. Hoyle, B. T. Hurley, H. E. Lance, Daniel Lane, T. W. Lee, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, G. W. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, W. C. Martin, E. C. Maness, L. S. Massey, O. C. Melton, R. F. Munns, W. V. McRae, F. B. Noblitt, W. T. Phipps, H. B. Porter, C. T. Rogers, W. R. Royall, M. Y. Self, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, G. B. Starling, N. B. Strickland, J. A. Tharpe, C. T. Thrift, W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughan, R. L. Vickery, B. M. Williams, P. D. Woodall.

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:

a) This year? None.

b) Previously? W. J. Freeman, J. K. Worthington.

44. Who are left without appointment to attend school? W. E. Atwater, Jr., William Ray Bailey, W. W. Clark, Jr., F. R. Dail, N. A. Desrosiers, James S. Epperson, J. C. Glass, Jr., J. R. Hailey, H. W. Huston, D. F. Kinlaw, William P. Lowdermilk, J. H. Overton, Jr., John Sanders Pearsall, Robert Everett Rhodes, Robin J. Scroggs, E. A. Stevens.

45. What is the number of:

a) Pastoral charges? 411. Approved supply pastors? 96. Received on trial? 15. Received into full connection? 10. Transfers in? 12. Transfers out? 14. Received from other churches? No one. Readmitted? No one. Discontinued? No one. Withdrawn? No one. Expelled? No one. Located? No one. Deceased? 5.

b) Ministers:

(1) On trial:

(a) As pastors? 37. (b) Under special appointment? 3. (c) Left without appointment to attend school? 7. Total on trial? 47.

(2) In full connection:

(a) Effective: (i) As pastors and district superintendents? 271. (ii) Under special appointment? 55. (iii) Left without appointment to attend school? 9. (iv) On sabbatical leave? 1. Total effective? 336.

(b) Retired? 69.

c) Supernumerary? No one.

c) Total of all ministers? 452.

46. What other personal notation should be made? Halcombe Guice McLeod discontinued at his request.

Part III. Concluding Business

47. What is the report of the conference treasurer? See Reports.

48. What is the report of the conference statistician? See Reports.

49. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? See Reports.

50. Where shall the next session of the conference be held? To be decided.

51. Is there any other business? No.

52. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? See changes in appointments.

53. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See list of appointments.

Appointments

1956-1957

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—(44 Charges)

District Superintendent, Allen P. Brantley (3)

Bethel	Denver Stone (AS)	1
Bonlee	M. W. Heckard	1
Broadway	McD. McLamb	3
Burlington:		
Davis Street	D. J. Reid	1
Front Street	E. B. Fisher	1
Glen Raven	Christian White	3
Grace	Harmon L. Smith, Jr.	2
St. Paul	Frank Weir	3
Trinity	N. L. Jones	1
Webb Avenue	M. W. Maness	3
West Burlington	W. A. Tew	1
Burlington Circuit	J. B. Hurley	1
Carthage	M. C. Henderson	3
Center	W. B. Starnes	3
Cobb Circuit	H. L. Harris	1
Fairview	M. D. Tyson	4
Friendship	Robert Wallace	3
Glencoe	J. C. Shore (AS)	1
Glendon	Randall Baker	1
Goldston	Vernon Tyson	1
Graham	T. J. Whitehead	3
Haw River	J. W. Goodwin	4
Leasburg	Rufus Stark	2
Mebane	C. H. Mercer	1
Milton	W. F. Meacham	8
Moncure	G. C. Kinlaw	3
Mt. Hermon	Auburn Lore	3
Pittsboro	J. C. P. Brown	3
Pittsboro Circuit	E. G. Cowan	1
Robbins	C. J. Andrews	4
Robbins Circuit	J. H. Parrish	4
Rock Creek	Eugene Tisdale	2
Salem-Chapel	R. Z. Newton	1
Sanford:		
Jonesboro Heights	W. J. Neese	5
Steele Street	W. S. Potter	3
Trinity	W. M. Jefferies	1
Saxapahaw	R. E. Garland	1
Semora	Luther Marks (AS)	1
Siler City	E. L. Hillman	4
Siler City Circuit	H. B. Johnson	4
Silk Hope	J. C. Gillond (AS)	1
	E. R. Clegg, Associate (RS)	3
Sweptonville	W. G. Brogan	2
Whitney Cross	Daniel Sain (AS)	3
Yanceyville	D. A. Clark	2
Chaplain, United States Air Force, F. M. Patterson		
Director, Wesley Foundation, Radford College, S. G. Dodson, Jr.		
Deaconess, Milton Charge, Alta Nye		
Student, Yale University Divinity School, J. L. Allen, Front Street, Burlington Q. C.		
Professor, Pfeiffer College, G. Nelson Moore		
District Director of Christian Vocations, N. L. Jones		
District Director of Evangelism, M. D. Tyson		
District Director of Golden Cross, M. W. Maness		

District Missionary Secretary, Robert Wallace
 District Secretary of Temperance, C. J. Andrews
 District Director of North Carolina Christian Advocate, Christian White
 Missionary to Africa, E. F. Smith
 Retired: E. R. Clegg, John Cline, W. L. Maness, W. T. Phipps, W. J. Underwood.

DURHAM DISTRICT—(44 Charges)

District Superintendent, C. D. Barclift (1)

Allensville-Trinity	H. A. Phillips	2
Andrews-Soapstone	Nathan H. Byrd (AS)	1
Bahama	W. K. Quick	2
Brooksedale-Brookland	Paul H. Wragg, Jr.	3
Butner	J. W. Smith III (AS)	2
Bynum	Warren Bishop	1
Carrboro	J. Paul Edwards	3
Cedar Grove	O. V. Elkins	1
Chapel Hill:		
Aldersgate	A. Kimsey King	2
University Church	C. S. Hubbard	4
Chapel Hill Circuit	E. M. Gitlin	1
Creedmoor	Morris J. Byers, (AS)	1
Durham:		
Aldersgate	H. I. Glass (RS)	2
Asbury	W. B. Petteway	5
Bethany	J. M. Cline	4
Branson	C. D. Brown	2
Calvary	K. R. Wheeler	3
Carr	H. B. Lewis	3
Duke's Chapel	J. C. Chaffin	4
Duke Memorial	V. E. Queen	1
Epworth	D. M. Sharpe (RS)	4
Lakewood	A. L. Chaplin	3
Maybrook-Massey	John E. Reed, Sr.	1
McMannens-Pleasant Green	B. B. Slaughter (RS)	2
St. John	Wayne G. Wegwart	1
St. Paul	W. K. Babington	2
Trinity	M. W. Lawrence	1
Elkland-Lebanon	H. W. Pearce (AS)	2
Eno	Rue Wesley	1
Fletcher's Chapel	Sheldon H. Wolfe	1
Gray Rock	Garry J. Shelton (AS)	3
Hillsboro	W. A. Seawell	1
Merritts-Ebenezer	W. A. Cheyne	1
Mt. Sylvan	Robert H. Love	1
Mt. Tirzah	Woodrow A. Giles (AS)	2
Orange	Gayle T. Alexander	1
Oxford	R. S. Harrison	3
Oxford Circuit	P. D. Midgett III (AS)	1
Person	A. M. Williams	1
Rougemont	Allison Simonton, Jr. (AS)	2
Roxboro:		
CaVel	Emerson M. Thompson, Jr.	1
Long Memorial	A. L. Thompson	1
Roxboro Circuit	K. B. Sexton	4
Stem-Bullocks	W. E. Knight	1
Associate Editor, The Upper Room, B. B. Little		
Chaplain, United States Army, W. K. Anderson		
Chaplain, United States Army, A. C. Edens, Jr.		
Chaplain, Veterans Administration, W. K. Barrs		
Chaplain, Methodist Students, Duke University, Arthur Brandenburg		
Chaplain, Duke University, Barney Lee Jones		
Conference Camp Director and State Director, Methodist Student Work, J. Robert Regan, Jr.		

Conference Missionary Secretary, M. W. Lawrence
 Deaconess (on leave), Durham, Sarah McCracken
 Director, Public Relations, Greensboro College, C. R. Cahow
 Executive Director, Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc., D. D. Holt
 Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education, C. P. Morris
 Director, Youth Work, Conference Board of Education, H. S. Winberry
 Director, Adult Work, Conference Board of Education, H. D. Minor
 Director, Admission, Trinity University, Texas, Brooks M. Waggoner
 Missionary to Austria, J. P. Bartak
 Missionary to Brazil, C. B. Dawsey, Jr.
 Professor, Duke University, D. G. Bradley
 Professor, Duke University, R. T. Osborn
 Professor, Duke University, R. H. Sales
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, R. E. Cushman
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, H. E. Myers
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, R. L. Dicks
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, J. J. Rudin, II
 Professor, Duke University Divinity School, A. J. Walton
 Resident Advisor, University of Florida, J. D. Savell
 Secretary, Peace Education, American Friends Service Committee, J. D. Andrews
 Secretary, Child Labor Welfare Committee, New York City, C. R. Gatlin
 Staff, Library, Duke University Divinity School, Isawa Tanaka
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, William Ray Bailey, Asbury Q. C.
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, J. R. Hailey, St. John Q. C.
 Student, University of North Carolina Medical School, N. A. Desrosiers, Carrboro Q. C.
 Student, Union Theological Seminary, New York, E. A. Stevens, University Church,
 Chapel Hill Q. C.
 Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage, A. D. L. Gray
 Superintendent, Methodist Retirement Home, Inc., J. F. Coble
 District Director, Christian Vocations, J. Paul Edwards
 District Secretary of Evangelism, J. M. Cline
 District Director, Golden Cross, K. R. Wheeler
 District Missionary Secretary, K. B. Sexton
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, W. B. Petteway
 District Secretary of Temperance, H. B. Lewis
 Retired: J. J. Boone, K. F. Duval, P. H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, H. I. Glass, J. W. Hoyle,
 H. E. Lance, T. W. Lee, L. S. Massey, W. V. McRae, H. B. Porter, D. M. Sharpe,
 B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, C. T. Thrift, B. M. Williams.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—(36 Charges)

District Superintendent, C. Freeman Heath (4)

Ahoskie	E. G. Purcell, Jr.	4
Bath	Dan E. Meadows (AS)	1
Belhaven	W. A. Wentz, Jr.	3
Chowan	P. M. Porter (AS)	3
Columbia	R. H. Eason	2
Creswell	W. B. Gregory	1
Currituck	W. Robert Frost (AS)	1
Dare	A. L. G. Stephenson	1
Edenton	J. E. Richardson	3
Elizabeth City:		
Brite Meadows	Jefferson Davis	1
City Road	G. W. Crutchfield	1
First	O. K. Ingram	3
Riverside	R. T. Commander	4
Gatesville	R. N. Knight	1
Harrellsville	Vassar Jones (AS)	3
Hatteras	L. R. Sparrow (AS)	1
Hertford	J. A. Auman	1
Kennakeet	B. E. Bingham	1
Kitty Hawk	W. H. Montgomery	1
Manteo	L. A. Aitken	2
Mattamuskeet	A. M. Cameron	3
Moyock	R. D. Ricks, Jr. (AS)	1

Murfreesboro	Van T. Crawford	4
Newland-Grace	J. R. Couchman	2
North Gates	F. J. Duplissey	3
Pasquotank	L. A. Green	3
Perquimans	E. R. Meekins	2
Plymouth	J. H. Lanning	3
Roper	Leon W. Ross	1
South Camden	Carl Calloway	1
South Mills	Key W. Taylor	5
Swan Quarter	A. H. Stone	4
Union	W. Hoyt Cheek	3
Wanchese	C. L. Warren	1
Washington	N. W. Grant	4
Washington Circuit	Everett Eason (AS)	1

Chaplain, Duke University Hospital, P. W. Aitken
 Student, Union Theological Seminary, New York, Robert Everett Rhodes, Elizabeth City Q. C.

District Director Christian Vocations, J. A. Auman
 District Director of Evangelism, J. R. Couchman
 District Director of Golden Cross, E. G. Purcell, Jr.
 District Missionary Secretary, R. H. Eason
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, O. K. Ingram
 District Secretary of Temperance, Van T. Crawford
 Retired: M. O. Fletcher, C. W. Guthrie, I. S. Richmond.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—(49 Charges)

District Superintendent, O. L. Hathaway

Aberdeen	C. A. Johnson	1
Biscoe	C. B. Harris	2
Caledonia	F. B. Brandenburg	1
Camp Ground	R. E. Walston	1
Cordova	H. L. Rogers	1
Cumberland-St. Andrews	F. L. Jones	1
Ellerbe	J. A. Wagon	2
Fayetteville:		
Calvary-Victory	C. D. Roettger	1
Christ Church	R. E. Fowlkes	2
Eastover	W. E. Howard	4
Eutaw	J. K. Bostick	2
Gardners	Walter E. Smith (AS)	5
Haymount	C. S. Boggs	3
Hay Street	Holland L. Hale, Associate	1
Johnson Memorial	Graham S. Eubank	4
LaFayette Village	F. Owen Fitzgerald, Associate	2
Person Street	William Amon (AS)	1
Wesley Heights	G. R. McKenzie	1
Wesley Heights	A. D. Byrd, Jr.	2
Wesley Heights	D. W. Charlton	1
Hamlet:		
Fellowship	George C. Megill	3
First	A. C. Lee	3
Hope Mills	L. A. Watts	1
Lauriel Hill	N. P. Edens	1
Laurinburg	H. G. Ruark	4
Love Joy-Macedonia	F. Odell Walker	3
Maxton	R. Keith Glover	2
Mount Gilead	L. C. Larkin	3
Mount Gilead Circuit	H. M. Short (AS)	1
Old Hundred	W. H. Brady (AS)	3
Parkton	C. B. Long	1
Pinebluff	James W. Hamilton	4
Pineford	J. H. Miller	4
Red Springs	L. M. Hall	6
Roberson	W. R. Johnson	1

Rockingham:		
Community	Max B. Richardson (AS)	3
East Rockingham	E. C. Crawford	5
First	W. R. Stevens	1
Glenwood-Trinity	G. H. Tyson	3
West Rockingham	George W. Ports, Jr.	1
St. John-Gibson	M. W. Warren	3
St. Pauls	H. R. Ashmore	2
Sandhill Circuit	Rene O. Bideaux	2
South River	H. L. Harrell	3
Southern Pines	R. L. Bame	3
Spring Lake	T. Fant Steele, Jr.	2
Stedman	A. L. Reynolds	1
Troy	C. G. McCarver	3
Troy Circuit	Paul G. Bunn	3
Vass	James B. Eskeridge	1
West End	P. H. Layfield, Jr.	3
Chaplain, United States Army, H. C. Fraser (Retired)		
Chaplain, United States Air Force, K. E. Beane		
Chaplain, United States Air Force, B. F. Meacham		
Deaconess, Roberdell Charge, Ethelynde Ballance		
Director, Wesley Foundation, Appalachian State Teacher's College, Robert S. Barefield		
Student, University of Chicago, W. Eastwood Atwater, Jr., Maxton Q.C.		
Student, Columbia University, F. R. Dail, St. John-Gibson Q.C.		
Student, Duke University Divinity School, William P. Lowdermilk, Ellerbe Q.C.		
Conference Secretary, Town and Country Work, R. I. Epps		
District Director, Christian Vocations, R. L. Bame		
District Secretary of Evangelism, W. E. Howard		
District Director of Golden Cross, G. S. Eubank		
District Missionary Secretary, C. G. McCarver		
District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, W. R. Stevens		
District Secretary of Temperance, J. K. Bostick		
Retired: W. H. Brown, Frank Culbreth, H. G. Cuthrell, W. L. Dawson, H. C. Ewing, B. T. Hurley, Daniel Lane, F. B. Noblitt, W. R. Royall, W. N. Vaughn, R. L. Vickery.		

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—(51 Charges)

District Superintendent, H. M. McLamb (3)

Bladen	D. C. Boone	2
Beston-Bethel	Leonard Mayo (AS)	2
Clinton:		
First	D. E. Earnhardt	4
Grace	A. F. McClung	2
Clinton Circuit	C. E. Vause (AS)	1
Duplin	C. G. Nickens	2
Eureka-Yelverton	J. G. Snypes	1
Faison	J. W. Dimmette (RS)	1
Falling Creek-Providence	J. E. Mahoney	1
Farmville	L. C. Vereen	5
Four Oaks	H. F. Surratt	1
Fremont	W. H. Kirby	3
Garland	W. M. Ellis	1
Goldsboro:		
Airboro	Stacy Selph (AS)	1
Daniels Memorial	E. H. Smotherman	1
Pine Forest	A. C. Lancaster	3
Salem	L. T. Wilson (AS)	4
St. Luke	R. H. Lewis	3
St. Paul	Leon Couch	1
Goldsboro Circuit	McGee Creech (AS)	1
Goshen-Keener	W. S. Lambert	1
Harrell	J. C. Stafford (AS)	1
Hookerton-Rainbow	W. R. Crowder	3
Institute	B. R. McCullen (AS)	3
Johnston	J. G. White, Jr.	1

Kenly	E. H. Measamer	4
LaGrange	E. B. Edwards	2
Micro	C. R. Hollowell (AS)	1
Maury-Mt. Herman	H. F. Pollock	4
Mt. Olive: First	D. L. Fouts	3
Mt. Olive Ct.	Murrell K. Glover	1
Newton Grove	J. A. Cooper (AS)	2
Pikeville	E. L. Earnhardt	1
Pine Level	Earl Tyson	1
Pink Hill	J. R. Regan	4
Princeton	L. J. Bridges	2
Roseboro	E. E. Whitley	3
Rose Hill	C. E. Vale	4
Salemberg	Clyde White (AS)	1
Sarecta	Russell Spence (AS)	1
Selma	M. R. Gardner	1
Seven Springs	Gordon Allen (AS)	1
Smithfield: Centenary	L. A. Tilley	1
Snow Hill	J. H. Miller, Jr.	1
Turkey	R. T. Jones (AS)	1
Stantonsburg	D. A. Petty	3
Wallace	W. D. Caviness	3
Walstonburg-Tabernacle	E. C. Maness (RS)	2
Warsaw	I. T. Poole	3
Wayne	G. A. Davis (AS)	1
Wesley	S. E. Landers	3

Professor, Central College, C. E. Hix, Jr.
 Chaplain, United States Air Force, J. P. Rickards
 Director, Leadership Education, General Board of Education, M. E. Cunningham
 Conference Evangelist, Tommy Tyson
 Student, Princeton Theological Seminary, D. F. Kinlaw, Faison Q.C.
 District Director, Christian Vocations, E. E. Whitley
 District Secretary of Evangelism, J. H. Miller, Jr.
 District Director of Golden Cross, R. H. Lewis
 District Missionary Secretary, L. C. Vereen
 District Director of North Carolina Christian Advocate, Leon Couch
 District Secretary of Temperance, E. L. Earnhardt
 Retired: W. C. Benson, B. F. Boone, J. W. Dimmette, W. J. Freeman, E. C. Maness,
 O. C. Melton, G. B. Starling, J. A. Tharpe.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—(48 Charges)

District Superintendent, A. J. Hobbs

Atlantic	L. A. Lewis	4
Aurora Circuit	J. C. Staton	3
Ayden	C. M. Fogleman, Jr.	5
Beaufort	J. D. Young	4
Beaufort Circuit	R. M. Poulk (AS)	4
Beech Grove Circuit	W. N. Bass	1
Bridgeton Circuit	R. Bruce Pate	3
Camp Glenn	Claude L. Barrett, Jr.	2
Dover Circuit	H. B. Jones (AS)	3
Greenville:		
Jarvis Memorial	W. M. Howard, Jr.	4
St. James	J. Malloy Owen III	4
Gritton	Ralph I. Epps	1
Grimesland	J. J. Grimes (AS)	3
Harlowe-Oak Grove	R. R. Blankenhorn (AS)	3
Havelock:		
Cherry Point	R. L. Crossno	2
First	J. L. Joyce	1
Jacksonville	T. R. Jenkins	1
Kinston:		
Queen Street	T. M. Vick, Jr.	1
St. John	R. M. Gradeless (AS)	1

St. Mark	D. E. Collins	3
Westminster	H. L. Watson	1
Kinston Circuit	R. G. Foster (AS)	4
Marshallberg	H. H. Cash	5
Maysville	R. F. Moore	2
Midway-Bethlehem	J. H. Bryant (AS)	1
Morehead City:		
First	J. F. Herbert	1
Franklin Memorial	S. S. Moore (AS)	3
New Bern:		
Centenary	J. A. Russell	6
Riverside	J. P. Pegg	1
Trinity	A. P. Hill, Jr.	3
Newport	R. L. Fleming, Jr.	1
Ocracoke	W. R. Hale (AS)	3
Oriental Circuit	R. L. Hethcox	4
Pollocksville Circuit	P. C. Yelverton	4
Queens-Oak Grove	T. H. Swofford, Jr.	1
Richlands	W. B. Cotton	1
Richlands Circuit	L. C. Bissett, Jr. (AS)	1
Salter Path	J. T. Fisher (AS)	2
Sea Level	J. G. Lupton	1
Shady Grove Circuit	J. D. Cranford	1
Stonewall Circuit	D. M. Lewis	3
Straits-Harkers Island	H. E. Gibat (AS)	2
Swansboro	E. R. Shuller	1
Trenton Circuit	L. A. Dillman	3
Vanceboro	John Rece	1
Vanceboro Circuit	Ellis J. Bedsworth	1
Williston-Smyrna	D. M. Tyson (AS)	2
Woodington-Webb	Tracie Varnum (AS)	1
Professor, Scarritt College, James H. Warren		
Chaplain, United States Navy, M. O. Stephenson		
Deaconess and Director, Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College, Mamie J. Chandler		
Deaconess, St. John Church, Kinston, Priscilla Steger		
Student, Duke University Divinity School, W. W. Clark, Jr., Atlantic Q.C.		
Student Duke University Divinity School, James S. Epperson, Centenary Q.C.		
District Director, Christian Vocations, C. M. Fogleman		
District Secretary of Evangelism, H. L. Watson		
District Director of Golden Cross, J. A. Russell.		
District Missionary Secretary, R. L. Crossno		
District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, T. M. Vick, Jr.		
District Director, Television, Radio and Audio-visual Education, J. Malloy Owen III		
District Director of Temperance, W. B. Cotton		
Retired: E. W. Downum, W. G. Lowe.		

RALEIGH DISTRICT—(50 Charges)

District Superintendent, R. Grady Dawson (4)

Angier	E. E. Henley, Jr.	3
Apex-Holly Springs	H. S. Garris	2
Bailey	B. O. Merritt	3
Benson	C. F. Hirschi	3
Cary	B. L. Davidson	3
Clayton	C. H. Dunn	1
Coats	A. W. Dryden	1
Dunn	J. W. Lineberger	5
Ebenezer	H. F. Leatherman	3
Erwin	W. C. Feltman	3
Franklinton	A. F. Fisher	1
Fuquay Springs	John R. Poe	1
Garner	R. E. L. Moser	7
Garner Ct.	Chas. Sparks (AS)	1
Granville	R. A. McLean (AS)	1

Henderson:		
City Road	M. L. Husted	4
First	A. S. Parker	3
White Memorial-Wesley	R. L. Irwin (AS)	3
Kipling-Cokesbury	I. J. Strawbridge	2
Knightdale	A. N. Gore, Jr.	1
Lillington	E. C. Shoaf	4
Louisburg	G. W. Blount	3
Louisburg Ct.	J. E. Wood (AS)	2
Macedonia	W. L. Loy (RS)	1
Macon	F. S. Love (RS)	1
Mamers	T. H. House	1
Middleburg	Wilford Wise (AS)	2
Millbrook	H. C. Jones	5
Mount Pleasant	L. E. Lugar	3
Norlina	H. B. Baum	2
Pleasant Grove	W. E. Worley	4
Raleigh:		
Edenton Street	H. P. Powell	10
Fairmont	J. W. Page	4
Hayes Barton	W. L. Clegg	1
Highland	Brooks Patten	3
Jenkins Memorial	H. M. Jamieson	2
Layden Memorial	R. C. L. Edwards (RS)	1
Longview Gardens	W. C. Walton, Jr.	5
St. Marks	H. A. Bizzell, Jr.	1
Trinity	J. K. Ormond	4
Wesley Memorial	J. E. Sponenberg	3
Westover	R. H. Caudill	1
Wynnewood Park	John H. Crum	1
Tar River	A. G. Tyson	1
Vance	W. W. Sherman, Jr.	2
Wake Forest-Youngsville	R. C. Hastings	3
Warren	W. O. Connor (AS)	4
Warrenton	W. A. Crow	3
Wendell	S. G. Boone	2
Zebulon	T. J. Barrett	2
Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism, H. K. King		
Chaplain, United States Air Force, C. C. Caudill		
Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children, R. L. Nicks		
Director, Public Relations, High Point College, G. H. Whicker		
Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Missions, T. A. Collins		
Missionary to Chile, Charles E. Owens		
President, Louisburg College, C. W. Robbins		
Professor, Louisburg College, C. Wade Goldston		
Professor, Louisburg College, W. N. McDonald		
Professor, University of Florida, C. S. McCoy		
Sabbatical Leave, Forrest D. Hedden		
Student, Duke University Graduate School, J. H. Overton, Jr., Westover Q.C.		
Student, Duke University Divinity School, J. C. Glass, Jr., Trinity O.C.		
Student, Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Princeton University, Robin J. Scroggs, Hayes Barton Q.C.		
Student, Oxford University, H. W. Huston, Westover Q.C.		
District Director, Christian Vocations, Brooks Patten		
District Secretary of Evangelism, J. K. Ormond		
District Director of Golden Cross, S. G. Boone		
District Missionary Secretary, J. W. Lineberger		
District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, J. R. Poe		
District Secretary of Temperance, H. F. Leatherman		
Retired: A. S. Barnes, J. W. Bradley, W. A. Cade, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, R. G. L. Edwards, W. G. Farrar, E. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, W. L. Loy, W. C. Martin, R. F. Munns.		

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—(47 Charges)

District Superintendent, W. C. Ball (1)

Aulander	C. M. Mitchell	3
Battleboro	Don Truitt (AS)	1
Bethel	C. P. Womack	3
Calvary	M. Y. Self (RS)	1
Conway	C. K. Wright	1
Elm City	James H. Bailey (AS)	1
Enfield	C. W. Barbee	6
Evansdale-Black Creek	C. W. Wooten	5
Gaston	A. E. Brown	4
Halifax	J. T. Smith	2
Hawkins-Tabor	J. B. Speight	1
Hobgood	Earl W. Bailey (AS)	1
Hornes-Mt. Zion	J. E. Sutton (AS)	1
Jamesville	W. S. Davenport (AS)	3
Littleton	K. J. Wilson, Jr.	4
Nash	A. C. Regan (AS)	1
Nashville	B. F. Musser	1
Northampton	D. D. Traynham	3
Pinetops	Vance Lewis	2
Red Oak-Yorks	Robert Lee Baldridge	1
Rich Square	R. W. Pritchard	4
Roanoke	J. D. Stott	1
Roanoke Rapids:		
First	R. L. Jerome	3
Rosemary	L. L. Parrish	4
Robersonville	N. B. Hill, Jr.	1
Rocky Mount:		
Clark Street	Z. V. Cowan (AS)	1
Englewood	F. E. Still	2
First	Leon Russell	4
Marvin	L. C. Brothers	2
St. Paul	L. P. Jackson	3
Sandy Cross	D. L. Harris (AS)	3
Scotland Neck	W. L. Freeman	4
Seaboard	R. S. Gibson	1
Smith's	J. P. Mansfield	1
Spring Church-Garysburg	P. R. Maness	1
Spring Hope	R. S. Brodie	5
Stokes	Arnold Pope	4
Tarboro:		
Hart	W. N. Fulford (AS)	2
St. James	W. C. Wilson	3
Temperance Hall	Thomas Smith (AS)	1
Weldon	P. F. Newton	1
Weslev Memorial	H. F. Crawley (AS)	2
West Halifax	I. D. Long (AS)	4
Whitakers	Richard Braunstein (AS)	3
Williamston	R. C. Mooney, Jr.	1
Wilson:		
First	R. W. Bradshaw	9
Winstead	E. E. Edmond	1
Windsor	C. H. Mewborn	3
Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Garrison		
Chaplain, United States Air Force, J. O. Jernigan		
Chaplain, Veterans Administration, J. E. Rogers		
Professor, Boston University, J. T. Greene		
Executive Director, Department of Religious Liberty, National Council of Churches of Christ, United States of America, C. D. Nelson		
District Director, Christian Vocations, R. W. Bradshaw		
District Secretary of Evangelism, L. L. Parrish		
District Director of Golden Cross, B. F. Musser		
District Missionary Secretary, R. L. Jerome		

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. L. Swain
 District Secretary of Temperance, Vance Lewis
 Retired: W. F. Elliott, J. W. Frank, H. L. Hendricks, C. T. Rogers, M. Y. Self.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—(41 Charges)

District Superintendent, J. E. Garlington

Ashpole-Sandy Plains	J. Locklear (AS)	3
Bethesda	G. L. Kinley	1
Burgaw	C. F. Grill	1
Carolina Beach	W. M. Wells, Jr.	3
Carvers Creek	Kenneth Townsend (AS)	1
Cerro Gordo-Olivet	W. C. Teachey (AS)	2
Chadbourn	R. F. McKee	2
Clarkton Circuit	Carl Newton	2
Council	H. N. Ward (AS)	7
Dublin	T. L. White (AS)	1
Elizabethtown	H. L. Davis	3
Fair Bluff	H. Fred Davis	3
Fairmont	J. D. A. Autry	1
Fairview-Hickory Grove	D. F. Lowry (RS)	1
Hallsboro	E. V. Dunn (AS)	1
Lake Waccamaw	Neil Thompson	2
Lumberton: Chestnut Street	T. B. Hough	1
Lumberton Circuit	J. D. Aycock	4
Pembroke Ct.	J. A. Williams (AS)	1
Pembroke: First	R. F. Minnis	1
Pleasant Grove	Nash Locklear (AS)	1
Prospect	S. F. Cummings	4
Rocky Point	Douglas Byrd (AS)	1
Rowland	M. R. Chambers	5
Scotts Hill	R. C. Hamilton, Jr. (AS)	3
Shallotte: Camp	L. C. Ledford	1
Shallotte Circuit	Travis Owen (AS)	2
Sneads Ferry-Verona	C. J. Tilley	1
Southport	R. H. Jordan	4
Tabor City	Paul Carruth	4
Town Creek	John Pfister	1
Waccamaw	J. M. Carroll (AS)	6
Whiteville	P. O. Lee	1
Whiteville Circuit	G. M. Kelley (AS)	5
Wilmington:		
Devon Park	F. A. Duncan	2
Epworth	Paul Browning	1
Fifth Avenue	B. D. Critcher	4
Grace	J. V. Early	1
Sunset Park	S. J. Starnes	1
Trinity	M. C. Dunn	5
Wesley Memorial	J. T. Maides	3

Student, University of Southern California Graduate School, John Sanders Pearsall,
 Rocky Point Q. C.

Missionary to Puerto Rico, W. R. Garrard

District Director, Christian Vocations, C. F. Grill

District Secretary of Evangelism, Paul Browning

District Director of Golden Cross, S. J. Starnes

District Missionary Secretary, J. V. Early

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. L. Davis

District Secretary of Temperance, G. L. Kinley

District Director, Indian Work, D. F. Lowry

Retired: L. D. Hayman, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, N. B. Strickland, R. D. Wellons,
 P. D. Woodall, J. K. Worthington.

CHANGES MADE IN APPOINTMENTS BETWEEN CONFERENCE SESSIONS

1955-56

DURHAM DISTRICT

W. Warren Bishop was appointed to Bynum, February 1, 1956, replacing R. N. Robertson who was transferred to the North Alabama Conference.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

William Robert Frost was appointed pastor of the Currituck Charge on April 13, 1956, succeeding D. O. Guthrie, who gave up his work because of illness.

Van T. Crawford, Jr., was appointed assistant pastor of the Hertford Methodist Church on March 4, 1956, to serve until Conference, because of the illness of the pastor, Rev. I. S. Richmond.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

James B. Eskeridge succeeded Walter C. Smith on the Vass Station, June 1, 1956.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Otis Ridge was appointed supply pastor of Sarecta Charge, December 1, 1955, succeeding C. E. Vause who was appointed to Clinton Circuit, succeeding J. P. Rickards who became a chaplain with the United States Air Force.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Ralph S. Cushman succeeded H. C. Smith, deceased, at the Hayes Barton Church, March 20, 1956.

Norman Sabin was appointed to St. Marks, a new church on the Six Forks Road north of Raleigh, March 15, 1956.

E. C. Durham was appointed to Wynnewood Park, a new church on the Avent Ferry Road south of Raleigh, March 15, 1956.

R. A. McLean succeeded W. C. Shaw, deceased, on the Mamers Charge, May 15, 1956.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Thomas H. Swofford, Jr. was appointed as Associate Pastor on the Atlantic Charge, October 1, 1955.

CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES

CHARGE BOUNDARIES

Burlington District

Take Semora and Connally Churches from the Milton Circuit, and take Union and Hebron Churches from the Leasburg Charge and form a new charge to be called Semora. Take Glencoe from the Grove Park-Fountain Place Charge and form a station to be called Glencoe.

Change the name of the Grove Park-Fountain Place Charge to St. Paul.

Durham District

Change the name of the Glen Lennox Charge, Chapel Hill, to Aldersgate, Chapel Hill.

Change the name of the Durham Circuit to McMannens-Pleasant Green.

Elizabeth City District

Take the Newland Church from the South Mills Charge, and take Grace Church from the Grace-Trinity Charge, and form the Newland-Grace Charge.

Take Trinity from the Grace-Trinity Charge, and change the name from Trinity to Brite Meadows, and form a station to be called Brite Meadows.

Change the name of the Stumpy Point Circuit to the Dare Circuit.

Fayetteville District

Enroll a new congregation to be called Eutaw Village, Fayetteville.

Take the name of Shannon from the list of appointments.

Authorize the organization of two or more congregations around Fayetteville to be called the Fayetteville Circuit.

Take the Wesley Heights Church from the Northmount Charge and form a station to be called Wesley Heights.

Take the Johnson Memorial Church from the Northmount Charge and form a station to be called Johnson Memorial.

Goldsboro District

Change the name of the South Smithfield Charge to Johnston.

Authorize the organization of a new congregation in Salemburg.

Take the Andrews Church from the Roseboro Charge, and take the Beulah Church from the Clinton Circuit, and place both with Salemburg.

Take the Jerusalem Church from the Wayne Circuit, and take the Harris Church from the Seven Springs Charge, and take the Saulston Church from the Pikeville Charge, and form a new Charge to be called the Goldsboro Circuit.

Take the Centenary Church from the Garland Charge, and take the Providence Church from the Wallace Charge and form a new Charge to be called Harrell.

Take the Micro and Fellowship Churches from the Pine Level Charge and form a new Charge to be called Micro.

Take the Sanders Church from the Four Oaks Charge and place with the Pine Level Charge.

Take the Turkey Church from the Warsaw Charge and the Friendship Church from the Faison Charge, and form a new Charge to be called Turkey.

Authorize the organization of a new congregation on Snow Hill Street, Goldsboro, and place with the Wayne Circuit.

New Bern District

Take the Atlantic Church from the Atlantic Charge and form a station to be called Atlantic.

Take the Cedar Island and the Sea Level Churches from the Atlantic Charge and place them with the re-opened Portsmouth Island Church to form a new Charge to be called the Sea Level Circuit.

Authorize the organization of a new congregation to be attached to Atlantic as a mission.

Take the Swansboro Church from the Swansboro Charge and form a station to be called Swansboro.

Take the Bethlehem and the Midway Churches from the Swansboro Charge and form a new Charge to be called Midway-Bethlehem.

Take the Oak Grove and the Queen's Creek Churches from the Swansboro Charge and form a new Charge to be called Queen's-Oak Grove.

Raleigh District

Authorize the organization of a new congregation on the Six Forks Road, north of Raleigh, to be called St. Marks.

Authorize the organization of a new congregation on the Avent Ferry Road, south of Raleigh, to be called Wynnewood Park.

Change the name of the Carolina Pines Charge to Layden Memorial.

Rocky Mount District

Take the Hornes and the Mt. Zion Churches from the Elm City Charge, and form a new Charge to be called Hornes-Mt. Zion.

Take the Temperance Hall and McKendree Churches from the Pinetops Charge and form a new Charge to be called Temperance Hall.

Take the Calvary Church from the Littleton Charge, and take the Weaver's Chapel, Corinth, and Vaughan Churches from the Littleton-Tabor Charge, and form a new Charge to be called Calvary.

Take the Smith Church from the Roanoke Charge and form a station to be called Smith.

Change the name of Advance, Tarboro, to Hart, Tarboro.

Take the Speights Church from the Whitakers Charge and place with the Battleboro Charge.

Wilmington District

Enroll a new congregation in Wilmington to be called Devon Park.

Authorize the organization of a new congregation on the Carolina Beach Road, south of Wilmington.

Authorize the organization of a new congregation in South Whiteville.

Take the Community Center Church from the Pleasant Grove Charge and place it with the Ashpole-Sandy Plains Charge.

IN MEMORIAM

1955-1956

MINISTERS

<i>Name</i>		<i>Memoirs by</i>
O. W. DOWD	Oct. 28, 1875-Oct. 30, 1955	W. A. Cade
H. C. SMITH	Mar. 26, 1886-Mar. 5, 1956	W. L. Clegg
W. A. PARSONS	Oct. 7, 1872-Mar. 7, 1956	James W. Hamilton
J. M. JOLLIFF	Sept. 25, 1879-May 13, 1956	B. B. Slaughter
E. L. HILL	Feb. 27, 1877-May 19, 1956	C. T. Rogers, Sr.

MINISTERS' WIVES

MRS. J. H. BUFFALOE	Aug. 9, 1873-July 2, 1955	W. H. Brown
MRS. J. L. MIDGETTE	May 5, 1887-July 17, 1955	H. L. Davis
MRS. J. G. JOHNSON	June 19, 1868-Aug. 12, 1955	Gladys J. Southerland
MRS. W. C. MERRITT	Sept. 18, 1871-Oct. 5, 1955	J. J. Boone
MRS. S. T. MOYLE	Aug. 25, 1869-Feb. 7, 1956	Isa Sills Dameron
MRS. I. S. RICHMOND	Dec. 28, 1887-Feb. 11, 1956	W. L. Clegg
MRS. J. C. HARMON	June 22, 1879-May 7, 1956	W. A. Cade
MRS. C. O. DURANT	Sept. 22, 1861-May 13, 1956	Mary Colvin Murphy

APPROVED SUPPLY MINISTERS

J. W. SMITH	Sept. 19, 1886-Nov. 20, 1955	D. F. Lowry
W. C. SHAW	May 5, 1881-April 27, 1956	J. Kern Ormond

*"All these were honored in their generation,
And were the glory of their time."*

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

W. C. Wilson, *Chairman*; A. P. Brantley, W. L. Clegg, C. F. Heath
O. L. Hathaway, H. M. McLamb, H. K. King, R. G.
Dawson, J. F. Herbert, V. E. Queen

ORDER OF MEMORIAL SERVICE

BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER, *Presiding*

- THE ORGAN PRELUDE: "Pastorale Symphony" (from *The Messiah*)
G. F. Handel
- HYMN NO. 381: "The Church's One Foundation" *S. J. Stone*
- THE PRAYER The Reverend W. M. Howard
 Minister, Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church
 Greenville, North Carolina
- SOLO: "How Lovely Are Thy Dwellings" (from Psalm 84) *Liddell*
 Mrs. Hubert E. May, *Director of Music*
 Nashville Methodist Church, Nashville, N. C.
- ROLL CALL OF OUR HONORED DEAD The Conference Secretary
- Ministers who have died during the year
- Ministers' wives who have died during the year
- THE MEMORIAL ADDRESS: "The Other Dimension"
 The Reverend Charles E. Vale
 Minister, Rose Hill Methodist Church
- HYMN NO. 164: "All Hail The Power Of Jesus Name" *Edward Perronet*

ORREN W. DOWD

1875-1955

Orren W. Dowd: a Christian gentleman, a devoted husband, a good minister of Jesus Christ and a diligent and faithful pastor. This epitomizes the good and useful life he lived from the date of his birth, October 28, 1875 to the moment of his death, Sunday, October 30, 1955; having attained the ripe age of eighty years. During his whole life it was his custom to attend church and worship God. On this last Sunday in October he did not go to church, but to heaven instead. This was as real a part of his plan and expectation as was going to church. However, he had no nostalgic longing for that other world. He loved and enjoyed life in this world, living in his own lovely home at 2107 Fairview Road, Raleigh, N. C. for the past ten years.

Much of fine and noble living filled the eighty years of O. W. Dowd's life. He got a good start by being born and reared in the devout Christian home of John A. and Othelia Dowd at Goldston, N. C. Orren was one of ten children.

His father being a strong Baptist and his mother a devout Methodist, he got the benefits of their doctrinal beliefs and discussions. In consequence, a brother became a Baptist minister while Orren became a Methodist. In his youth he received a double portion of the sacrament of baptism: immersion according to the Baptist practice and sprinkling according to the Methodist way. He humorously remarked sometimes that he was safe on that score.

Brother Dowd experienced conversion at the age of sixteen, and soon thereafter felt the irresistible call to the Christian ministry. This he realized would require educational preparation which, in that day of very meager school advantages, seemed out of reach. But he attended the short public schools each year, and later, some of the academies then extant in North Carolina. In the years of his early manhood he went to Douglas, Georgia, and taught in the common school. Here it was that he made his definite commitment to the Christian ministry. From thence he entered the University of North Carolina; later transferring to Trinity College. Still again he transferred to Vanderbilt University where he graduated in 1906, and did advanced studies in theology.

Throughout his ministry, O. W. Dowd had a missionary passion. He went to the western frontier of Montana to begin his ministry. He was admitted on trial at Deer Creek Lodge in 1906 and spent the first three years of his ministerial life in Montana; then returned to his native state and became a member of the North Carolina Conference.

He served well the following charges: Deer Lodge, Montana, Bladen Charge, Troy, St. John-Gibson, Roxboro—Long Memorial, Morehead City—First Church, Wilmington—Fifth Avenue, Franklinton, Louisburg, Hamlet, Elizabeth City District, Goldsboro—St. Paul, Oxford, Dunn, Raleigh—Jenkins Memorial. In all his pastorates he emphasized the missionary responsibility of the church. During the years of his retirement from 1947 until his death he was, by special appointment of the Bishop, Missionary Secretary of the Raleigh city Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Brother Dowd loved his home which was always rich in warm hospitality. Many were the friends who loved to visit him and his lovely wife. He was twice married; first to Mollie Wile of Helena, Montana, June 1908. She died in 1918 while he was pastor at Roxboro. On June 9, 1921, he was married to Virginia Calloway of Elkin, N. C., who survives him, and who was during all the years of their happy married life a faithful and gracious helpmeet.

Funeral services were conducted by the Reverends R. Grady Dawson, W. Stanley Potter and W. A. Cade in Hayes Barton Methodist Church, Raleigh, on Tuesday, November 1, 1955. Interment was in the family burying plot at Roxboro, N. C.



So lived our brother and friend for eighty years. It was a great privilege and blessing to have known, loved, and worked with this good man. He loved to quote these words of Whittier as an expression of his faith and hope:

"I know not where His islands lift
Their fronded palms in air;
I only know I cannot drift
Beyond His love and care."

W. A. CADE

HARRY CLEVELAND SMITH

1886-1956

Dr. Harry Cleveland Smith was born at High Shoals, Cleveland County, N. C., on March 26, 1886. He was educated at Rutherford College and Duke University, the latter institution conferring on him the Degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1941. He was married to Miss Carolyn Olson on June 7, 1910. Dr. Smith was admitted On Trial into the North Carolina Conference, in session at Fayetteville, December 1912, and served with distinction in the pastorate, or as District Superintendent, for nearly forty-four years.



Following a brief illness, he died in Raleigh on March 5, 1956. The funeral service was conducted at Hayes Barton Methodist Church, of which he was pastor, at eleven o'clock, March 8, 1956, by the Reverend R. G. Dawson, superintendent of the Raleigh District; the Reverend W. A. Cade, retired; and the Reverend W. L. Clegg, superintendent of the Durham District. Dr. Smith is survived by his wife, Mrs. Carolyn Olson Smith; three daughters: Mrs. W. B. Bodie, Mrs. Jack Cooke, and Mrs. B. W. Lanier; and one sister, Miss Bessie Smith.

Georgia Harkness once said that, instead of giving a definition of religion, "I would like for you to think of the most genuinely religious person you ever knew, preferably not some saint of history, but one you knew in flesh who seems to be unmistakably religious."

Dr. Harry C. Smith was the sort of person that one could accept as a definition of a Religious Personality. His life was characterized by spiritual vitality and depth; he thought of others before himself; he was interested in helping others achieve their best but with a tact that drew the line at meddlesomeness; he accepted responsibility for work that was worth doing and carried it through in spite of difficulty; he met the great crises and the petty annoyances of life with courage, calm, and a sense of direction. He was never bored with himself or with the world. He had a host of friends, for his own friendliness won them to him.

Harry Smith was not born with a silver spoon in his mouth. He came from an able but not affluent family from the foot-hills of the Blue Ridge in our state. There is no doubt in my mind that he reflected much of the sturdy, quiet strength of the hills that he roamed as a boy. He knew how to be patient and how to take the long view. He got his education the hard way—and it meant more to him.

One can safely say that in our generation there has not been a more dearly beloved man in our North Carolina Conference than Harry Smith. He was a preacher's minister. His fellow ministers naturally turned to him for guidance and encouragement. How many of you have done as I have—when the walls seemed to be tumbling and it was but a short step from anguished grief to utter despair—you went to Harry Smith and Harry Smith came to you, and this quiet, strong man of God was used by his Heavenly Father to restore your faith and courage?

Harry Smith had so many friends because he was a friend. He reflected perfectly the observation made by Francis Bacon, "this communicating of a man's self to his friend"

works two contrary effects: for it redoubleth joys and cutteth grieves in halves. For there is no man that imparteth his joys to his friend, but that he joyeth the more, and no man imparteth his griefs, but that he grieveth less."

The most of us have known Harry Smith as the pastor of large churches and as a district superintendent, but he never forgot his humble beginnings. I have heard him speak often with affection about his experiences and friends on the Pelham Circuit and the Old Durham Circuit, as indeed he did of the more prominent appointments that he served. He came early into places of leadership and great responsibility because it was recognized that he possessed those "gifts and graces" that qualified him for them.

As a pastor he was a true shepherd of his flock. The word shepherd would come as near describing him as any other. He loved his flock. He knew them, he led them—and there was spontaneous and confident response to his love and leadership. No more devoted pastor ever served in the North Carolina Conference. His was not a "flash in the pan" type of popularity, but it grew out of something deep and abiding which stood the test of years. Upon two occasions he served the same appointment that he had previously served—a tribute to the trust and confidence placed in him.

Harry Smith was a wise and good district superintendent. He was especially solicitous and helpful to the younger preachers in his district. Laymen found it easy to talk with him. But I must say that the work of a district superintendent was not easy for him. I spent six years with him in the cabinet of our conference. I never knew him to take any man's appointment lightly. It weighed upon him. He could not dismiss a difficult and disappointing situation by simply saying that he had done his best. Other people's hurts became his hurts and he carried them in his heart. The bishops with whom he worked in the cabinet and all of his associates depended much upon his advice and counsel because all knew that all he said and did was motivated by only two considerations: the men and the church he loved.

Harry Smith was powerful in the pulpit as well as a pastor, but his power was not the mere result of eloquence or of phrases aptly turned. In fact, he did not seek thus to preach. His power as a preacher was rooted in his love for his people blended effectively and beautifully with a deep sense of God's purpose, plus the fact that all his life he was a student. The best books were always on his desk. He liked to prepare sermons. On several occasions he remarked to me, "I can't preach an old sermon." By that he meant that for him his messages had to be revelant and applicable to the hopes and fears and needs of his particular congregation. His sermons were inspiring because they were appropriate and they struck home to those who heard him because they knew that the life and the sermon were one.

In his home life Harry Smith was all that he was in his ministerial life, plus the intimate and tender ties that bind husband and wife and father and child together. He never ceased to be grateful for the inspiration and loving support of his gracious and beloved wife. He was proud, and justly so, of his family. Over the years I had the pleasure of making a number of long trips with him, some of them extended in time. He always looked forward to getting home with eagerness, and the tender and considerate way in which he always referred to his wife and children was a spiritual blessing in itself. After his children were grown and had established homes of their own, he looked forward to their visits with him and his visits to them with a refreshing buoyancy.

You, his grieving kin and friends, know as well as I that the real significance of a good and great life cannot be expressed in the language of men. It is only expressed in its influence on the living of others. Wife and child, fellow minister and parishioner will never be filled with gratitude as we recall his devotion, his fidelity, and the clean, spirit-filled life that he lived.

On the day of his funeral a radio commentator who knew Dr. Smith intimately said: "Next Sunday the pulpit of Hayes Barton Methodist Church will be filled by another, but Dr. Harry Smith will be there, too. He will be there in the hearts and lives of those who are made better and for whom life is more meaningful."—So will he also be at Duke Memorial, Durham, and at Pelham; at Trinity, Wilmington, and at Pleasant Green, at Carr and at Fletchers, at McMannens and at Bethany, and when our Annual Conference meets he will be there in our hearts and affections.

And so, Brother Harry, it is NOT farewell, but HAIL!

W. L. CLEGG

WILLIAM ALEXANDER PARSONS

1872-1956

William Alexander Parsons, born in Montgomery County, October 7, 1872, seemed destined to become another one of God's great personalities. He was the son of John A. and Sarah Parsons. He received his early education at a boarding school in Troy, and upon completing high school, William Parsons attended a Methodist school at Athens, Tennessee, where he received a Bachelor of Arts Degree. Later, he studied at the Chattanooga Seminary and was awarded his Bachelor of Divinity Degree.



Upon completion of his formal education he then began his useful service in the field of teaching. He was received into the Georgia Conference in 1889, and became principal of the Epworth Seminary at Epworth, Georgia. Later he became principal of Union Hill Seminary at Union Hill, Georgia, making teaching his profession for a total of twelve years. Due to the illness of his mother he returned to North Carolina and became pastor of the Troy Circuit and served that work for one year. Then he became district superintendent of the Statesville District in the Blue Ridge and Atlantic Conference and served six years. After being district super-

intendent, he became pastor of the Boulevard Methodist Church in Statesville. Other charges served were: Kings Mountain, Pinebluff, and Glendon. He gave forty-seven years of faithful service to the church and served five years as a Retired Supply. He had the honor of attending fifty-four consecutive sessions of the Annual Conference. In his years of service he had the distinction of being elected as a delegate to three General Conferences.

The inspiring ministry of Dr. Parsons was influenced and strengthened by his wife, the former Maggie Willingham of Clarkson, Mississippi. They were united in marriage in 1901. In the home there was love and devotion to each other which radiated into the life of the community. He was a true example of Christian love and brotherhood—what he received he gave first to others and then to himself. Dr. Parsons constantly exemplified the teachings of our Master in his daily living. Through his generosity and humility he became a servant to humanity and a blessing to the Kingdom of God. These words best describe our beloved Dr. Parsons.

"Christ's Love, and His Apostles twelve,
He taught, but first he followed it himself."

On Sunday, March 7, 1956, his funeral was held at the Pinebluff Methodist Church. His body was placed in the Pinebluff Cemetery. Several hundred friends came to show respect to their Christian brother who had made life a greater blessing for them.

'When earth's last picture is painted, and the tubes are twisted and dried,
When the oldest colors have faded, and the youngest critic has died,
We shall rest, and, faith, we shall need it—lie down for an eon or two
Till the Master of all good workmen shall set us to work anew!
And only the Master shall praise us, and only the Master shall blame;
And no one shall work for money, and no one shall work for fame,
But each for the joy of the working, and each in his separate star,
Shall draw the things as he sees it for the God of things as they are.'

—Kipling

JAMES W. HAMILTON

JAMES MARVIN JOLLIFF

1879-1956

James Marvin Jolliff was born September 23, 1879, in Belvedere township, Perquimans County. He was the son of John R. and Mary Eliza Jolliff who were devout and loyal Christians, and who faithfully observed family devotions, and served the church and the community faithfully and effectively. From his parents, brother Jolliff inherited a firm faith and fine spiritual background. He joined the Bethany Methodist church in Perquimans County when he was only eight years old.

He was very happily married December 26, 1906, to his childhood sweetheart, Mary A. White. To this blessed union were born ten children. One paid the last full measure in World War II. His devoted wife and the following children survive and mourn his passing: Wilton M., Manteo; Ima (Mrs. L. D. Hassell), Manteo; Carroll, Raleigh; Dorris (Mrs. W. T. French), Port Leyantey, North Africa; Thurston, Fort Ord, California; Palmer, Morehead City; Margaret (Mrs. A. F. Wetherington), Hampton, Va.; and twenty grandchildren.



He was licensed to preach December 3, 1908, and was admitted into the North Carolina Conference November 1925. He went home to glory May 13, and his funeral was conducted from Gatesville Methodist Church May 14 by the pastor, the Rev. Henry Bizzell, and the Rev. B. B. Slaughter, his former district superintendent. His body was tenderly laid to rest in the family burial ground in Perquimans County.

Brother Jolliff served the following charges: Columbia, 1920-21; Hatteras and Manteo, 1921-29; South Mills, 1929-33; Stonewall, 1933-35; Gatesville, 1935-44; Newport, 1944-51. He retired at the conference in Wilmington, 1951, but served Gatesville again till June 1952. From 1952-54 he served Harrellsville and Winton Churches. After his retirement he made his home in Gatesville where he had served more than nine and a half years.

Brother Jolliff loved and enjoyed his home life. His home was full of joy and was a place of peace, a pleasant place to visit. He had a wholesome and divine sense of humor and was good company. It was the writer's good fortune to be associated with him as his district superintendent for twelve years, six in the Elizabeth City district and six in the New Bern district; and therefore had an opportunity to observe his life and work. He preached a positive gospel, a warm-hearted gospel. He felt it was his duty and privilege to feed and lead the flock. He sought to lead his flock in green pastures and where the still, refreshing waters flow. He ministered to rich and poor, the learned and illiterate, the saint and the sinner with equal interest and understanding, sympathy and love. He looked well after the sick, the shut-ins and those in distress, and was much sought by those in trouble or bereavement. He was an inspiration to all with whom he came in contact.

"O blessed is that man of whom some soul can say,
He was an inspiration along life's toilsome way,
A well of sparkling water, a fountain flowing free,
Forever like his Master in tenderest sympathy."

It can be truly said of brother Jolliff that he was a "good minister of Jesus Christ," a workman who had no cause to be ashamed of his work, rightly dividing the Word of truth. He had a passion for the lost and always sought to lead them safe into the Good Shepherd's fold. He was an attentive and devoted husband and an understanding and sympathetic father, a good neighbor, a good citizen, and a good friend to all who came his way.

In the home-going of brother Jolliff, the writer feels he has lost a good friend, and his feeling can be expressed in the words of James Whitcomb Riley:

"I cannot say and I will not say
That he is dead! He is just away.
With a cheery smile and a wave of the hand,
He has wandered into an Unknown Land,
And left us dreaming here how very fair
It needs must be since he lingers there.
And you—O you, who the wildest yearn
For the old time step and the glad return—
Think of him as faring on as dear
In the love of There as in the love of here;
Think of him still as the same, I say,
He is not dead! He is just away."

B. B. SLAUGHTER

ETHELBERT L. HILL

1877-1956

Ethelbert L. Hill was born February 27, 1877, in Newport, North Carolina, the son of Michael Arendel Hill and Henrietta Sanders Hill. Most of his early life was lived in Beaufort, N. C. Here he attended high school, and then went to the University of North Carolina. Later, he took his seminary work at Duke University.



About the age of thirty-three he became seriously ill with arthritis and for many months he lingered between life and death. Many long months of suffering were spent in his uncle's home, Dr. Sanders of Bogue, N. C. Long before he was well he began to attend Dr. Sanders' home church, Bethlehem, and soon was an active member. Here he accepted Christ as his saviour and here he received his call to the ministry. He was admitted to the North Carolina Conference at Washington, N. C., 1914. Our Heavenly Father calls His children in many ways, and suffering seems to be the most effective.

Brother Hill, Bert to me, was married by me to Miss Calla Bell of Bogue, N. C., December 21, 1913. To this union was born seven children: Ethelbert Byron Hill, Mrs. Lester White, Eric Wilson Hill, Mrs. Thomas Humphrey, Lt. Earl Lynox Hill, Mrs. John Denison, and Thomas Leland Hill, who died in infancy. Lt. Hill lost his life in the second World War after many successful flights for his country.

Following his retirement in November 1945 he and Mrs. Hill moved to Mount Olive to spend the evening hours in their little home. Here, he rendered such service as he was able to give to his Lord and to his Church. During these years he gladly responded to the calls to preach and teach. His health had been declining for several years and finally he slipped away, May 19, 1956.

Bert served the following pastorates: Seven Springs, Cape Hatteras, Rockingham Circuit, Roper, Glendon, Roseboro, Atlantic, Dover, Stonewall, Helena, Lumberton Circuit and Hallsboro.

He awaits our coming.

"Jesus, thou Prince of life,
Thy chosen cannot die!
Like thee, they conquer in the strife,
To reign with thee on high."

C. T. ROGERS, SR.

MRS. J. H. BUFFALOE

1874-1955

Mrs. Mattie Buffaloe, born near Garner, N. C., 82 years ago, passed from earth into eternity July 2, 1955, in the home of her son, James, at Marston, N. C.

Mrs. Buffaloe was the widow of the late Rev. James H. Buffaloe, a faithful and highly appreciated minister of the North Carolina Conference. For 41 years they were co-laborers in the kingdom of God. Her chief aim, so far as her husband was concerned, was to keep the home and the family, so that neither would ever hinder him from answering every call of duty that came. The weight of the work of the kingdom of God was on her shoulders as much as it was on his. She was a true helpmate.

For the past 13 years, most of which time was spent in the home of her son James, she experienced poor health. During these years her son's wife was a real daughter to her, caring for her as tenderly and as lovingly as anyone could have done.

In the afternoon of July 4 her body was laid to rest in New Bethel cemetery, near Garner, where her husband's body also rests.

She left three children: James Henry, Marston, N. C., Mrs. E. J. Alpine of New York, and William of Atlanta, Ga., and six grandchildren.

Mrs. Buffaloe was a Christian mother and home-maker. Her home was a happy place for each inmate, and for all who entered. Her life told the story of one saved by grace. She has earned her rest from the labors of this world. "Well done, thou good and faithful servant . . . enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

W. H. BROWN



MRS. J. L. MIDGETTE

1887-1955

Mrs. Loudisa Hooper Midgette, widow of the Reverend J. L. Midgette, died at the home of her son, Linville, in Cary, North Carolina, July 17, 1955. Although she had been sick and confined to her bed for some time, her death came as a surprise to her loved ones and many friends, for she had made improvement and was able to be up some. The funeral was conducted in Cary Methodist Church July 19, by the Reverend B. L. Davidson, her pastor, assisted by the Reverends B. O. Merritt, B. F. Boone, and H. B. Baum. Her body was laid to rest beside that of her husband in the cemetery at Norlina, North Carolina.

Mrs. Midgette, the daughter of Rowan and Jane Robinson Hooper, was born at Salvo, Dare County, North Carolina, May 5, 1887. In 1906 she was married to J. L. Midgette. Some years later Mr. Midgette felt the call to the Christian ministry, and with him she answered the call and accepted the challenge to serve God in the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church. Together they labored for a number of years, serving the following charges: Avon; Hemp (Robbins); Newton Grove; Center Hill; Halifax; Norlina; Fuquay Springs; Cary.

They were indeed, "Workers together" for the Lord. Because of his weak eyes, she read much for her husband and thereby helped him in his studies. Together they carried on the program of the Church. Together they visited, giving spiritual guidance and comfort to the people of their parish. Together they worked with the youth, one of



whom was the writer. To me she was a spiritual mother throughout the years. Her unconscious influence and good advice meant much in causing me to enter the Christian ministry and have been a constant source of inspiration and encouragement to me. Their time together was far too short, for the earthly union was broken on May 4, 1935, when Mr. Midgette answered the "one clear call" to join "that yonder sacred throng." But Mrs. Midgette did not cease from labors for the Lord. She continued to serve in her local church, and her conference, being active in the Woman's Society of Christian Service and other work as long as her health would permit.

She was a woman of great faith and deep conviction. She gave of her best to the Master: in the simple faith of her childhood, in the strength of her youth, in the vigor and wisdom of her womanhood. She also gave herself in devoted love as a Christian mother and a faithful wife. Truly, she gave God all her life. Her testimony was that she could not remember when she became a Christian, for she had always loved Christ as her friend and Saviour. She was quiet and unassuming; yet she was an effective worker, being held in high esteem by those with whom she worked. "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."

H. L. DAVIS

MRS. JULIA SMITH JOHNSON

1868-1955

Mrs. Julia Smith Johnson was born in Wayne County near Goldsboro, North Carolina, June 19, 1868, in the country home of her parents Needham Jacob Smith and Sara Peele Smith.



During childhood, and as a young woman, she attended Sunday school and church at Mt. Carmel, just a few miles away, where the parents and other relatives had worshipped for many years. Later, she attended school at Henderson Female College in Henderson, North Carolina. Mr. J. M. Rhodes was president of the College, which a few years later was moved to Littleton, North Carolina, and became Little Female College, then Littleton College.

Returning from school she became a teacher in one of the county schools near Pikeville, but "The Man" in her life persuaded her that her talents could be used to a much better advantage as a minister's wife, so on January 1, 1889, she became the wife of James Gabriel Johnson, who was also reared in the section of Wayne County where she grew up.

Now she was a Methodist preacher's wife! The Annual Conference had just convened and his appointment was Marion, North Carolina. That was a long way from home in those days, and they had not been so near the mountains before, so moving to Marion was quite a venture.

The next conference returned him to eastern Carolina where they lived, worked, and ministered for many years.

The Annual Conferences were always held in December, the coldest month of all in those years. Since they were moving anyway it seemed wise, and good, to return to her parents' home for the birth of their first child who was born December 21, and named Clement Moorman. Four years later a daughter, Julia Gladys, was born in Clinton, North Carolina.

The horse and buggy days were not easy for the circuit preacher, and certainly not for the wife and small children, so she remained at home most of the time serving as a good mother, a good neighbor, Sunday school teacher and certainly an active worker in the Ladies' Aid Society.

Her whole life was mostly that way—quiet, unassuming, reserved, nothing spectacular,

or anything about which anyone would write a book, but always a devoted wife, mother, friend and loyal to her church.

Parsonage living was not easy either, but the cupboard was never bare and because of her talent and ability to sew, the family was usually nicely dressed. However, because of the many advantages of parsonage living, knowing that she had a definite part in building God's kingdom on earth, and the many friends during those years, she was patient, uncomplaining and happy.

Then at times sadness came into the home. The sudden death of her father, then the mother, and some years later the brother, Rufus Jackson Smith, and a sister, Mrs. Nora Johnson, both of Goldsboro.

Two sisters are still living in Goldsboro, Mrs. Molly Thompson and Mrs. Mattie Sammons. A brother, Hal L. Smith, lives in Philadelphia, Pa.

The son, Clement M. Johnson, is a resident of Morehead City, North Carolina.

Years passed and there were grandchildren to love and help care for, so they settled down near the daughter and her family, (Mrs. Roy Sutherland) in Laurinburg, N. C. The preacher husband had retired from regular active service and they had a little home close by which they called, "The Play House." They lived happily there for about six years, then on January 8, 1945, having spent most of his 83 years loving, working for, and serving his Heavenly Father, we could almost hear Him say, "Jim, you seem so tired! come home to my house."

The sadness and hurt because of separation is difficult, especially in the late years, so for ten years there was a feeling of aloneness, even though she lived in the home with loved ones.

Because of several falls and blindness due to cataracts, she was in very poor health for three years. She was 87 years old now and our Heavenly Father seemed to feel that she had served, she had sacrificed, she had endured enough, and the time had come for rest and peace and happiness, with the loved ones who had gone before. So our loving and merciful Heavly Father came again on August 12, 1955, and seemed to say, "Julia, you have lived a long useful life in which I am well pleased, come with me to my house."

The funeral services were held in the home, her pastor, the Reverend Henry Ruark, officiating, assisted by the Reverend Hewitt Fulton, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church.

She was laid to rest in Hillside Cemetery beneath a mound of beautiful flowers, a fitting tribute to a sweet, gentle, lovable, Christian woman.

Written with a great feeling of humility, much love, and thanks for many happy memories.

GLADYS JOHNSON SUTHERLAND

MRS. MARY WOODLEY MERRITT

1871-1955

Mrs. Mary Woodley Merritt, widow of the Reverend William C. Merritt, died in Lexington, N. C., on October 5, 1955, after a serious illness of one day. Her funeral was conducted in First Methodist Church, Lexington, by the Reverend Howard C. Wilkinson, and the burial service was conducted by the Reverend E. B. Fisher in Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, N. C.

Mrs. Merritt was a noble Christian soul in every way. She taught school for six years before her marriage in 1895. She joined the church when quite young and always was very much interested in the work of the church. She and her husband established a truly Christian home, one in which first things were put first. They were instrumental in leading to the salvation of large numbers, for they taught both by precept and example the principles of the Christian life. Mrs. Merritt was active in the various phases of church work. Her activities included serving as president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, director of youth and children,



teacher of adults, and work with choirs. She was awarded a Life Membership in the Woman's Society of Christian Service. With the passing of the years she retained her wonderful Christian faith and was a source of constant inspiration to all who were associated with her.

To Mrs. Merritt and her husband, five children were born: the first child, a girl, died in infancy. She is survived by the following children: Julia, of Lexington; Ruth, of Lexington and Louisburg College; Woodley C. of Honolulu, Hawaii; and Ethel (Mrs. Ottis M. Hedrick) of Lexington. She is survived also by two half-sisters: Mrs. Ida Grey, Norfolk, Virginia, and Mrs. Clara M. Windley, Suffolk, Virginia.

Mrs. Merritt's life was characterized by a great love for the members of her family, for the Methodist Church, and for God. Her life here on earth will continue to bear fruit for the righteousness in the lives of all to whom she was known before her departure to the heavenly home prepared for children of God. She is still active in her Father's house prepared for her by her Elder Brother, Jesus Christ, with angels and archangels singing the sweet anthems of glory. All who knew her rise up and call her blessed.

J. J. BOONE

MRS. FLORA McIVOR BODDIE MOYLE

1869-1956

On February 7, 1956, the gentle spirit of Mr. Flora McIvor Boddie Moyle was released from pain, and she went home to rest in her Father's House.

She was born August 25, 1869, the daughter of J. H. B. Boddie and Leah Vick Boddie of Nash County, N. C.

On November 28, 1893, she was married to a young Methodist minister, Samuel Thomas Moyle, who was then serving the Nashville Circuit. For about 35 years she was his faithful companion and helpmeet, as they served together many charges in the N. C. Conference, including those at Manteo; Ocracoke; St. John's, Goldsboro; and Fairmont.

Her life was one of unselfish service to her Master; giving freely of her time and talents to all phases of the work of the church, and helping her husband with his pastoral duties. In the Sunday School, the choir, and in the Woman's Missionary Society, she was ever ready to give her best efforts, and at one time she served as District Secretary of Woman's Missionary Society.

Her love for her church never waned and she attended its services as long as her health permitted. At one of the last meetings she attended she gave an inspiring program in her Circle of W.S.C.S.

She made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Montee Maddox in Goldsboro, and it was she, who tenderly cared for her mother during the three and one-half years she was confined to her bed. Mrs. Moyle bore, uncomplainingly, these years of pain, and was "sustained and soothed by an unflinching trust" knowing Him in whom she believed.

Three sons, William, of Lynchburg, Va.; Samuel T. of Columbia, S. C.; and Paul, of West Palm Beach, Fla.; and daughter, Mrs. Montee Maddox, survive along with seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Passing out of the shadow
 Into a purer light;
 Stepping behind the curtain
 Getting a clearer sight.
 Passing out of the shadow
 Into Eternal Day;
 Why do we call it dying,
 This sweet going away?

ISA SILLS DAMERON

MRS. I. S. RICHMOND

1897-1956

Mrs. I. S. Richmond, known to her intimate circle of friends as "Nannie Mack," was born in Edgecombe County, North Carolina, on December 28, 1887. She was the daughter of Robert Mack Brown and Nannie Harper Brown. On August 9, 1924, she was married to the Reverend I. S. Richmond. Two children were born to this consecrated couple: Robert, who died in 1954, and Mrs. Elda Richmond Edwards.

Nannie Mack died February 11, 1956, after a long illness. Her funeral was conducted in the Pinetops Methodist Church in Pinetops, her girlhood home, on Sunday, February 12, 1956, by the Rev. W. L. Clegg, the Rev. C. F. Heath, and the Rev. Vance Lewis. Interment was in the cemetery at Pinetops. She is survived by her husband, her daughter, one grandchild, and five sisters.

Nannie Mack came as near being the ideal wife of a minister as any her contemporaries ever knew. She was a natural fit in the parsonage home. Her talents were dedicated and directed to two directions: her home and her church. At every place where she and her preacher-husband lived and served she made a good and lasting impression. Every community in which she lived and labored is a better community because she passed that way and every church where her husband was pastor is a better and stronger church because it was blessed by her quiet and consecrated service. She possessed a special talent for calming troubled hearts and she helped lift what seemed at times to be unbearable loads from the troubled souls of many. She had a way of winning close and loyal friends. Her own sincere and genuine concern awakened a like concern and interest in others. There was no pretense or affectation about her. Her love was "without dissimulation." To know her was to realize that here was no superficial person, but a deeply religious, sincere, and capable child of God.

Sorrow and ill-health was her portion the last three years of her life. However, she did not allow this to embitter her. If anything her faith grew stronger and her chief concern remained for others and not for herself.

A good and gracious woman has walked among us. A devoted wife and faithful mother bore a glowing testimony supported by a life of consistent Christian endeavor.

"Out of the dusk a shadow,
Then a spark;
Out of the cloud a silence,
Then a lark;
Out of the heart a rapture,
Then a pain;
Out of the dead, cold ashes,
Life again!"

W. L. CLEGG

MRS. STELLA NORRIS HARMON

1879-1956

Mrs. Stella Norris Harmon, the faithful wife and constant companion of the Reverend John C. Harmon, died May 7, 1956. Funeral services were conducted at Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, N. C., by the Reverends Howard P. Powell, H. M. Jamieson and W. A.



Cade. Interment was in the Apex Cemetery, the community of her childhood; and was conducted by Dr. H. P. Powell and the Reverend H. S. Garris.

Mrs. Harmon was born June 22, 1879, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Allen Norris, a prominent Wake County family. She and Brother Harmon were married September 16, 1908. She had lived nearly seventy-seven years, and had shared the life of the ministry and in the parsonage with her good husband forty-seven and a half years.

She did indeed share life with her preacher husband with all its responsibilities, anxieties, joys and privileges. It was this writer's privilege to have known them in their home and in the fellowship of this ministry over a period of thirty years. Rarely did we see one without the other. They were a team and inseparable companions except by the inexorable power of death. But they were

sure that death's victory is but for a brief moment, and that soon will come the eternal reunion in God's heavenly kingdom.

She was educated at Greensboro College and had many of the cultural qualities of life, especially playing the piano. She withheld no talent or service she could render. For the past several years of their retirement she and Brother Harmon lived in their home in Raleigh. They continued constant in their interest in the church and the worship of God.

Their union had been blessed with two fine children, John C. Harmon, Jr., of Washington, D. C., and Mrs. Richard L. Cromarty of San Francisco, California, both of whom were educated at Duke University. There are five grandchildren. Thus the tide of life flows on and on.

W. A. CADE

MRS. CHAS. O. DuRANT

1861-1956

When the message came of the passing of my dear friend, Mrs. Geneva Edgerton DuRant, in the twilight hour of Mother's Day, Sunday, May 13, 1956, immediately there came to my mind the words of that beautiful resurrection hymn:

"The strife is o'er, the battle done;
The victory of life is won:
The song of triumph has begun."

Reviewing the years since our friendship began in 1915 soon after Mrs. DuRant and her late husband, the Reverend Charles Owen DuRant, moved into the Methodist parsonage in Snow Hill and I moved into the town as the bride of one of its doctors, I think the characteristic I admired most in her was her gallantry. She was truly one whom the "Stings and arrows of outrageous fortune" could never intimidate. Though for many years a great sufferer, she never lost her keen interest in people and in their problems and never failed to come up with a solution to a problem, provided it was asked for. Mrs. DuRant had an active mind and a ready wit which she retained until her passing. She attained the age of ninety-four years and eight months and until the last few months of her life read the newspapers and her Bible daily. In fact, she read the Bible in its entirety more than a score of times during her busy life.



Geneva Arcada Edgerton was born of Quaker parents, Nathan Edgerton and Sallie

Pike Edgerton, on September 22, 1861, in the Nahunta section of Wayne County and was the youngest and last survivor of sixteen children.

She was married to the late Reverend Charles Owen DuRant of the North Carolina Methodist Conference on November 18, 1891, and was a great help and a constant source of inspiration to him throughout his ministry of almost forty years duration. One of her greatest natural endowments was the gift of nursing and she was always ready to minister to the sick whenever an opportunity arose. She was a meticulous housekeeper and it is literally true that every parsonage she lived in was in better condition when she moved out than when she moved in.

Following Mr. DuRant's death in 1919, shortly after his last pastorate in Snow Hill, Mrs. DuRant made her home with her daughter and son-in-law, Ethel DuRant Lasitter and Mark C. Lasitter, Sr., and their love and tender care kept her alive long beyond her life expectancy. The devotion of her other daughter and son, Winnie Dale DuRant and Fred Owen DuRant, will remain as a memorial to a true mother throughout the years to come. Mrs. DuRant's only grandson, Mark C. Lasitter, Jr., and her lovely little great-granddaughter, Deborah Lee Lasitter, also shared in the affection she felt for her own children.

During the latter years of her life she became tremendously interested in the work of the Green County Tuberculosis Association and until the fall of 1955 she personally folded the hundreds of thousands of seals for the mail sale, together with the accompanying letters, for which she was given due recognition by the press.

Always there shone in Mrs. DuRant a strong, brave, persistent, unquenchable light. Someone has said, "Life is no brief candle to me. It is a sort of splendid torch which I have got hold of for a moment, and I want to make it burn brightly as possible before handing it on to future generations." And this, I am sure, was Mrs. DuRant's credo.

Truly she could say with St. Paul: "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: and henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness which the Lord, the righteous Judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love His appearing."

The funeral services were held at the home of her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Mark C. Lasitter, Sr. Assisting her pastor, the Reverend W. B. Cotton, in the service were two former pastors, the Reverend J. D. Young of Beaufort and the Reverend J. A. Russell of New Bern.

Her body was borne to its last resting place in St. Barnabas Cemetery in Snow Hill by six of her great-nephews in the late afternoon of May 14, there to lie by that of her husband and together with him await resurrection.

The beautiful verses below were written by her daughter, Winnie Dale DuRant, and express the feeling of all who knew and loved Mrs. DuRant:

"I will not grieve!
 I will not shed a tear at her release!
 It must be sweet indeed
 To leave these prison walls of flesh
 And stand in radiance at last
 On heaven's threshold vast.
 And just as truly as kind hands
 Reached out to meet her when she came,
 Angelic hands outstretch today
 To greet her in His holy name.
 My heart rejoices now to know
 That she is free from pain:
 She walks in peace and blessedness
 Until the day we meet again."

MRS. MARY COLVIN MURPHY

JAMES WALTER SMITH

1886-1955

James Walter Smith was born in a Christian home. His earthly pilgrimage began September 19, 1886, in the vicinity of St. Pauls, and ended while living in Pembroke, North Carolina, and pastoring the Fairview-Hickory Grove Circuit, Wilmington District, North Carolina Conference, November 20, 1955. He had quite a rich experience during these sixty-nine years. His parents, Mr. and Mrs. Archie Smith, were farmers and attended Thessalonica Methodist Church, in the Saddle Tree vicinity. His parents were faithful attendants of church and noted for taking their children with them.



Walter as a boy, had experience on the farm, as a barber in St. Pauls, and was educated in the schools of Robeson County and in a Methodist Institute in Athens, Tennessee. He succeeded his father as church school superintendent in his home church. He was young, handsome, brilliant and aggressive, he adorned that office and gave it a new dignity.

Brother Smith taught in the public schools of Robeson County for 39 years, served as Postmaster in the Pembroke Post Office for 4 years and was pastor in various Methodist Churches in Robeson, Bladen, Richmond, and Scotland counties in North Carolina, and in Dillon County, South Carolina.

He was an efficient administrator, and an excellent pastor. His greatness was best revealed in his relationship to God. Among his many choice verses in the Bible is found in the 16th Division of Psalms, the 11th verse:

"Thou wilt show me the path of life;
in thy presence is fullness of joy;
at thy right hand there are pleasures
for evermore."

He was indeed the "full corn in the ear," ripe and hanging lightly to be plucked by the hand Divine. With courage and hope he quietly met the end, and at this hour we pay our homage to the memory of a true churchman, a great public servant, a noble and spiritual-minded man, and our dear friend.

On December 23, 1914, he was married to Miss Lelah Locklear of Lumberton, North Carolina. She was a devoted companion in the work of his ministry, a firm source of inspiration, and a tower of strength to him as he labored in his ministry. To this union were born seven children. Neill Archie died at 22 months. Others are Mrs. Frank H. Epps, assistant supervisor of schools; Rodger Millard Smith, credit investigator, Providence, R. I.; Mrs. Delton H. Lowry, Pembroke, N. C.; Joseph Walter Smith, agronomy department, State College, Raleigh, N. C.; Mrs. David H. Ransom, State of Maryland; and Henry Wellington Smith, of Pembroke, N. C. They have all taken their places as educated Christian citizens in various fields of labor and are rendering fine service to God and man.

Funeral services were held on November 23, 2:30 p.m. at the First Methodist Church, Pembroke, by the writer; the pastor, Reverend R. E. Garland and the district superintendent, Rev. Vergil E. Queen, with interment following in his home cemetery. Many Conference brethren and hundreds of other friends came to the services.

Our lives are richer because he lived and labored among us. I find it impossible to express my admiration for my dear friend of the years. I knew him from his boyhood days. My affections were formed for him in the early years of his life, and that affection never waned or wavered. We shall greet each other again in the "sweet by-and-by."

He was a great singer, and here is one of his favorite hymns:

"Jesus Saviour, pilot me
 Over life's tempestuous sea;
 Unknown waves before me roll
 Hiding rocks and treacherous shoal;
 Chart and compass came from Thee
 Jesus Saviour pilot me.
 As a mother stills her child
 Thou canst hush the ocean wild;
 Boisterous waves obey thy will
 When thou sayest to them, "Be still."
 Wondrous Sovereign of the sea—
 Jesus Saviour pilot me.
 When at last I near the shore
 And the fearful breakers roar,
 "Twixt me and the peaceful rest
 Then while leaning on thy breast
 May I hear Thee say to me,
 "Fear not, I will pilot thee." Amen.

DOCTER F. LOWRY

WILLIAM CARROLL SHAW

1881-1956

God's great plan for a human being is undiscernable from the beginning of a life, but as one looks backward over the span of earthly existence, God's great plan can be seen in His moulding and using of such a life. Thus it is that God was able to use William Carroll Shaw in many diverse ways. As a soldier, lawyer, teacher, court clerk and minister he was found an unflinching witness for righteousness in every phase of life.

Born on May 5, 1881, in the Mount Hope community, southwest of Greensboro in Guilford County, North Carolina, he was the youngest son of William Henry Clay Shaw and Sarah Louise Walker Shaw. He attended school at the Whitsett Institute and studied law in the LaSalle University Extension Division in Chicago, Illinois. As a young man he practiced law in California and then returned to North Carolina to become a school teacher in Alamance County. In 1917 he went to Hopewell, Virginia to work as a bookkeeper in a government war plant. It was while here that he married Miss Martha Alice Saunders.

Having felt since early manhood the urge of God to preach the good news, he frequently held services in the communities where he lived. In 1920, he began his Christian vocation on a full-time basis on the Guilford Circuit. Later, he served churches in Michigan and Ohio. During the depression years he worked for the Imperial Life Insurance Company in Wilmington, North Carolina, and served as Deputy Clerk of New Hanover County. In 1945 he returned to the full-time ministry and was appointed to the Bath Circuit of the North Carolina Conference. He then was sent to the Bynum Charge. In 1955 he was appointed to the Mamers Charge in the Raleigh District. This charge is composed of Spring Hill, Cool Springs, Mount Ariel, Woodside and Union Churches.



On Friday, April 27, 1956, he and his family had planned a trip, and shortly after noon he had gone to the Boone Trail School to pick up his grandchild. As he got out of his car he went to a near-by tree to rest awhile. The school principal found him there having suffered a severe heart attack. A doctor was called but death came within a short time after the attack.

This faithful servant of God is survived by his wife, Martha Alice Shaw; three sons, the Reverend S. M. Shaw of Allardt, Tennessee; Thomas Shaw of Bogalusa, Louisiana; and B. G. Shaw of Baltimore, Maryland; two daughters, Mrs. F. L. Dowdy of Kernersville; and Mrs. L. G. Dodd of the Hawaiian Islands; one sister, Mrs. Jacob Coble of Greensboro; and 14 grandchildren.

Funeral services were held in the Spring Hill Church at 2:00 p.m. on April 29, with the following ministers conducting the services: The Reverend E. C. Shoaf, pastor of the Lillington Methodist Church, the Reverend J. Kern Ormond, pastor of the Trinity Methodist Church of Raleigh, the Reverend Lester March, pastor of Antioch Baptist Church, and the Reverend J. B. Garrett, pastor of the Leaflet Presbyterian Church. Burial was in Mount Hope Cemetery near Greensboro, North Carolina.

Wherever he went William Carroll Shaw and his family left a host of friends. His quiet, peaceful wisdom was a source of guidance to many a life. His friendly concern for people left his mark on many a heart. His consecrated Christian life led many a soul to Christ his Master and his friend.

J. KERN ORMOND

ROLL OF DECEASED PREACHERS

1940-1956

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	Received into Conference
John Monroe Wright	June 19, 1876	April 23, 1940	1905
Francis Ernest Dixon	October 4, 1872	June 6, 1940	1899
William Calhoun Merritt	February 27, 1866	June 14, 1940	1893
James Marion Lowder	December 31, 1852	August 16, 1940	1887
Herman Theophilus Coley	June 18, 1913	August 18, 1940	1937
Raleigh Alexander Bruton	November 16, 1863	August 25, 1940	1894
Edward Norman Harrison	December 20, 1880	October 22, 1940	1905
John Bolivar Hurley	February 24, 1859	November 4, 1940	1883
Yathan H. D. Wilson	January 26, 1866	November 9, 1940	1890
John Thomas Gibbs	September 10, 1848	December 28, 1940	1874
William Henry Townsend	February 19, 1855	January 21, 1941	1885
Frank Mebane Shamburger	January 10, 1860	February 24, 1941	1883
James Manley Rhodes	April 17, 1850	July 3, 1941	1875
Gaston Troy Adams	September 10, 1864	July 4, 1941	1898
Hampton McRae Jackson	August 5, 1860	January 26, 1942	1887
James Henry Buffaloe	October 3, 1874	March 3, 1942	1902
Andrew James Groves	August 3, 1857	April 19, 1942	1896
Timothy Alexander Sikes	January 5, 1870	February 4, 1943	1899
George H. Biggs	July 12, 1856	February 13, 1943	1909
David Isham Garner	February 19, 1892	March 23, 1943	1922
John P. Boss	February, 1876	April 6, 1943	1903
Valter Herbert Pavy	June 13, 1882	April 16, 1943	1906
Francis Boyd Peele	May 16, 1889	June 24, 1943	1922
George Washington Perry	May 7, 1887	November 19, 1943	1916
Elmer Dewey Weathers	March 23, 1899	December 24, 1943	1929
Lauder Beaman Pattishall	April 24, 1883	February 2, 1944	1916
Euclid Harvey McWhorter	March 29, 1869	February 2, 1944	1893
Neill Beckworth Johnson	April 26, 1887	March 9, 1944	1920
David Roscoe Williams	September 27, 1868	June 15, 1944	1915
Thurman Gomez Vickers	December 12, 1887	August 14, 1944	1908
Ernest Golden Overton	April 27, 1900	November 13, 1944	1924
John Watson Autry	May 28, 1872	November 18, 1944	1906
James Gabriel Johnson	June 2, 1861	January 8, 1945	1886
William Flويد Trawick	November 4, 1886	April 16, 1945	1913
James Adolphus Dailey	May 23, 1868	November 18, 1945	1897
Cornelius Blackman Culbreth	August 14, 1876	January 1, 1946	1908
Edwin C. Glenn	April 3, 1858	January 13, 1946	1888
Rufus Rhodes Grant	October 13, 1871	February 23, 1946	1899
William Towe	July 15, 1865	May 28, 1946	1901
Whitford Frank Walters	December 21, 1887	June 11, 1946	1925
Joy Vernon Harris	May 2, 1899	June 13, 1946	1924
Thomas Stanley Coble	May 1, 1875	June 20, 1946	1907
Creasy Klinon Proctor	September 4, 1889	June 25, 1946	1913
Eli Baxter Craven	December 21, 1875	August 29, 1946	1905
Charley Lafayette Spencer	March 14, 1879	October 8, 1946	1906
James Townsend Stanford	September 26, 1871	October 13, 1946	1899
Samuel F. Nicks	January 21, 1874	October 28, 1946	1903
Charles Lewis Read	November 15, 1869	November 8, 1946	1898
Benson H. Black	November 28, 1873	November 23, 1946	1897
George Lee Reynolds	December 25, 1873	December 4, 1946	1891
John F. Starnes	January 12, 1877	December 17, 1946	1907
Jacob H. McCracken	July 15, 1863	December 17, 1946	1897
Valter Patten	September 15, 1880	March 8, 1947	1909
Vesley Frank Craven	July 7, 1858	August 21, 1947	1893
Wesley I. Hinson	March 13, 1874	August 30, 1947	1906
Hilton F. Hodges	October 8, 1879	July 23, 1947	1915
John C. Williams	August 20, 1882	October 26, 1947	1917
Arnold C. Thompson	March 9, 1896	December 3, 1947	1931
Charles N. Phillips	March 26, 1875	December 12, 1947	1915
John H. Shore	July 31, 1865	February 3, 1948	1888
John R. Edwards	April 3, 1889	May 17, 1948	1917
Arthur E. Bridges	February 14, 1884	May 27, 1948	1923
John C. Humble	January 28, 1872	August 14, 1948	1897
Norman C. Yearby	March 26, 1872	October 4, 1948	1900
Wesley D. Bundy	December 12, 1859	October 18, 1948	1891
James Carson Whedbee	May 9, 1878	December 4, 1948	1906
James Arthur Martin	April 2, 1882	March 12, 1949	1908
James Marvin Culbreth	January 13, 1880	March 29, 1949	1901
Frank Belton Joyner	October 12, 1901	May 15, 1949	1926

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	Received into Conference
James William Potter	May 11, 1852	September 26, 1949	1896
Horatio S. B. Thompson	February 29, 1868	November 19, 1949	1893
Benjamin Herriot Houston	November 27, 1890	March 16, 1950	1920
James G. Phillips	July 22, 1900	May 25, 1950	1921
Lloyd Baum Jones	June 4, 1878	May 26, 1950	1905
William Joseph Watson	January 21, 1875	June 27, 1950	1908
Cicero Harris Caviness	December 24, 1870	November 8, 1950	1899
Jesse Lee Cuninggim	March 21, 1870	December, 1950	1903
Thomas Edward Davis	January 6, 1864	February 14, 1951	1915
Guy Hamilton	September 21, 1891	March 27, 1951	1916
R. Ernest Atkinson	June 13, 1869	June 3, 1951	1902
Elijah L. Stack	May 9, 1872	June 22, 1951	1909
Condor P. Jerome	June 16, 1857	Dec. 23, 1951	1884
John W. Harrell	October 18, 1870	Dec. 11, 1951	1920
Neill M. McDonald	April 29, 1876	July 18, 1952	1903
Charles A. Jones	May 3, 1869	July 20, 1952	1903
J. William Sneed	March 30, 1876	September 25, 1952	1925
Samuel A. Maxwell	September 27, 1897	October 12, 1952	1932
Robert Edgar Brown	June 28, 1894	November 20, 1952	1924
Benjamin Portivant Robinson	August 27, 1880	November 26, 1952	1905
Louis Thompson Singleton	October 20, 1877	November 30, 1952	1906
Thomas McMillan Grant	July 28, 1886	December 31, 1952	1909
Harley Archie Chester	January 28, 1900	April 6, 1953	1925
William Cecil Jones	June 22, 1879	April 13, 1953	1906
Jesse Franklin Usrey	April 11, 1862	July 23, 1953	1912
Edward Hill Davis	July 3, 1860	September 14, 1953	1886
Marvin Earl Tyson	March 4, 1901	October 11, 1953	1943
Louis Edward Sawyer	July 7, 1872	November 13, 1953	1903
Marion Timothy Plyler	September 14, 1867	March 24, 1954	1892
Lemon Harvey Joyner	July 30, 1863	June 7, 1954	1892
Jesse Marvin Ormond	January 20, 1878	June 24, 1954	1910
Frederick Arthur Lupton	November 6, 1882	October 3, 1954	1913
Seymour Esmond Mercer	November 6, 1906	November 22, 1954	1927
Jesse Thomas Draper	November 12, 1865	December 6, 1954	1891
Orrin W. Dowd	October 28, 1875	October 30, 1955	1906
Harry Cleveland Smith	March 26, 1886	March 5, 1956	1912
William A. Parsons	October 7, 1872	March 7, 1956	1897
James Marvin Jolliff	September 25, 1879	May 13, 1956	1923
Ethelbert L. Hill	February 27, 1887	May 19, 1956	1914

Section IV

REPORTS

PART I

REPORTS OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Allen P. Brantley, District Superintendent

The pastors and laymen of the Burlington District have done an excellent work this year. The following report reflects their loyalty to the church and the eagerness with which they have committed themselves to their tasks.

Evangelism: We have received 606 on Profession of Faith, 552 by Certificate. A total of 1,158. Our losses have been 572 with a net gain of 593. The Commissions on Membership and Evangelism, with the pastors have accomplished this record by revival meetings, Personal Visitation Evangelism, Preparatory Classes for both youth and adults and special emphasis carried on through the Sunday School.

Christian Education: We have held six Sub-District Training Schools this year with a total attendance of 865. Vacation Bible Schools have been held in practically every church in the district. Some few remain to be held this summer.

A number of our churches have the *Advocate* coming into every home. We have a total of 1,685 subscribers to the *Advocate*.

Missions: Our Mission Specials for this year have amounted to \$29,544.00 of which \$1,255 have gone to our Methodist College in Alaska. \$15,381 have gone to new churches in the district. Special mention should be given to Steele Street, Sanford, which has contributed \$10,500 to our new church, Trinity, Sanford.

Lay Activities: We have 22 Methodist Men's Organizations in the district, and under the enthusiastic leadership of District Lay Leader Mr. James F. Rogers others are being planned. We have 165 lay speakers who took part in our No Silent Pulpit campaign this year.

Churches Dedicated: Concord Church on the Silk Hope Charge was dedicated on August 3rd, 1955. Orange Chapel, Clover Garden and Concord educational buildings were all dedicated on the same day, September 18th, 1955. They are the churches which compose the Whitney Cross Charge. Front Street Church, Burlington, was dedicated on October 28th, 1955. The educational building on the Fairview Charge was dedicated on June 3rd, 1956.

Parsonages Dedicated: The parsonage on the Salem-Chapel Charge was dedicated on October 18th, 1955. The parsonage on the Cobb Circuit was dedicated on June 10th, 1956.

Baptism: 220 infants have been christened, and 349 adults have been baptized.

New Church Building: Graham has completed the first unit of their building program, an impressive and imposing structure costing \$210,000. Belmont, on the Mt. Hermon Charge has a \$120,000 structure about half finished. Mt. Hermon Church on the Mt. Hermon Charge is also building a new church about one-third finished, costing \$125,000. Both churches hope to be in their new buildings by January.

Fellowship Halls costing from fifteen to twenty thousand dollars have been built at Cedar Cliff Church on the Mt. Hermon Charge, at Salem Church on the Salem-Chapel Charge, and at Bethel Church on the Burlington Circuit Charge.

Smyrna and Bascom's Chapel churches on the Robbins Circuit have remodeled their churches costing approximately \$20,000.

Center Church on the Silk Hope Charge has recently completed a new educational building and have plans to begin a new sanctuary by early fall. Robbins has begun the construction of an additional educational unit costing \$45,000. Webb Avenue in Burlington is ready to let the contract for a new addition to their educational building costing \$50,000.

Moncure Church is completely remodeled and additional Sunday School rooms have been added costing approximately \$25,000. Saxapahaw has remodeled the inside of the

sanctuary, adding new pews, pulpit furniture and carpet, costing \$20,000. West Burlington has paid a \$12,000 debt on their education building this year, and has let the contract for a remodeling job on the inside of the church. Davis Street Church has paid \$20,000 on their debt, and \$20,000 for the purchase of property next to the church.

New Churches: Trinity Church, Sanford, through the generosity of the members of Steele Street Church, has now a nice chapel seating approximately 125 people, and six classrooms with all furnishings complete. Trinity was organized last August and now has 51 members and a Sunday School of 48 members. Grace Church at Burlington, a new church started the second Sunday in September, now has 80 members with a Sunday School of 76. The church is completely organized with all commissions and committees at work. The pastor has already moved into the new parsonage which they have built this year. The plans are now being made for the construction of their new church. St. Paul, the third new church started this year, in the Grove Park area of Burlington, has already submitted their plans to contractors for bids for the building of a new church.

New Parsonages: Six new parsonages have been built this year. They are: Bonlee, Silk Hope, Grace, Center, and Trinity in Burlington.

Finances: The churches of the district have raised so far this year for building purposes \$221,436. Our increase in benevolences over this year, for the ensuing year, is \$6,479. Our increase in pastors' salaries for the new year will be \$6,150.

DURHAM DISTRICT

W. L. Clegg, District Superintendent

The Durham District comes to the close of another conference year with good reasons for a spirit of gratitude. Our Heavenly Father has blessed the work of the pastors and laymen of the district. There are a number of areas in which there has been good growth and progress. Our pastors and laymen have been faithful and diligent. We do recognize with deep humility that our district has not approached its potential, and we are challenged with the thought that with yet more consecrated enthusiasm God could do many wonderful things for us and through us.

We are happy to report one of the best years we have had recently in the field of membership and evangelism. We have nearly 1,300 additions to the church, about half of them on profession of faith and half by transfer. Not only has there been an increase in the number received, but also, a decrease in the number of members removed. There is evident an increased concern on the part of our churches to reclaim disinterested and inactive members.

The district superintendent would like to express his thanks for the fine contribution and the increased interest among the laymen of the district. Under the leadership of our district lay leader and the associate lay leaders significant progress has been made in this area. We have more laymen participating in the No Silent Pulpit program than before, and larger numbers attending our retreats and district-wide meetings. Our attendance at the annual laymen's meeting exceeded any in the history of the district.

The women continue to render outstanding service through the Woman's Society of Christian Service. There are no unorganized churches in the district.

Church school enrollment and attendance shows a steady but not sensational growth. Several churches in the district report substantial gains. Christian Workers' Schools in the district have strengthened and undergirded the work of our local church schools.

Notable achievement has been made in the matter of church and parsonage property. Bethany Church, Durham, has retired its debt, and the church has been dedicated. Carr, Durham, has paid its debt and is ready for dedication. Educational buildings have been dedicated at Helena, Brookland, and Long Memorial, Roxboro. A new educational building has been erected at McMannens. New educational buildings are under construction at Asbury, Durham, and Creedmoor. Improvement has been made on the recently acquired property at Aldersgate, and the former dance hall has been converted into an attractive place of worship. New parsonages have been occupied at Allensville, Trinity, Carrboro; Calvary, Durham; Orange; and Oxford. A new parsonage is under construction at Bahama, and the parsonage at Eno has been paid for and dedicated.

The recently organized churches in the district report substantial growth. We believe that these are now on a solid and sound basis.

For these, and all the other blessings which God has bestowed upon us, we are thankful.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

M. O. Fletcher, Acting District Superintendent

It is with deep regret that C. Freeman Heath, superintendent of the Elizabeth City District, was unable personally to supervise the making of this report. But with the efficient assistance of his devoted wife, a careful tabulation of the pastors' reports shows that much progress has been made and that the pastors have been diligent, loyal, cooperative, and faithful to their tasks.

Last year the district made an enviable record in evangelism; but, comparing that record with the one this year, we find forty-seven more revivals were held, one hundred and twenty-eight more received on profession of faith, one hundred twenty-one more by transfer, or a total of eight hundred twelve added to the church rolls this year. The losses in membership totaled seven hundred thirty-nine. Two hundred sixty-nine of these losses were removed by action of Quarterly Conferences, because the rolls were still carrying the names of deceased persons and were reporting certain numbers without names to correspond. In spite of this unusual number dropped because of incorrect bookkeeping, the district still shows a net gain of seventy-three in membership.

It is the opinion of this writer that the secret of a pastor's success lies in the quality and quantity of his pastoral visitation. The people want their pastor to share their sorrows and their successes. They want to know him well enough to rely upon his counsel and to believe he is able and competent to help them in solving their spiritual problems.

Surely much good has been accomplished in this district for the Kingdom of God by twelve thousand eight hundred twenty-four home visits, four thousand two hundred fifty-eight sick calls, and six thousand eight hundred sixty-eight visits interviewing prospects, a total of twenty-three thousand nine hundred fifty pastoral visits during the year.

The askings for World Service in this district for 1956-57 amounted to \$80,344 and the charges accepted \$77,851, only \$2,493 short of the goal. In view of the hurricane damages sustained in this area, these figures portray a marvelous record for the cause of World Service.

Under the capable leadership of their district president, Mrs. Norwood L. Mixon, the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and under that of Mrs. Lane, district secretary of the Wesleyan Service Guild, the women of the district have rendered valuable aid to the extension of God's kingdom. The W.S.C.S. is now one hundred per cent organized in the Elizabeth City District.

The minimum pastors' salaries for 1955-56 were set at \$117,650 and \$118,500 was paid. For 1956-57 the minimum salaries are being increased \$5,607 over the amount paid this year, and will total \$124,107.

Three new parsonages, First Methodist in Elizabeth City, Union, and Newland, have been completed at a cost of \$57,322. \$7,568 have been spent on improvement of parsonages, and \$19,621 have been spent on improving educational buildings. Also, three new educational buildings have been dedicated this year, Hatteras, Manteo, and Cressell. One parsonage, Hatteras, was dedicated. The first unit of the Ahsokie educational plant has been completed, and the members have raised more than \$56,000 this year for its project. First Church, Washington, under the leadership of N. W. Grant, has raised \$40,000. It is now installing a new organ, and is planning other improvements.

Twenty-three charges co-operated in making contributions to the Alaska College fund.

The church school enrollment increased from 9,835 last year to 10,595 this year. The charges as a whole supported the evangelistic program through the church schools.

Lay activities, through the leadership of Fred W. Ritter, district lay leader, and his assistants gave cause for great rejoicing. While one Methodist Men's Club ceased to function, two new clubs were organized, and 404 men are now enrolled. Excellent response was given the "No Silent Pulpit" program, and the attendance at the District Laymen's Mass Meeting in Elizabeth City reached the total of five hundred thirteen, the largest on record in this area.

The new Grace Church, Elizabeth City, J. R. Couchman, pastor, has been approved for the Ten Dollar Club Aid, and the building will get under way in the very near future.

Brother Heath has asked me to give this personal message:

"I wish to express my deep appreciation to Dr. M. O. Fletcher for taking over and completing my work, to O. Kelly Ingram and his secretary for sending out letters and geographing materials, and the following ministers who helped Dr. Fletcher with the Quarterly Conferences and Dedications: O. Kelly Ingram, D. J. Reid, Key Taylor, W. H. Crawford, Sr., and J. F. Coble, Superintendent of the Retirement Home, Durham; and to the laymen and laywomen in the district who by their faithful and loyal co-operation have contributed to the success of this year's work."

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

O. L. Hathaway, District Superintendent

We submit the following report with a feeling of gratitude for the achievements of this year and acknowledge the guiding spirit of our heavenly Father, and the consecrated efforts of our pastors and people. We share some of the year's work for your information.

1. *Membership and Evangelism:* Additions on profession of faith: 598. Additions by certificate: 765. Total additions: 1,363. Lost by death and certificate: 607. Net gain in membership since last June: 756.

The secretary of Evangelism participated in the Subdistrict Institutes for church school workers when the plans were laid for special emphasis on Evangelism in the Church School.

2. *Christian Education:* Church school enrollment is 15,113. The increase in church school enrollment for the year has been 1,140. Christian Workers' Schools have been held in each of the four subdistricts with gratifying results. The Cumberland Subdistrict initiated a Laboratory Section in this year's Christian Workers' School, the first of its kind in the North Carolina Conference.

Three hundred ninety-one attended Subdistrict Institutes for training in the fall, emphasis on Evangelism in the Church School.

One hundred sixty-five workers attended the Vacation Church School Institute.

A large number of young people attended the Fall Emphasis Kick-Off on Missions, Overseas Relief and World Peace. Thirteen of our youth attended the Conference Christian Outreach Conference and more than 300 attended the Spring Rally in Raeford.

Church school buildings have been completed at Gardeners, Vass, Star, Gibson, and Red Springs.

3. *Missions and Church Extension:* 802 members of the Ten Dollar Club.

A new church was organized in Eutaw Village, Fayetteville, and the congregation has already erected a temporary structure on the site of the proposed permanent building. Christ Methodist Church and Spring Lake Methodist Church have completed units of their church buildings. Fellowship, Hamlet; and Southern Pines are in building programs now. All of these are new churches. Land has been purchased for a church at Old Hundred.

Concord Church on the Ellerbe Charge is in a building program. The following churches are in the planning stage for a building program: First, Rockingham; Mount Gilead; Glenwood; Central, Laurinburg; Pleasant Hill; Green Lake; Maxton; East Rockingham; Mount Olivet; St. John.

Renovation and redecoration have taken place at Cordova, Marcus, Eagle Springs, St. Pauls, West End, and Gibson. Other improvements include purchase of land at Pee-Dee, Camp Ground, Northmount and Eutaw. Rockingham First Church, and Hay Street, Fayetteville, have air-conditioned their educational buildings, and Spring Lake its church plant.

Dedications were held at Marcus on April 15 and Aberdeen (educational building) on May 6. Parsonages have been built at Calvary; Love Joy-Macedonia; Sandhill Circuit and a new parsonage has been started at Stedman. Cordova purchased a new brick parsonage this year.

There is now an organization of the Woman's Society of Christian Service in every church, or a district member.

4. *Finances:* Best financial records, on percentage basis, at the time of the writing of this report have been: Southern Pines; Gardeners; Troy Circuit; First, Rockingham; Cumberland-St. Andrews; Calvary-Victory; Hope Mills; and Ellerbe. \$351,885 has been spent on church buildings and improvements. \$29,819 has been raised on new parsonages and parsonage improvements.

5. *Lay Activities:* Mr. J. N. Gibson, Jr. has given excellent leadership in our district lay program. Among the achievements of our laymen are: 928 laymen at the Laymen's Meeting at Hay Street Methodist Church; 117 laymen holding 150 services in the "No Silent Pulpit" program during Lent; 150 attending a planning session at Hay Street Church to plan district lay work; 763 tithers in the Fayetteville District; 40 chartered Methodist Men's Clubs.

6. *The Advocate:* Under the leadership of Rev. L. A. Tilley, we now have 3,004 subscribers to the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. Nine charges are sending the *Advocate* into every home. These are: Biscoe, Hay Street; Fellowship, Hamlet; First Church, Hamlet; Hope Mills; Raeford; First, Rockingham; St. Pauls; and Troy. On the West Rockingham Charge, all families in the Pee-Dee Church receive the *Advocate*.

GOLDBORO DISTRICT

Howard M. McLamb, District Superintendent

We are grateful to the dedicated preachers and laymen of the district, and more specially the district staff, who have made possible the following report of victories for our Lord and His church this year.

Membership and Evangelism: We have received 1,401 members, 824 by vows. Total membership is 18,777, an increase of 833. Visitation evangelism campaigns, 91; revivals, 100; preparatory membership schools, 58. There are 7,664 church homes, of which 6,370 have been visited this year by the pastors.

Missions and Church Extension: \$10 Club members, 486; church extension mission specials, \$9,100; other mission specials, \$4,485; accepted on the Seven Benevolences, \$4,926, an increase of \$6,239, or 6.5%. We held five sub-district seminars on the new financial plan with 350 persons attending.

Four new churches have been organized this year: Airboro, 67 members; Pine Level, 5; West Smithfield, 22; North Goldsboro, 27. This makes a total of seven new churches in 20 months. We plan to appoint pastors to two new churches, including Salemburg.

Two years ago the bounds of the district included 37 charges. We now have 46 and an 51 in the new year. Charges to be divided include Garland, Clinton Circuit, Four Oaks, Warsaw, Faison, Seven Springs, Pikeville, Roseboro and Wallace.

Buildings and Improvements: Asbury church has occupied its \$30,000 educational building, made possible by the \$10 Club and assistance from Centenary church, Smithfield. The board of missions enabled the following to secure their new buildings: Micro, Pine Level, Airboro, West Smithfield. Educational buildings now under construction: Grace, Magnolia, Kenansville, Salem (Garland Charge), Daniels Memorial, Black's. Educational buildings that have been occupied this year: St. Luke, Magnolia, Ebenezer, Seven Springs. Building programs will soon be started at Pine Forest, Warsaw, Carlton, Birch, Fremont, Princeton, and Sarecta. St. Paul sanctuary has been rebuilt following hurricane damage. Wallace has acquired property for an educational building. Newton Grove has completed its \$60,000 building.

Salaries: Salaries and travel expense for next year: \$169,340, an increase of \$7,160. Charges now receiving salary supplements have decreased the same by \$5,000.

Christian Education: Number of church schools, 103; enrollment, 15,538; peak attendance, 12,132. *Advocate* subscribers: 1,835; churches sending the *Advocate* to all families, 16. Vacation schools: 72; enrollment, 4,059. Evening MYF's: 80; Membership, 311. Sub-district Christian training schools were held at Warsaw, Goldsboro, Selma and Low Hill.

Lay Activities: Methodist Men's clubs: 23; membership, 940. Lay speakers, 152; district men's evangelism rally, 502. A. C. Edwards, district lay leader, has put on an aggressive program of lay activities. He has addressed men's clubs over the district.

We give all the praise to our Master for the success which has crowned our efforts this year. We really believe our people are growing in grace and the desire to do more and more to bring in the Kingdom. We face the future with great faith and optimism.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Hiram K. King, District Superintendent

As one pastor wrote, "It has been difficult to stay even with the storms." But despite the destructive hurricanes that battered our coast district, this has nevertheless been our best year yet. Tribulation has seemed to deepen the devotion of both our pastors and people, and they have wrought well in the Vineyard of our Lord. I am grateful for the privilege of comradeship with them and am proud to give some account of their activities.

Evangelism: Reports from the pastors as of June 1 show that 687 persons have been received on profession of faith, and 796 by transfer and otherwise, for a total of 1,473. Members have been received by vows in every pastoral charge. The reports show a net increase in church membership of 818, church schools 1,095, and M.Y.F. groups 158, with 7 new M.Y.F.'s organized. Three hundred eleven infants have been christened, with a record number of 55 at one church—Havelock.

The Ministry: We have enjoyed the fellowship of 45 active pastors, one associate and two assistant pastors, and two retired ministers. Our district conference, with an attendance of over 400, renewed the licenses of ten local preachers, recommended four supply pastors, and granted license to preach to six new candidates for the ministry.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service: The W.S.C.S is organized 100% in the district with a total membership of 4,126, including 299 members of the Wesleyan Service Guild. We were hosts, at Queen Street Church in Kinston, to the annual meeting of the Conference W.S.G. in April. Mrs. I. N. Moore of Beaufort, is district president of the W.S.C.S., and Mrs. R. P. Hunnings, of New Bern, heads the Wesleyan Service Guild.

Methodist Men: We have 23 Methodist Men's Clubs, with others planned. Our laymen served again this year in the great program of lay preaching in our circuit churches during the six weeks prior to Easter. Our list of certified lay speakers numbers 158. Men from over the district filled the largest hall available in New Bern for our Annual Laymen's Rally in February, with Bishop Garber and Dr. Harry Denman as the speakers. Our pastors and laymen are still talking of the remarkable inspiration of this occasion. In all of our lay activities we have been ably led again by District Lay Leader Sam B. Underwood, Jr., and his four Associates, C. Byrd Wade, Hugh Ragsdale, James E. Thomas, and Roy L. Turnage.

Church Extension: Early this year we organized two new churches, St. John in Kinston and Cherry Point in Havelock. Each now numbers some 60 members with church school attendance between 80 and 100. Also, the charter service for a new congregation at Stacy was held on May 20. Both Atlantic and Swansboro will become stations this year, resulting in new charges to be known as the Sealevel Circuit, Queens-Oak Grove, and Midway-Bethlehem. Thanks to the generous help of laymen and women of the district, our church on Portsmouth Island has been repaired, and an assistant pastor employed for the Atlantic Circuit, whose ministry has included regular services every month at Portsmouth. Surveys have been made for new churches at Greenville and Jacksonville.

New Buildings and Parsonages: Trinity Church in Jacksonville moved into its handsome new edifice the first Sunday in May. Trinity Church in New Bern occupied the first unit of their new church early in the year. Salem on the Grimesland Circuit now has a lovely new brick church. Ayden is enjoying a beautiful, modern educational annex. Atlantic has nearly completed a splendid two story educational building. Centenary Church in New Bern expects to occupy its new educational annex in the fall. Ann Street Church in Beaufort broke ground on June 17 for their new educational building. Our churches at Bridgeton and Trenton have been beautifully remodeled. Nearly every charge is in a building improvement program. New parsonages have been built and occupied on the Richlands Circuit, at Havelock (bought), Maysville, Salter Path, Swansboro, and Williston.

Finances: During the year \$198,104 has been raised for church buildings and \$40,547 for parsonages, a total of \$218,651. The average local support for our pastors has increased from \$2,879 at the beginning of this quadrennium to \$3,784 as set for the next year. A total of \$26,399 has been reported for Advance Specials.

Other Matters: The district has supported a ministerial student at Pfeiffer College this year. Day schools for nursery, kindergarten and first grade children are conducted at Queen Street, St. Mark, and Westminster in Kinston; Jarvis Memorial in Greenville; and at Havelock. For the second year in succession Ayden is furnishing a member of the European Youth Caravan, Miss Betty Jean Padley. The *North Carolina Christian Advocate* is coming into 1,612 of our homes, with seven churches reporting it in all homes.

We give thanks to our Heavenly Father for His blessings upon us throughout the year. We rejoice in the bonds of brotherhood that are ours in the service of His Son. And we pledge ourselves anew for some part in building His Kingdom among men.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

R. Grady Dawson, District Superintendent

The achievements of the Raleigh District this year and the brief report given below have been made possible by the blessings of our Heavenly Father and the hard work, co-operation and liberality of the faithful pastors and lay people of the district. To them I gladly give the credit and my sincere thanks. A few achievements are listed below:

Membership and Evangelism: We have sought to keep Evangelism at the center of all of our work this year, promoting it through revival meetings, home visitation, church school teaching, preparatory classes, workshops, institutes, training schools, and Christian Witness Missions. As a result, 1,648 new members have been received into the church—641 on profession of faith—with a net gain in membership of 500.

Christian Education: Most of the church schools show an increase in enrollment and attendance. Considerable work has been done in the area of special training through five Christian Workers' Schools, five Sub-district Institutes on Church School work, five sub-

district workshops on the new plan of benevolent giving, and one district-wide workshop on the four commissions. The *North Carolina Christian Advocate* goes into 1,621 homes in the district. Through the College Sustaining Fund and the United College Appeal, the district has given \$42,891 to our church colleges.

Missions and Church Extension: Significant work has been done in the area of missions. Through instruction in sub-district workshops many more of the local church commissions on missions have been organized and become active. The W.S.C.S. has done an excellent job in the district this year. In addition to our regular budget giving to World Service of \$38,603, the churches have given to Advance Specials (general and Conference) and to other specials the sum of \$28,717. Through the Ten Dollar Club (640 Members) and the local church budget, our churches have contributed \$28,076 to church extension. The response to the new plan of benevolent giving has been encouraging. The churches have accepted an increase in benevolences of about \$15,000. Three new congregations have been organized this year in rapidly growing sections of Raleigh. They are Layden Memorial, St. Marks, and Wynnewood Park.

Lay Activities: The laymen in the district continue to grow in their interest and activity. Three new Methodist Men's Clubs have been organized this year, bringing the total to 28 in the district. The District Rally this year was the best ever, with nearly 300 in attendance. One hundred thirty laymen participated in the "No Silent Pulpit" program.

Building And Finances: New education buildings have been erected this year at Hollands (Garner Ct.), Knightdale, Millbrook, and Sims. New education buildings are to be erected next year at Fuquay Springs, First Church (Henderson), White Memorial (Henderson), Louisburg, Drewry, Fairmont (Raleigh), Longview Gardens (Raleigh). Beautiful new church sanctuaries have been completed this year at City Road (Henderson), Hayes Barton and Warrenton. New parsonages have been built this year at Ebenezer, Macedonia, Macon, and Wendell. New building programs are in the planning stage at Garner, Lillington, Layden Memorial (Raleigh), Trinity (Raleigh), Wesley Memorial (Raleigh), and Wake Forest. The sum of \$502,335 has been raised this year for church and parsonage buildings and debts. For all purposes the district has raised this year in excess of \$1,100,000.

Significant progress has been made in the Raleigh District this year. God has been good to us. Methodist people and pastors have given a good account of themselves. With thankful hearts for past achievements, we now look to the future for new and larger opportunities.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

J. Furman Herbert, District Superintendent

As I write this report on the morning of June 8, 1956, there are thirty-three churches in Rocky Mount District that have not received a new member on Profession of Faith during the conference year. In our district we call these barren churches. This record is not prideful. Its shame is not because we have the largest number of barren churches, however. On the contrary, it is quite possible that other districts have more. Nor is it to be regretted because our men are not working. On the contrary, I am receiving reports each week that more barren churches have become fruitful, and I am of the faith that of these thirty-three barren churches not more than ten will be barren by conference time. But what of the ten? We will not let this happen again. I verily believe we will not close the next conference year with a single barren church where there is regular preaching. Why should we? What is our mission?

Last minute reports show that 600 have joined our churches during the year by Profession of Faith. To this add 554 who have come in by certificate, making a total of 1,154. Our goal for the conference year is 1,250. We will attain it by conference time. The goal is too low, though. Next year we will set our goal at 2,000 and reach it.

Four new charges are presented for the new conference year. This means genuine progress. Elm City will become a station. Hornes and Mt. Zion will become a two-point work. Pinetons circuit is being divided. Pinetons and Conetoe becoming a strong two-point work, with Temperance Hall and McKendree forming a new charge with a student pastor. Littleton and Littleton-Tabor circuits are co-operating in forming three charges of their eight churches: Littleton, Calvary, and Hawkins-Tabor Charges. Roanoke circuit will divide. Smith Church bravely becoming a country station, South Rosemary and New Hope forming a charge alone. I find this setting up of new charges the most rewarding work of the superintendency. Where four pastors have served there will now be eight serving the same people. We will watch the charges grow strong.

Our women's work is in splendid condition. Capable leadership is bringing fine results. Our WSCS takes a high place in the conference life. They win more than their share of recognition and awards.

Methodist Men are going forward. The district quota of organized groups has been reached and passed. Seven hundred men met at First Church, Rocky Mount, in February for the annual Men's Mass Meeting and Banquet. Much praise has been heard of the wonderful spirit there, and of the addresses of our beloved Bishop and Dr. Harry Denman.

We are building churches, too, and educational buildings, and parsonages, and we are paying building debts: the marvelous new building at First Church, Wilson, new buildings and improvements at Aulander, Pinetops, Gaston, Elm City, Garysburg, Englewood, Conway, Clark Street, Jamesville, Spring Hope, Stanhope, Hart Church in Tarboro, Winstead in Wilson, and others. Great new structures are planned in the immediate future at Rocky Mount First and Weldon. Significant debts have been paid at Williamston and Rosemary.

Consecrated ministers and devoted laymen in the Rocky Mount District have labored well. We are grateful to God for them all.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Vergil E. Queen, District Superintendent

The Wilmington District of the N. C. Annual Conference is composed of 42 pastoral charges embracing 80 local churches, all situated in the six counties of the lower Cape Fear country in southeastern North Carolina.

This reporter is deeply grateful for the privilege of directing the program of Methodism in this wonderful area of opportunity and need. It is fitting, therefore, that I here thank the pastors and laymen of the Wilmington District for their fine work making possible this report, and that all of us give thanks to our heavenly Father for His guiding Providences which have sustained and kept us along the way.

The best clue to an evaluation of the achievements wrought in the Wilmington District this year will be found in certain intangible, though none the less obvious evidences, which have always characterized our efforts. These are: (1) we have stressed *excellence* as the only acceptable and valid hallmark of our work; (2) we have sought diligently to encourage, inspire, and motivate the pastors and laymen in the small and difficult places; and (3) we have constantly sought to elevate and glorify our historic Methodism by keeping our pastors and laymen close to its doctrines, disciplines, and traditions. These ends are our finest hopes; they have received our best efforts.

Specific areas of our work deserving special attention here are: (1) Membership and Evangelism; (2) Christian Education; (3) Missions and Church Extension; (4) Stewardship and Finance; and (5) Miscellaneous facts.

Membership and Evangelism: During the year 979 members have been added to the churches—398 by profession of faith; 145 from other denominations; and 436 from other Methodist churches. There were 413 baptisms—231 infants and 182 adults. There were 68 revivals, 38 visitation evangelism campaigns; and 62 confirmation classes enrolling 498 persons.

Christian Education: There are 80 local church schools in the Wilmington District, enrolling 9,506 pupils. From this group 301 united with the church. There are 990 members in the MYF. Throughout the year, our district workers have laid great emphasis on both Evangelism and Leadership Training. *The Evangelism Through the Church School Program* received wide cultivation, while the Vacation Church School Institute drew an attendance of 195 workers who have planned and held 59 Vacation Church Schools. A total of \$4,959.00 has been paid on the United College Appeal.

Missions and Church Extension: The churches of the Wilmington District gave this year \$22,610.00 for World Service; \$5,250.00 for Mission Specials; and contributed to all the special offerings requested through the year. A total of \$913.00 has been directed to the Alaska College.

One new congregation has been organized, the Devon Park Methodist Church in Wilmington, with a membership to date of 54 persons.

Stewardship and Finance: Both stewardship and administration have been widely promoted. Next year the charges of the Wilmington District have accepted \$141,693.00 on pastors' salaries; \$7,155.00 on pastors' travel and expense; and approximately \$74,000.00 on the combined World Service and Conference Benevolences.

Building, repairing, improvement, and debt reduction on churches and parsonages have been emphasized throughout the year. A total of \$91,000.00 has been spent on

churches and parsonages, while \$71,382.00 have been spent on church and parsonage debt retirement.

Miscellaneous Facts: The Wilmington District has 338 members of the \$10 Club; 2,867 members in the WSCS; 92 certified lay speakers; and 907 subscriptions to the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

Quadrennial Board and Commission Reports

DEACONESS BOARD

Through the Office of Deaconess an official relationship to the Church is established for the woman who is called to a vocation within the Church. This relationship is to the Church at large. The vocation of a Deaconess is a special dedication to full-time Christian service under the direction of the Church. The consecration of the Deaconess is to the Lord who has called her to discipleship—that she may find the Source of power; that Christ may be made known through her life and service; that others may be enabled through her ministry to walk in the ways of life with power through Jesus-Christ.

Our Church is deeply concerned with recruitment of young people for full-time Christian service. The needs are continually being lifted up by the various agencies of the Church. The Woman's Division of Christian Service of the Board of Missions needs more than 300 replacements annually in its projects in the Home Field, employing 1,500 persons. The Board of Hospitals and Homes need 3,000 replacements. Approximately 900 Churches have full-time directors of Christian education and we are informed that the Board of Education expects to need at least 600 additional directors during this quadrennium. During this session of the Annual Conference you will hear from the representatives of various Boards of the urgent need for workers within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference.

During the past year we have had only three deaconesses at work in the North Carolina Conference: Mamie J. Chandler, Director of the Methodist Student Center, Greenville; Ethekvnde Ballance, rural worker, Roberdell Charge; Alta Nye, rural worker, Filton Charge. Other deaconesses residing within the bounds of the Conference: Sara McCracken, on leave, Durham; Jennie Congleton, retired, Greenville; Elizabeth R. Davis, retired, Rocky Mount.

Special emphasis has been given to recruitment of young women for the office of Deaconess during the year, and this special opportunity for service in the Church was presented by our deaconesses at the First Student Vocational Conference, at Chapel Hill in February, and at the Senior Youth Assemblies this summer at Louisburg; One of our deaconesses attended the Regional Methodist Student Movement Conference and served on the program; Conferences were held with young women interested in full-time Christian services at these assemblies and conferences. Information concerning Deaconess Work has been given through the *North Carolina Advocate*. Special emphasis has been given to student groups and through the program of the Student Center at East Carolina College, and in meetings of the Woman's Society of Christian Service in the local churches wherever opportunity has been given. Our deaconesses have cooperated with the Secretary of Missionary Personnel of the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the Conference, in keeping before our youth the need and the challenge to full-time Christian service.

Charlotte Whitfield, of Garland, received the Master's Degree in Religious Education from Scarritt College, in June, and will begin her service as Director of Christian Education at Siler City in September. She is an approved candidate and will be presented for consecration as a Deaconess after one year of service. Hazel Burke, LaGrange, and Gene Civils, Kinston, are continuing their study at Scarritt College. Willa Dean Lindsay, Clinton, has completed one year of service as a US-2, and expects to continue her present work for another year.

As we look back over the work of the past year, we recognize how small has been our service in the face of the urgent needs within our Conference and in the Church. We have faith that our youth today will respond if we who are leaders will present to them the high calling of our Church to service. We know that the Deaconess is well qualified through dedication and training to answer the call. Therefore, your Deaconess Board recommends:

That all available resources be utilized to encourage able young women to serve the Church as Deaconesses.

That Deaconess Work be presented, with time for discussion, through every relevant channel—District Conferences, Youth assemblies and conferences, meetings of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and to groups in the local churches.

Your Deaconess Board stands ready to cooperate with all Boards and agencies of the Conference to carry out these recommendations.

May I close this report in the words of one of the speakers at the Second Deaconess Convocation, held in Nashville last year:

The vocation of a deaconess is not basically social service, but spiritual dedication. A Deaconess should fulfill her task by voluntary and vicarious sacrifice. The law of Christ constrains her heart, and her concern for needy lives makes her identify herself with them in their needs, doing for them, praying for them, what they themselves cannot do or pray, until they find the same Source of power in Crucified Love.

Respectfully submitted,

MAMIEJ CHANDLER, *Chairman, Deaconess Board*

ADOPTED.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Edgar B. Fisher, President

O. Kelly Ingram, Secretary

Report No. 1

DIVISION OF THE LOCAL CHURCH

Section A

GENERAL CHURCH SCHOOL WORK

The two primary emphases of the Local Church Division of the Board of Education during 1955-56 were evangelism and leadership training. To implement the emphasis on evangelism the Board projected the program, "Evangelism Through the Church School," a two-pronged evangelistic offensive. In the fall there was a campaign to increase church school membership and attendance, while from January through Easter the emphasis was on winning church school members to Christ and church membership.

To implement the emphasis on leadership education the Board laid stress upon Subdistrict Christian Workers' Schools, Subdistrict Institutes for Church School Workers, District Vacation Church School Institutes, encouraged attendance at the Conference Laboratory School for Children's Workers, and at the Leadership and Laboratory Schools at Lake Junaluska while urging teachers to participate in informal training opportunities in local churches.

As a special service to the small rural charge, one-teacher schools were developed featuring the course, "The Educational Work of the Small Church." Teacher honoraria for this course were paid by the Conference Board of Education.

The Board also promoted the proper observance of the following special days: Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Sunday, and Methodist Student Day.

Statement of Progress in Past Quadrennium

The past four years have been marked by progress in a number of areas:

1. An increase in church school membership and attendance.
2. The development of a much more adequate leadership training program.
3. Christian education staffs were set up in each district and activated.
4. A full conference staff has been secured.
5. The number of local churches employing Directors of Christian Education has greatly increased.
6. The educational facilities of local churches have been improved tremendously.
7. Growth in the use and understanding of Methodist literature.
8. Increased giving to special causes promoted by the Board of Education; Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Sunday, and Methodist Student Day.
9. The camping program has been enlarged and strengthened.
10. The support of our Methodist colleges and Wesley Foundations has been increased.
11. There has been an upsurge of interest in Christian education in our conference.

Plans for the Future

1. EMPHASES FOR THE NEW QUADRENNIUM:

- a. Strengthening, extending, improving Christian education in the local church.
- b. Strengthening, expanding, improving Christian Higher Education.

2. PROGRAM FOR 1956-57

a. Improve local church program of Christian education:

- (1) Take inventory, survey program; make self-evaluation in each local church
- (2) Areas to be surveyed; local church organized for Christian education; providing trained leadership; guidance in the use of literature and other resources; building and equipment; church music and worship; providing extra time for Christian education; membership and attendance; proper observance of special days; classes in church membership conducted by the pastor.
- (3) After the local church has made its survey it should decide on the "next steps" for improving the program.
- (4) The pastor of the local church and/or the Commission on Education should feel free to call on the Conference Board of Education staff for help as needed.

b. Strengthen program of leadership training:

- (1) Subdistrict Christian Workers' School in each subdistrict area (Conference Board of Education will continue to pay one-half of teacher honoraria)
- (2) Special service to small churches—one-teacher schools (full honoraria paid by Conference Board of Education).
- (3) Conduct subdistrict, district and conference-wide institutes, workshops, conferences, seminars, etc., in specialized fields of training.
- (4) Encourage attendance at Jurisdictional schools, workshops, conferences, etc.
- (5) Encourage local churches to provide formal and informal training opportunities for their workers.
- (6) Emphasize the observance of Church School Rally Day and the offering that finances this program of leadership training.

3. DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

There is an acute shortage of trained persons for the work of Christian Education in the Methodist Church. The church especially needs local church directors of Christian education. We call the attention of the churches to the "100 Project" by which a local church may provide scholarships for graduate degrees in Christian education to train more local church directors of Christian education. In providing these scholarships the churches are participating in the program of Conference Advance Specials.

4. CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

We recommend that the New Board of Education set up a Christian Family Life Committee to plan and expedite a conference Family Life Program, to be composed of the staff of the Board of Education, three interested laymen and three clerical members.

5. CONFERENCE YOUTH CAMPS

We direct the conference's attention to the fact that our present camping facilities are not adequate to take care of our camping needs. We must foresee the fact that we eventually need to develop three or perhaps four camps for our conference. Therefore, we recommend that the conference authorize the Board of Education to secure a second youth camp site for our conference and develop it as soon as funds become available.

The Conference Commission on World Service and Finance has been asked to change the present conference budgetary fund for "Camp Don-Lee" to "Conference Youth Camps" to be administered by the Conference Board of Education, with the understanding that funds needed to complete the building program at Camp Don-Lee will be provided from this fund.

We recommend that the new Conference Board of Education set up a committee on camping to give general oversight to our camping program, the development of a new camp-site, and the supervision of the conference Youth Camp Fund. It is suggested that this committee may include some persons who are not members of the Conference Board of Education. The committee shall be responsible to the Conference Board of Education.

6. SPECIAL DAYS

We recommend the observance of the following special days by each church in the conference with appropriate programs and generous offerings as recommended by the General Conference:

- a. Church School Rally Day, September 16, 1956, with special offering for Conference Board of Education (Leadership Training)
- b. Christian Education Week, September 30-October 7 (No offering)
- c. Student Recognition Day, December 30, 1957 (No offering)
- d. Race Relations Sunday, February 10, 1957 (Offering for Paine College, Augusta, Georgia)
- e. Children's Day, May 5, 1957 (No offering)
- f. National Family Week, May 5-12, 1957 (No offering)
- g. Methodist Student Day, June 9, 1957 (Offering for National Methodist Student Loan and Scholarship Fund)

7. We commend the Conference Radio and Film Commission for setting up an audio-visual film-strip library for our conference. We call attention to the fact that film-strips listed in "Forecast," recommended for use with our church school units of study, may be secured from this office for a very small rental fee.

Our Executive Secretary

We congratulate Dr. C. P. Morris, our Executive Secretary, on leading us in a quadrennium of achievement in Christian education in our conference and recommend his reappointment to this position.

O. KELLY INGRAM, *Chairman*

Section B**CHILDREN'S WORK**

There are several special emphases which we would like to stress during the year 1956-1957. We therefore, recommend:

1. That we shall endeavor to experience a oneness of purpose and a sense of togetherness in all our church activities. It is our hope that the work with children shall be considered a vital and integral part of the task of the whole church and vitally related to its essential program. It is important to keep the family together in our church activities. Family camping has been planned for the summer and a Family Life Workshop has also been planned.

2. That we shall encourage officers and teachers in local churches to evaluate their needs, resources, and objectives and to call on the district and conference staffs for help when they can assist.

3. That the district directors enlist the aid of subdistrict leaders and organizations to take the resources of Christian education closer to the local church.

4. That Methodist literature be explained to officers and teachers and its uses be outlined, with special reference to family helps included in the church school publications and auxiliary audio-visual aids provided by our conference.

5. That we continue our present practice of having fall promotions until such time that the General Board of Education rewrites the literature to facilitate a change to another date.

6. That book lists pertinent to work with children and to personal enrichment of the spiritual life of children's workers be provided for the use of those concerned with teaching children. We also recommend that church libraries be developed and expanded.

7. That day-camping be promoted by local churches.

8. That week-day nursery and kindergarten programs be developed in our local churches and that our conference staff provide some training for leaders in this field.

9. That demonstrations on planning a unit of lesson materials be given for all four departments in the children's division at the fall subdistrict institutes.

10. That Daily Vacation Church School Institutes be held the first two weeks in March, 1957.

11. That we commend very highly Miss Elizabeth Johnson who has served so ably as our conference director of children's work since 1953. We wish to express our sincere regret that she has resigned this position with our conference and will not be with us in that capacity for another year.

R. L. JEROME, *Chairman*

Section C

YOUTH WORK

1. ADULT WORKERS WITH YOUTH

Training adult workers is increasingly recognized as one of the most fruitful uses of time and energy in raising the level of youth work in the annual conference. We believe time invested with adult workers will achieve more in strengthening the program of youth work than at any other point. To this purpose we recommend:

- a. That two-day or three-day workshops for "adult workers with youth" be held on a district basis in the quadrennium.
- b. That a conference-wide workshop be held in the quadrennium.
- c. That the subdistrict MYF offer training for adults and youth as a part of its yearly program.
- d. That Workers Conferences be encouraged to consider as a part of their opportunity the training of adult workers.
- e. That training for adult workers be offered in some measure at Senior Youth Assemblies and MYF Annual Conference Session.
- f. We commend as one of the very first training programs the Christian Workers' School.
- g. That the 1957 District Christian Education Institutes feature the training of adult workers.
- h. That a fellowship of adult workers with youth be formed by bringing together workers from a number of churches in a given area.
- i. That an effort be made to secure more certified instructors for courses in the Youth Department for leadership in Christian Workers' Schools.
- j. That all training experiences for adult workers with youth concern themselves with problems of the local church in so far as possible.
- k. That study and evaluation be given to the question, "What kind of significant training for adult workers with youth is possible in one evening?" This study could serve as a key for the work of conference, district, and subdistrict personnel. Also, it would provide a clue for local church workers' conferences.

2. CHRISTIAN WITNESS MISSIONS

We now have more young men and women in our conference than ever before in history. We believe there is a readiness to challenge our youth to win these young men and women to Christ and His Church. We recommend that a tri-district Christian Witness Mission be held as an experiment in this direction in the conference year 1956-57. We recommend that proper representatives from the Conference Board of Education and Conference Board of Evangelism undertake this as a joint venture, establishing liaison with the Conference Board of Evangelism early in the new conference year.

3. PRAYER MOVEMENT

We are convinced that young men and women can be helped in the development of their spiritual life and experience a personal faith through the discipline of prayer. We are led to recommend:

- a. That a prayer movement be developed among the youth and their adult leaders.
- b. That encouragement be given and help offered for the formation of prayer cells on local and subdistrict levels.
- c. That the Youth Department of the Conference Board of Education co-ordinate the prayer fellowships into a permanent part of the MYF program.
- d. That the ACS of the MYF consider the setting of a prayer day in which local fellowships and their adult leaders would spend time as individuals or groups at the church altar in prayer.

4. STUDY

We feel the need for a climate of study in our local MYF's. We feel that the Lenten Reading Project each year has helped in this direction. We recommend that every local MYF be made aware of the Lenten Reading Project and be given help in the use of the Lenten Reading book. We commend to all new MYF's the past three youth Lenten Reading books, *I Believe* by Nevin Harner, *I Belong* by Hoover Rupert, *I Follow* by Charles M. Layman.

5. METHODIST YOUTH FUND

This is a fund through which members of the MYF help in a program of missions, Christian education, and youth work around the world. The MYFund is a vital part of the world mission of the Church. We recommend:

- a. That a Conference goal of \$1.00 per year per member of the MYF be an aim for this fund. This would more than double the present giving to this fund.
- b. That a conference-wide pledge week be set and each MYFer be asked to make a personal pledge to the MYFund.
- c. That conference publicity and promotion stress the vital elements in this program, namely;
 - (1) Stewardship of possessions
 - (2) Help in world mission of church
 - (3) Act of dedication as this offering is presented at the altar.

6. CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

That we pledge our full co-operation to the Conference Commission on Christian Vocations to conduct Conference and District Vocations Conferences.

7. OLDER YOUTH

We feel that our older youth are being neglected. It is here that we have been suffering our greatest loss in membership.

- a. We recommend that each local church give more serious attention to ministering to the needs of service men and women, college students, and working youth at home.
- b. We recommend that young people enrolled in a college attend The Wesley Foundation or Methodist Student Fellowship and become active in the life of this fellowship. We urge local churches to keep in touch with students and help them become active in The Methodist Student group on the campus.
- c. We ask each local church to exert effort toward getting its older young people to attend the Older Youth Assembly at Camp Don-Lee.
- d. We recommend that a study be made of Older Youth work in our conference. Some questions we are facing in this area now:

- (1) Relationship of older youth (18-23) and senior youth (15-17) in conference MYF.
- (2) Separate senior and older organization in levels beyond local church. Enlarged older youth program.
- (3) Working older youth in the local church. How to strengthen older youth groups and organize new one in the local church.

8. SUMMER YOUTH CARAVANS

We call attention to the fact that a National Youth Caravan, consisting of four young people and one adult counselor, and a Divinity School Caravan, consisting of two young men, will be working in our conference during the summer to improve and strengthen the youth program in the churches visited.

We recommend that similar caravans be secured to work in our conference during the summer of 1957.

9. SENIOR SUMMER ASSEMBLIES

Our Senior Summer Assemblies are meeting a real need in the lives of our senior young men and young women. Three assemblies are planned for this year of 1956 in June. We recommend that this program be continued, enriched, evaluated. That one or more of the assemblies be of the workshop type.

10. ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION

The MYF of the North Carolina Conference is unique in Methodism in its five-day annual session held each year on the campus of Duke University. This is a delegated assembly and this past year three hundred and fifty-three local churches were represented. We commend this week to our Board and ask for the Conference Board to help study and evaluate the purposes of this session.

11. DISTRICT AND SUBDISTRICT WORK

We would emphasize here the proper perspective for District and Subdistrict MYF organizations. Let it be known that they have as their reason for existence the strengthen-

ing of the local MYF's. In planning programs these organizations should ask, How does this help the local young people and their MYF?

We recommend:

- a. That each MYF Subdistrict in the conference plan one meeting designed to train local MYF officers and adult leaders.
- b. That District rallies be held in every district under the planning of the district council.
- c. That the Youth Department of the Conference Board of Education provide guidance in training and materials for Subdistrict officers and adult workers.
- d. That District Directors attend a special training conference in their job at Lake Junaluska.

Our Director of Youth Work

The Board commends Reverend Herman Winberry for the dedicated and dynamic leadership he has given our program of youth work during the last two years, and recommend his reappointment for the conference year 1956-57.

Mrs. H. R. ODOM, *Chairman*

Section D

ADULT WORK

1. REPORT FOR 1955-56

a. The Conference Director and a number of District Directors attended the Leadership School at Lake Junaluska. The Conference director and a number of young adults attended the Regional Young Adult Workshop at Lake Junaluska where the conference director was one of the leaders of the workshop. A planning conference was held for District directors to plan for District and Subdistrict work with adults.

b. Several subdistrict young adult meetings were visited during the year. Training courses in the area of Christian education of adults were offered in most of the Christian Workers' Training Schools in the conference. This conference was second in the nation in number of courses in adult work during the past year. The conference director participated in many of these schools and one out-of-state school. The Young Adult Assembly held at Camp Don-Lee, June 8-10, was planned and promoted.

c. An assembly for "Senior" adults was held at Louisburg College, May 31-June 3. Thirty-nine persons were in attendance. It was a very successful venture in an area in which we look forward to do a great deal in the future. Miss Virginia Stafford from the General Board of Education, Dr. Verne S. Caviness, Raleigh, N. C., Rev. R. Grady Dawson, Miss Virginia Gregory, Raleigh, N. C., and many other conference people assisted in making this a very successful meeting. Rev. J. F. Coble served as Dean for the assembly.

d. Sixteen people from our conference attended the Southeastern Recreation workshop at Leesburg, Florida. The conference director was Chairman of the steering committee and as such had the major responsibility for this workshop which attracted one hundred eighty people interested in the promotion of Christian recreation among our people.

e. Many local churches were visited. We feel that the cause of Christian education among adults has been furthered during the year.

f. The conference director wishes to express his thanks to all who have given of their time and efforts to make the progress that we have made. I also wish to thank the conference for having given me the opportunity to serve in the capacity as conference director during the past several years. It has been a great joy to serve our people. I pledge my continued support to the new director and to our great church and wish him and you success as we move forward for Christ through the Christian education of adults.

2. EMPHASES FOR 1956-57

- a. Secure subdistrict directors for all subdistricts.
- b. Organize at least one young adult subdistrict fellowship in each district.
- c. Promote subdistrict Bible Conferences.
- d. Conduct Christian Education Institutes on Local Church Emphasis (following proposals formulated by the General Conference and General Board of Education).
- e. Promote Family Life Education in local churches and beyond the local church.
- f. Recommend courses in adult work in each Christian Workers' Training School.
- g. Plan and promote the conference-wide Young Adult Assembly.

- h. Plan and promote a conference-wide Senior Adult Assembly.
- i. Hold one day District meetings of Senior Adults.
- j. Assist local churches to improve the Christian Education of Adults.

Conference Director of Adult Work

We commend Mr. John M. Meares for his capable and faithful leadership in the adult program of our conference on a volunteer basis. Since it is not possible for him to give full time to this important work, we recommend that Reverend Harold Minor be appointed as full-time Conference Director of Adult Work.

W. S. POTTER, *Chairman*

Section E

CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

1. REPORT FOR 1955-56

Your Committee on Christian Family Life is encouraged to believe that some real progress has been made in the area of Family Life Education during this year. Some of the evidences of this are listed below.

a. The chairman and several of the ministers and laymen from this conference participated in leadership and sharing in the Southeastern Jurisdiction Family Life Conference at Lake Junaluska, August 25-28.

b. Fifty or more ministers from this conference participated in a most successful seminar on "Marriage Counseling" at Steele Street Methodist Church, Sanford, September 6-7, led by Dr. John T. Greene of Boston University.

c. A number of our Methodist ministers attended and shared in an outstanding workshop on "The Minister Exploring Christian Marriage" sponsored by the North Carolina Council of Churches and held in Charlotte, April 17-18.

d. The chairman presented four television programs on Christian Family Living prior to and during National Family Week, May 6-13. These were done over stations W11N, Washington, and WNCT, Greenville, in co-operation with the North Carolina Council of Churches. These met with outstanding and widespread response.

e. Quite a few family-centered courses have been made a part of our Christian Workers' Schools throughout the Conference.

f. An increasing number of churches are giving attention to family-centered programs including parent participation, family nights, etc.

g. Perhaps most of all is the growing awareness of the vital importance of education and preparation for Christian Family Living.

2. RECOMMENDATIONS

a. In keeping with the studied recommendations of our District Directors of General Church School work in the Annual Planning Session at Rocky Mount on May 22 it is recommended that a new Christian Family Life Committee composed of the Conference Executive Secretary, the Conference Director of Adult Work and Christian Family Life Education, and the Conference Director of Youth Work, and the Conference Director of Children's Work, and three qualified and interested ministers and three interested laymen be formed to study, plan and help to effectively carry out a Family Life Education Program in the conference.

b. That this Conference Committee on Christian Family Life meet as soon as is practical after Annual Conference to make this study and to plan the work so that it may be effective this year.

JESSE H. LANNING, *Chairman*

Report No. 2

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

Section A

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

1956

1. DUKE UNIVERSITY

a. Statistics for the year		
Number of students for the academic year 1954-55	.....	4,943
Number of students for Summer School 1954	.....	1,216
Officers and Teachers, not including assistants	.....	637
b. Schedule of Assets as of June 30, 1955		
Current Restricted	.....	\$ 2,652,693.38
Fund Functioning as Endowment	.....	16,505,621.21
Endowment Funds	.....	10,461,408.90
Endowed Special Funds	.....	1,265,458.79
Scholarship Funds	.....	1,249,539.82
Student Loan Funds	.....	638,005.27
Duke University Development Fund	.....	1,555,718.60
Duke University Loyalty Fund	.....	180,794.91
Plant Funds:		
Investment in Plant	.....	\$47,332,580.97
Balance of funds, reserved for plant additions	.....	658,126.89
		47,990,707.86
Agency Funds	.....	232,555.03
		232,555.03
TOTAL	.....	\$82,732,503.77

2. DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL

The Divinity School has had an unusually good year. 283 students enrolled (an all-time high); of these 238 persons working for the B.D. and Master of Religious Education. Seventeen persons enrolled in 1955 Summer Session. Twenty-eight enrolled in the graduate School of Arts and Sciences as Ph.D. and M.A. degree candidates.

Divinity School students represent 93 institutions; Duke University has the largest number with 31. Fifteen denominations are represented with 237 of the 283 Methodists. 26 states and one foreign country. Sixty-nine persons are candidates for B.D. degree June 6 and six for Master of Religious Education.

Action of Recent General Conference

a. Increase support of theological schools from \$800.00 per year to (about) \$1,200.00.

b. Voted \$25,000 per year grants in aid to other institutions (non-Methodist) where large numbers of Methodist students are registered.

c. Organize two new theological seminaries, one in Ohio and one in Kansas-Missouri-Nebraska area.

The number of applicants for admission during the present year has been much larger than ever before. The standard of scholarship for admission has been raised from "C" average in a four-year college to a "C+" average and preferably to a "B" average.

For the last two years it has been necessary to close admissions by April 1 of each year. Since the Divinity School will reach and even exceed its maximum justifiable enrollment, it will not receive any large increase in the funds voted by the recent General Conference. This makes it all the more necessary that the funds which it is now receiving from the North Carolina Conferences will be maintained at not less than their present level and wherever possible should be increased. The particular case in point is the funds of the school for approved supply pastors. Each of the North Carolina Conferences this year gives \$500 for this school, whereas over 40 students from each conference attended last year. The school will run this year for four weeks, thus increasing the cost for faculty and to the students. If students are granted only \$50 scholarships, this would mean \$2,000 from each of the North Carolina Conferences.

3. GREENSBORO COLLEGE

From the charter of Greensboro College it is very clear that the College was founded to serve all Methodists in North Carolina. Greensboro College is owned and operated by the two Conferences of North Carolina Methodism.

During the year 1955-56 the college worked toward an increased enrollment. Completion of the Greensboro Building will enable us to accommodate 435 resident students for the immediate future. Utilizing other college owned properties may permit us to expand this to approximately 500 within the next few years. We should be able to add to this a town student population of 75 to 100, thus bringing our total enrollment for the future to 575 to 600.

The financial picture has several important aspects. (1) In order to complete the Greensboro Building we shall need to borrow approximately \$150,000. Repayment of this will hinge directly upon receipts from United College Appeal, particularly from the North Carolina Conference. (2) In the near future the college will need a gymnasium at a cost of \$250,000. (3) Renovation of several areas of the campus will cost \$150,000. (4) The college needs an additional \$4,000,000 for the endowment fund.

The following statistics for the year 1955-56: Officers and instructors—54; students—401; value of property—\$2,161,151.00; endowment—\$831,235.00; endowment scholarship aid—\$1,800; work awards to students—\$16,750.00; other scholarship and grants—\$5,300; tuition reductions to ministers' children and to ministerial candidates, \$5,645; an additional dormitory, \$300,000.

Greensboro College takes seriously its relationship to the Methodist Church. It is frankly and avowedly a church-related college.

4. HIGH POINT COLLEGE

Statistics for the year 1955-56

The enrollment for the year ending May 28, 1956, was as follows: Regular session—963 different students; Summer School—573 different students; Extension—51 different students; making a total of 1,587. Between 80 and 90 pre-ministerial students and a similar number of young women preparing for directors of Christian education and other religious vocations have been enrolled this year. There were 72 faculty and staff members. We had 892 students enrolled during the last semester. For next year we are planning to hold the enrollment to the same number, certainly under 900, of the students of high quality.

The auditors have not as yet given their report but the following are some unofficial figures: The college will close the year without a deficit. The value of equipment, buildings and grounds has increased. The endowment fund has increased by \$25,292. Approximately \$10,000 has been received as current operating scholarship funds during the year.

High Point College is in desperate need of additional funds from the College Sustaining Fund of the North Carolina Conference. Last year we received \$22 per full-time student from the North Carolina Sustaining Fund and \$53 per full-time student from the Western North Carolina Conference or a total of \$75 from both conferences. The amount appropriated to each student at High Point College is no more than one half or perhaps less of the amount appropriated to each student at the other colleges in the Conferences.

Student religious activities play an important part in the life of the college. Faculty members head up the leadership in the Department of Religion. In March the college, in co-operation with local churches played host to the State Conference of the Methodist Student Movement. In the regular life of the college the Student Christian Association is responsible for Sunday evening vespers, Religious Emphasis Week, and other campus-wide religious activities. The fellowship teams offer to all students who are interested an opportunity to participate in church activities. After a period of careful training, these teams go out to surrounding churches to lead in services. This summer 19 students will be taking part in special summer activities.

Immediate needs of the college: (1) Increased operating funds from the College Sustaining Fund; (2) Larger endowment; (3) A new and adequate gymnasium and dining hall and kitchen; (4) A separate building for an infirmary; (5) additional equipment such as an adequate pipe organ for the memorial auditorium and chapel.

5. LOUISBURG COLLEGE

Total enrollment at Louisburg College during the 1955-56 session was 343, representing an increase of more than 50% over the previous year. Pre-registrations for the

1956-57 session are running ahead of last year, and indications are that a capacity enrollment will be reached for the coming year.

During the past summer renovations included Main Building which opened new dormitory space for men. A central heating plant has been completed at a cost of approximately \$125,000. It is expected that the Davis Building will be remodeled during the summer to provide much needed additional classroom space and living quarters for faculty members.

Urgent physical needs include a cafeteria and a library building. Long term needs include a classroom-auditorium building and additional dormitory space.

Indebtedness on the central heating plant is \$85,000 which sum is covered by anticipated United College Appeal funds.

The college closed its fiscal year May 31, 1956, with a surplus in its year's operations. Statistics for the 1955-56 session are: officers and instructors, 25; students, 343; value of property, \$1,260,000; endowments, \$160,000.

6. PFEIFFER COLLEGE

Statistics for the year 1955-56

Total enrollment—534; Number of faculty—32; Number of staff—29; Value of Buildings and Grounds—\$3,250,000; Total Budget for Fiscal Year 1955-56—\$525,000; Rent for Capital Expansion—\$400,000; Endowment—\$1,625,000.

Pfeiffer College expects to enroll its first senior class in September 1956, when the total enrollment will approximate 650 students. Our faculty will increase to nearly 50 and other expansion will be in proportion. We are now in process of completing a campaign for \$1,500,000 which will make possible a new science building, new dormitory and 12 additional faculty homes. The dormitory and homes will be ready for occupancy this fall. The college is owned and operated by the Woman's Division of Christian Service and receives support from Methodist women in all parts of the country.

Section B

METHODIST STUDENT MOVEMENT

The Reverend J. Robert Regan, Jr., State Director of the North Carolina Methodist Student Movement, has had a busy, successful, and rewarding year working with our student organization in all sections of the state. He has visited most of the 58 colleges in the state which has brought him in contact with college officials and MSM groups. Under his leadership 26 units of the MSM have been organized. Interdenominational programs are being carried on at 31 other institutions.

A more detailed report of the Methodist Student Movement will be found following the Board of Education report under the title, "Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work." This program presents one of the most challenging opportunities for creative evangelistic, missionary, and educational activity to be found in the Methodist church.

We commend Mr. Regan for his outstanding leadership in this field and enthusiastically recommend his reappointment for another year.

Section C

PLAN FOR DISTRIBUTING COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND
1956-1957 FUND

Estimated income for this fund \$208,250.00

Distribute quarterly from current receipts as follows:

United College Appeal	\$60,000.00
Louisburg College	61,900.00
High Point College	35,585.00
Greensboro College	30,475.00
Duke University (Divinity School)	20,290.00

Section D

THE METHODIST COLLEGE COMMITTEE
(Local Church)

It is the belief of the Committee on Schools and Colleges that the committee in the local church called the "Methodist College Committee" should be responsible, along with

the pastor, for the presentation of the opportunities and needs of our Methodist Colleges and for encouraging our Methodist young people to attend these colleges. Early in the conference year this committee should plan its program for the year.

The minimum program for the local church should include the following:

(1) In co-operation with the Commission on Education, plan for the proper observance of Student Recognition Day in December, Race Relations Day in February, and Methodist Student Day in June.

(2) Plan for the most effective observance of Christian College Day on Sunday, April 28.

(3) Inform each church about the Sustaining Fund.

(4) A personal interview by the pastor of each local Methodist high school senior for the purpose of presenting the challenge of our Methodist colleges.

(5) Early in the school year, send the names and addresses of all Methodist high school seniors to the executive secretary of the Conference Board of Education and the district superintendent.

(6) The Methodist College Committee is urged to use its own initiative and imagination in trying to set up a local Methodist Scholarship Fund for worthy Methodist students.

Inform church members about the work of the Wesley Foundations and Methodist Student Movement and enlist their interest in this work.

J. W. PAGE *Chairman*

Section E

RECOMMENDATIONS CONCERNING CERTIFICATES OF INCORPORATION FOR COLLEGES AT ROCKY MOUNT AND FAYETTEVILLE, N.C.

We recommend the adoption of the following certificates of incorporation subject to the approval of the University Senate and the Division of Educational Institutions and provided that the Boards of Trustees may determine the names of the colleges subject to the approval of the Executive Committee of the Board of Education:

CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION OF METHODIST COLLEGE, INC.

Article I

The name of this corporation is Methodist College, Incorporated.

Article II

The principal office of this corporation is at the city of Fayetteville, in the county of Cumberland in the State of North Carolina.

Article III

The objects for which this corporation is formed are to establish, maintain and operate at Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina, a co-educational institution of collegiate grade to be known as Methodist College, under the control and direction of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church

Article IV

In order properly to prosecute said objects, this corporation shall have full power and authority to purchase, lease, and otherwise acquire, hold, mortgage, sell, convey and otherwise dispose of, all kinds of property, both real and personal; to borrow money to construct, equip and maintain buildings, works and plants; to install, maintain and operate all kinds of machinery and appliances; and generally to perform all acts which may be deemed necessary or expedient for the proper and successful prosecution of the objects for which this corporation is formed.

Article V

This corporation shall have no capital stock. Through its Board of Trustees, herein after provided, this corporation shall be conducted and operated as a non-profit corporation, for the purpose of Christian higher education, subject to the control and direction of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church.

Article VI

Subject to the control and direction of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, as hereinafter more fully set forth, the business and affairs of this corporation shall be vested in, administered and managed by the Trustees of Methodist College, Incorporated.

There shall be twenty-four trustees. At least one-fourth of these shall be ministerial members of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church; at least one-fourth shall be residents of Cumberland County; and at least three-fourths shall be members of The Methodist Church. Trustees may succeed themselves. All trustees shall serve until their successors are elected.

The trustees shall be divided into four classes of six members each, whose term of office shall expire respectively, July 1, 1957, July 1, 1958, July 1, 1959, July 1, 1960.

Article VII

Upon the expiration of the term of office of each class, the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, after consultation with the nominating committee of the Board of Trustees, shall nominate their successors to serve for a period of four years or until their successors are elected, and submit the names of persons nominated to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of said church for election or rejection.

The North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, shall have power, at any time, by a two-thirds vote of its members to remove from office any trustee.

Should there exist a vacancy by death, resignation, or otherwise, of any trustee, the same shall be filled for the unexpired term in the same manner described above for the election of trustees, provided persons so nominated by the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, shall exercise all powers conferred under these articles of incorporation until they have been either elected or rejected by the said Conference of The Methodist Church.

All members of this Board of Trustees shall be at least twenty-one years of age.

Article VIII

The said Board of Trustees shall administer the affairs of this corporation and conduct its business in trust for The Methodist Church and subject to the will, control and direction of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of the said church, or any committee or agency to which the said conference delegates this authority provided, however, said Board of Trustees shall have full power to sell, convey, mortgage or otherwise dispose of any of the real estate owned by this corporation upon consent and permission of the executive committee of the Board of Education of the said church.

Article IX

This corporation is authorized to solicit, acquire and receive real and personal property by purchase, gift, devise, or otherwise, and to hold and to administer such property for the benefit of Methodist College, Inc., and in accordance with the uses and trusts, if any, declared in any and all conveyance or other instrument under which such property is acquired. Specifically, this corporation is authorized to succeed to and own all property, real, personal, and mixed, tangible and intangible, and hold the title thereto, and to succeed to and own all rights, privileges and powers, including all powers necessary to administer all trust funds upon the uses and trusts declared in any will, deed or other instrument, and this corporation shall assume and be liable for the payment of all debts and liabilities of Methodist College, Inc., to the full extent authorized and provided and conferred upon this corporation by Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina as amended, provided, however, that the Board of Trustees shall not in any way or manner be personally liable for any debts, obligations or liabilities of Methodist College, Inc.

Article X

The said Board of Trustees shall have power to make rules, regulations, and by-laws, not inconsistent with law and not inconsistent with the provisions hereof. The said Board of Trustees shall fix the time and place of holding their annual and other meetings and shall elect the following officers of this corporation, namely, a chairman of its Board of Trustees, a Secretary, a Treasurer, and such other officers as it may determine. Also the said Board of Trustees shall elect the faculty, including the President of Methodist College, Inc., and such other employees as it may deem necessary. The said Board of

Trustees shall annually elect, from members of said Board of Trustees, an Executive Committee consisting of at least five and not more than nine members, which Executive Committee shall have the powers and shall perform the duties to be fixed by the by-laws not inconsistent with the charter. The President of Methodist College, Inc., shall be ex-officio a member of said Executive Committee.

Article XI

Twelve (12) trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any regular or called meetings of said Board of Trustees; and it shall be the duty of said Board of Trustees, or of its said Executive Committee, as shall be determined, to fix the salaries of the faculty and other employees, and to make all contracts and agreements necessary to the business and management of the corporation.

Article XII

The faculty of Methodist College, Inc., and the Board of Trustees of Methodist College, Inc., when licensed or authorized to do so under the laws of the state of North Carolina, shall have power to confer degrees and marks of honor such as are conferred by colleges and universities generally.

Article XIII

The said Board of Trustees shall have power to make, and from time to time, alter, such by-laws as it may deem necessary.

Article XIV

The Division of Educational Institutions of the Board of Education of The Methodist Church shall have full visitatorial privileges and powers as provided by the *Discipline* of The Methodist Church in respect to the corporation herein formed and in relation to the college operated under said corporation's management.

Article XV

The period of existence of this corporation is unlimited.

CERTIFICATION OF INCORPORATION OF

ROCKY MOUNT COLLEGE, INC.

Article I

The name of this corporation is Rocky Mount College, Incorporated.

Article II

The principal office of this corporation is at the city of Rocky Mount, in the counties of Nash and Edgecombe, in the State of North Carolina.

Article III

The objects for which this corporation is formed are to establish, maintain and operate at Rocky Mount, Nash and Edgecombe Counties, North Carolina, a co-educational institution of collegiate grade to be known as Rocky Mount College, under the control and direction of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church.

Article IV

In order properly to prosecute said objects, this corporation shall have full power and authority to purchase, lease, and otherwise acquire, hold, mortgage, sell, convey and otherwise dispose of, all kinds of property, both real and personal; to borrow money; to construct, equip and maintain buildings, works and plants; to install, maintain and operate all kinds of machinery and appliances; and generally to perform all acts which may be deemed necessary or expedient for the proper and successful prosecution of the objects for which this corporation is formed.

Article V

This corporation shall have no capital stock. Through its Board of Trustees, hereinafter provided, this corporation shall be conducted and operated as a non-profit corpo-

ration, for the purpose of Christian higher education, subject to the control and direction of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church.

Article VI

Subject to the control and direction of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, as hereinafter more fully set forth, the business and affairs of this corporation shall be vested in, administered and managed by the Trustees of Rocky Mount College, Incorporated.

There shall be twenty-four trustees. At least one-fourth of these shall be ministerial members of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church; at least one-fourth shall be residents of Nash and Edgecombe Counties; and at least three-fourths shall be members of The Methodist Church. Trustees may succeed themselves. All trustees shall serve until their successors are elected.

The trustees shall be divided into four classes of six members each, whose term of office shall expire respectively, July 1, 1957, July 1, 1958, July 1, 1959, July 1, 1960.

Article VII

Upon the expiration of the term of office of each class, the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, after consultation with the nominating committee of the Board of Trustees, shall nominate their successors to serve for a period of four years or until their successors are elected, and submit the names of persons nominated to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of said church for election or rejection.

The North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, shall have power, at any time, by a majority vote of its members to remove from office any trustee.

Should there exist a vacancy by death, resignation, or otherwise, of any trustee, the same shall be filled for the unexpired term in the same manner described above for the election of trustees, provided persons so nominated by the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, shall exercise all powers conferred under these articles of incorporation until they have been either elected or rejected by the said Conference of The Methodist Church.

All members of this Board of Trustees shall be at least twenty-one years of age.

Article VIII

The said Board of Trustees shall administer the affairs of this corporation and conduct its business in trust for The Methodist Church and subject to the will, control and direction of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of the said church, or any committee or agency to which the said conference delegates this authority; provided, however, said Board of Trustees shall have full power to sell, convey, mortgage or otherwise dispose of any of the real estate owned by this corporation upon consent and permission of the executive committee of the Board of Education of the said conference.

Article IX

This corporation is authorized to solicit, acquire, and receive real and personal property by purchase, gift, devise, or otherwise, and to hold and to administer such property for the benefit of Rocky Mount College, Inc., and in accordance with the uses and trusts, if any, declared in any and all conveyance or other instrument under which such property is acquired. Specifically, this corporation is authorized to succeed to and own all property, real personal, and mixed, tangible and intangible, and hold the title thereto, and to succeed to and own all rights, privileges and powers, including all powers necessary to administer all funds upon the uses and trusts declared in any will, deed or other instrument, and this corporation shall assume and be liable for the payment of all debts and liabilities of Rocky Mount College, Inc., to the full extent authorized and provided and conferred upon this corporation by Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina as amended, provided, however, that the Board of Trustees shall not in any way or manner be personally liable for any debts, obligations or liabilities of the Rocky Mount College, Inc.

Article X

The said Board of Trustees shall have power to make rules, regulations, and by-laws, not inconsistent with law and not inconsistent with the provisions hereof. The said Board of Trustees shall fix the time and place of holding their annual and other meetings and shall elect the following officers of this corporation, namely, a chairman of its Board

of Trustees, a Secretary, a Treasurer, and such other officers as it may determine. Also the said Board of Trustees shall elect the faculty, including the President of Rocky Mount College, Inc., and such other employees as it may deem necessary. The said Board of Trustees shall annually elect, from members of said Board of Trustees, an Executive Committee consisting of at least five and not more than nine members, which Executive Committee shall have the powers and shall perform the duties to be fixed by the by-laws not inconsistent with this charter. The President of Rocky Mount College, Inc., shall be ex-officio a member of said Executive Committee.

Article XI

Twelve (12) trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any regular or called meetings of said Board of Trustees; and it shall be the duty of said Board of Trustees, or of its said Executive Committee, as shall be determined, to fix the salaries of the faculty and other employees, and to make all contracts and agreements necessary to the business and management of the corporation.

Article XII

The faculty of Rocky Mount College, Inc., and the Board of Trustees of Rocky Mount College, Inc., when licensed or authorized to do so under the laws of the state of North Carolina, shall have the power to confer degrees and marks of honor such as are conferred by colleges and universities generally.

Article XIII

The said Board of Trustees shall have power to make, and from time to time, alter, such by-laws as it may deem necessary.

Article XIV

The Division of Educational Institutions of the Board of Education of The Methodist Church shall have full visitatorial privileges and powers as provided by the *Discipline* of The Methodist Church in respect to the corporation herein formed and in relation to the college operated under said corporation's management.

Article XV

The period of existence of this corporation is unlimited.

APPENDIX

It is proposed that the Western North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, join the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, in establishing, owning, and maintaining Rocky Mount College, Inc., and Methodist College, Inc. If and when this action is taken by the two said conferences, it is suggested that this charter be changed in the following ways:

I

Each time the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, is mentioned it shall be followed with the following: *and the Western North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church.*

II

Article VI shall be changed as follows:

There shall be thirty-two trustees. At least one-fourth of these shall be ministers of The Methodist Church, at least one-fourth shall be residents of the local county or counties and, at least three-fourths shall be members of The Methodist Church.

One-fourth of these trustees shall be elected for terms of one year—to expire in 1957; one-fourth shall be elected for terms of two years—to expire in 1958; one-fourth shall be elected for three years—to expire in 1959; and one-fourth shall be elected for four years—to expire in 1960. Trustees may succeed themselves. All trustees shall serve until their successors are elected.

Three-fourths of these trustees shall be nominated by the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, and submitted to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of said church for election or rejection.

One-fourth of these trustees shall be nominated by the Board of Education of the Western North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, and submitted to the Western North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of said church for election or rejection.

III

Article VII shall be changed to read as follows:

Beginning in 1957 and each year thereafter the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, upon nomination by the Board of Education of said conference, after consultation with the nominating committee of the Board of Trustees, shall elect successors to those trustees elected by said conference whose terms have expired to serve for a period of four years or until their successors are elected, and the Western North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, upon nomination of the Board of Education of said conference, after consultation with the nominating committee of the Board of Trustees, shall elect successors to those trustees elected by said conference whose terms have expired to serve for a period of four years or until their successors are elected.

The North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, shall have power, at any time, by a majority vote of its members to remove from office any trustees elected by said conference.

The Western North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, shall have power, at any time, by a majority vote of its members to remove from office any trustee elected by said conference.

Should there exist a vacancy by death, or resignation, or otherwise, of any trustee, the same shall be filled for the unexpired term by the North Carolina Conference or the Western North Carolina Conference as provided above for the election of trustees, provided persons nominated by the Boards of Education of these two conferences shall exercise all powers conferred under these articles of incorporation until they have been either elected or rejected by the conference electing them.

All members of the Board of Trustees shall be at least twenty-one years of age.

IV

Article XI shall be changed to read as follows:

Sixteen (16) trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, etc.

RECOMMENDED REVISIONS IN THE PROPOSED CHARTERS OF METHODIST COLLEGE, INC. AND ROCKY MOUNT COLLEGE, INC.

Article III

At the end of line four, following the words "Southeastern Jurisdiction," these words: "subject to the appropriate provisions of the Discipline," so that the paragraph will read:

The objects for which this corporation is formed are to establish, maintain and operate at Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina, a co-educational institution of collegiate grade to be known as Methodist College, under the control and direction of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, subject to the appropriate provisions of the Discipline of the Methodist Church.

Article V

At the end of line three, following "Christian higher education," strike out the remainder of the paragraph and substitute the following: "and to extend the influence of science, art, and Christian culture," so that the paragraph will read:

This corporation shall have no capital stock. Through its Board of Trustees, herein provided, this corporation shall be conducted and operated as a non-profit corporation, for the purpose of Christian higher education and to extend the influence of science, art, and Christian culture.

Article XVI

Add Article XVI as follows:

Amendments may be made to this charter which are not inconsistent with the principles as set forth in the preceding articles by a two-thirds vote of the Board of Trustees and confirmation by the said North Carolina Conference. Such amendments must be executed in accordance with the procedure as set forth in the laws of North Carolina.

E. B. FISHER, *President*

O. KELLY INGRAM, *Secretary*

Section F

A RESOLUTION FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION CONCERNING THE SELECTION OF A SITE FOR ROCKY MOUNT COLLEGE

We recommend that the North Carolina Conference authorize the Board of Education to set up a committee to select the site for Rocky Mount College after consultation with qualified professional and technical advisers, and that the expense of securing said technical advice be paid out of World Service Funds.

E. B. FISHER, *President*
O. K. INGRAM, *Secretary*

Report No. 3

NOMINATIONS

Section A

CERTIFICATION OF DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION 1956

In accordance with Discipline, Par. I454, the following are recorded as the certified directors of Christian education in this annual conference:

- Ballance, Miss Ethelynde, Roberdell Charge, Roberdell, N. C.
- Dorn, Miss Carolyn, Easley, S. C.
- Johnson, Miss Elizabeth D., Durham, N. C.
- Miller, Mrs. J. H., Jr., Methodist Church, Snow Hill, N. C.
- Nance, Miss Mable, Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.
- Nye, Miss Alta, Milton Charge, Blanch, N. C.
- Richardson, Miss Sarah, (teacher) Clayton, N. C.

Recommended for Certification

- Jones, Mrs. Trudy Croft, Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.
- Jones, Miss Jewel Anne, Duke Divinity School, Durham, N. C.
- Wike, Miss Nancy, Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, N. C.

During the past year the following certified directors have been transferred to other annual conferences:

- Cook, Miss Olive, to the Troy Conference, New York State

During the past year the following certified directors have given up this relationship and are now dropped from the roster:

- Terry, Mrs. Frances R., Raleigh, N. C.

Section B

DISTRICT DIRECTORS

The following persons are nominated by the Conference Board of Education to serve as District Directors for the conference year 1956-57:

DISTRICT DIRECTORS OF CHILDREN'S WORK

<i>District</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
Burlington	Mrs. Carl Willard, 234 Waverly Way, Burlington, N. C.
Durham	Miss Elizabeth D. Johnson, 1709 Maryland Ave., Durham, N. C.
Elizabeth City	Mrs. C. S. Meekins, Manteo, N. C.
Fayetteville	Mrs. James A. Auman, Rt. 3, Fayetteville, N. C.
Goldsboro	Mrs. E. H. Smotherman
New Bern	Miss Charlotte Stevenson, Box 193, Havelock, N. C.
Raleigh	Mrs. Sidney Boone, Box 662, Wendell, N. C.
Rocky Mount	Miss Faith Sneed, First Meth. Church, Rocky Mount, N. C.
Wilmington	Mrs. V. E. Queen, 1516 Market St., Wilmington, N. C.

DISTRICT DIRECTORS OF YOUTH WORK

<i>District</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
Burlington	Rev. Harmon L. Smith, Jr., 2107 N. Ashland St., Burlington, N. C.
Durham	
Elizabeth City	Rev. L. A. Aitken, Manteo, N. C. Rev. Paul W. Aitken, Roper, N. C.

Fayetteville	Rev. James A. Auman, Rt. 3, Fayetteville, N. C.
Goldsboro	Rev. Wallace Kirby, Fremont, N. C.
New Bern	Rev. G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., Jarvis Memorial Church, Greenville, N. C.
Raleigh	Rev. E. Clifford Shoaf, Lillington, N. C.
Rocky Mount	
Wilmington	Rev. Harry Jordan, Southport, N. C.

DISTRICT DIRECTORS OF INTERMEDIATE WORK

<i>District</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
Burlington	Rev. W. S. Brogan, Swepsonville, N. C.
Durham	Rev. Kenneth Sexton, Box 51, Longhurst, N. C.
Elizabeth City	Rev. James R. Couchman, Brite Meadows, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Fayetteville	Rev. R. Keith Glover, Maxton, N. C.
Goldsboro	Miss Doris Allen, 204 E. Chestnut St., Goldsboro, N. C.
New Bern	Rev. R. Bruce Pate, Bridgeton, N. C.
Raleigh	Mrs. E. I. Terry, 2621 Oberlin Road, Raleigh, N. C.
Rocky Mount	Rev. C. W. Barbee, Enfield, N. C.
Wilmington	Rev. W. M. Wells, Jr., Carolina Beach, N. C.

DISTRICT DIRECTORS OF ADULT WORK

<i>District</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
Burlington	Rev. R. L. Nicks, 256 Cobb Ave., Burlington, N. C.
Durham	
Elizabeth City	Rev. Robert Eason, Columbia, N. C.
Fayetteville	Rev. P. H. Layfield, Jr., West End, N. C.
Goldsboro	
New Bern	Rev. J. H. Miller, Jr., 1407 Howard St., Kinston, N. C.
Raleigh	Mr. John M. Meares, Box 3006, Raleigh, N. C.
Rocky Mount	Rev. E. R. Shuller, Conway, N. C.
Wilmington	Rev. H. Fred Davis, Fairbluff, N. C.

DISTRICT DIRECTORS OF GENERAL CHURCH SCHOOL WORK

<i>District</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
Burlington	Rev. James C. P. Brown, Pittsboro, N. C.
Durham	Rev. W. K. Babington, 2524 Banner St., Durham, N. C.
Elizabeth City	Rev. O. Kelly Ingram, First Methodist Church, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Fayetteville	Rev. C. S. Boggs, 311 Pearl St., Fayetteville, N. C.
Goldsboro	Rev. D. L. Fouts, First Methodist Church, Mount Olive, N. C.
New Bern	Rev. J. D. A. Autry, Richlands, N. C.
Raleigh	Rev. W. Carl Walton, Jr., 2312 Milburnie Road, Raleigh, N. C.
Rocky Mount	Mr. T. S. Newbold, New Ricks Building, Rocky Mount, N. C. Assistant: Rev. R. W. Pritchard, Rich Square, N. C.
Wilmington	Rev. E. H. Smotherman, 2425 Monroe St., Wilmington, N. C.

Section C

RECOMMENDATION CONCERNING THE APPROVAL OF TRUSTEES

GREENSBORO COLLEGE: Marshall Spears, Durham, N. C. (Term to expire December 31, 1960); C. D. Douglass, Raleigh, N. C. (Term to expire December 31, 1960); Graham S. Eubank, Fayetteville, N. C. (Term to expire December 31, 1958).

HIGH POINT COLLEGE: Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh, N. C.; Bishop Paul N. Garber, Richmond, Virginia. (These are re-elected to four-year terms closing with the July meeting in 1959.)

LOUISBURG COLLEGE: Terms to expire 1956 and are re-nominated to succeed themselves for a term expiring in 1959: Mrs. Belle D. Cooper, C. S. Bunn, Rev. D. E. Earnhardt, L. Roscoe Foreman, W. E. Horner, J. W. Jenkins, Mrs. Floyd Johnson, Rev. M. W. Lawrence, Rev. J. W. Lineberger, Rev. W. V. McRae, Rev. C. P. Morris, M. V. Westmoreland.

BOARD OF MANAGERS: N. C. Pastors' School for terms to expire 1959: R. G. Dawson, A. J. Hobbs.

TRUSTEES: Camp Don-Lee, Inc.—Terms to expire 1959: F. L. Blount, L. A. Foreman, F. D. Hedden.

NOMINATIONS FOR TRUSTEES FOR COLLEGES AT ROCKY MOUNT
AND FAYETTEVILLE

The Board of Education nominates the following to be trustees for colleges at Rocky Mount and Fayetteville:

METHODIST COLLEGE, INC.

Located at the city of Fayetteville, in the county of Cumberland, in the state of North Carolina.

Class No. I, Term to Expire July 1, 1957

1. Mr. J. M. Wilson, Fayetteville, N. C.
2. Dr. Allen P. Brantley, 503 Tarleton St., Burlington, N. C.
3. Mr. W. Edd. Fleshman, Fayetteville, N. C.
4. Dr. William Spence, Elizabeth City, N. C.
5. Rev. O. L. Hathaway, P.O. Box 3246, Fayetteville, N. C.
6. Mrs. Earl W. Brian, 2111 White Oak Road, Raleigh, N. C.

Class No. II, Term to Expire July 1, 1958

1. Mr. Wilson Yarborough, Fayetteville, N. C.
2. Rev. W. A. Crow, Warrenton, N. C.
3. General John R. Hodge, Fayetteville, N. C.
4. Mr. I. Nelson Gibson, Gibson, N. C.
5. Mr. L. Stacey Weaver, 1724 Vista St., Durham, N. C.
6. Mr. W. Robert Johnson, 1512 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro, N. C.

Class No. III, Term to Expire July 1, 1959

1. Rev. Verzil E. Queen, 1516 Market St., Wilmington, N. C.
2. Mr. Joe Tally, Jr., Fayetteville, N. C.
3. Rev. Jack W. Page, 117 Brooks Ave., Raleigh, N. C.
4. Mr. Frank McBride, Fayetteville, N. C.
5. Mr. W. E. Horner, Sanford, N. C.
6. Mr. Lenox G. Cooper, Wilmington, N. C.

Class No. IV, Term to Expire July 1, 1960

1. Dr. W. L. Clegg, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham, N. C.
2. Dr. R. L. Pitman, Fayetteville, N. C.
3. Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Siler City, N. C.
4. Mr. Terry Sanford, Fayetteville, N. C.
5. Mr. Ernest L. Sanders, Tabor City, N. C.
6. Rev. Graham S. Eubank, Box 1225, Fayetteville, N. C.

ROCKY MOUNT COLLEGE, INC.

Located at the city of Rocky Mount, in the counties of Nash and Edgecombe, in the state of North Carolina.

Class No. I, Terms to Expire July 1, 1957

1. Mr. C. S. Johnson, P.O. Drawer 1260, Rocky Mount, N. C.
2. Rev. Key W. Taylor, South Mills, N. C.
3. Mr. J. Curtis Ellis, Nashville, N. C.
4. Rev. J. D. A. Autry, Richlands, N. C.
5. Mr. F. L. Blount, Greenville, N. C.
6. Mr. Joseph Branch, Enfield, N. C.

Class No. II, Term to Expire July 1, 1958

1. Mr. Arthur L. Tyler, West Haven, Rocky Mount, N. C.
2. Mrs. L. B. Jenkins, Kinston, N. C.
3. Mr. D. S. Coltrane, 1611 Oberlin Road, Raleigh, N. C.
4. Mr. J. J. Medford, P.O. Box 611, Oxford, N. C.
5. Mr. Garland S. Garris, Attorney-at-Law, Troy, N. C.
6. Rev. W. M. Howard, Jr., Greenville, N. C.

Class No. III, Term to Expire July 1, 1959

1. Mr. Thomas J. Pearsall, West Haven, Rocky Mount, N. C.
2. Mr. Harold Makepiece, Sanford, N. C.

3. Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon, N. C.
4. Dr. Winnam Peters, Elizabeth City, N. C.
5. Dr. C. D. Barcliff, 1014 Monmouth Ave., Durham, N. C.
6. Mr. Luther W. Hill, Tarboro, N. C.

Class No. IV, Term to Expire July 1, 1960

1. Mr. E. F. Duke, 201 South Howell St., Rocky Mount, N. C.
2. Mr. Page K. Gravley, 529 Falls Road, Rocky Mount, N. C.
3. Mr. E. C. Brooks, jr., Attorney-at-Law, Trust Bldg., Durham, N. C.
4. Rev. Leon Russell, 1304 Western Avenue, Rocky Mount, N. C.
5. Mr. W. Jasper Smith, Bethel, N. C.
6. Dr. J. E. Garlington, Roxboro, N. C.

Section D

RECOMMENDED APPOINTMENTS

DUKE UNIVERSITY: Professors D. B. Bradley, R. E. Cushman, R. L. Dicks, J. J. Rudin, R. H. Sales, A. J. Walton, H. E. Myers, Barney Lee Jones, R. T. Osborn, H. E. Spence, retired.

GREENSBORO COLLEGE: Clark Cahow, Director of Public Relations

HIGH POINT COLLEGE: Rev. Grady Whicker, Field Representative

LOUISBURG COLLEGE: Cecil W. Robbins, President; C. W. Goldston, Professor.

Conference Camp Director and State MSM Director: Rev. Robert Regan, Jr.

Professor, Central College: C. E. Hix, Jr.

Director of Leadership Education, General Board of Education: M. E. Cunningham.

Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris.

Director of Youth Work, Conference Board of Education: Herman Winberry.

Director of Adult Work, Conference Board of Education: Harold Minor.

Executive Director, Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.: D. D. Holt.

Professor, University of Florida: C. S. McCoy.

Professor, Boston University: J. T. Greene.

Professor, Louisburg College: W. N. McDonald.

Director Methodist Student Fellowship, Duke University: Rev. Arthur Brandenburg.

Director of Wesley Foundation, ASTC, Boone: R. S. Barefield.

Section E

TRUSTEES OF METHODIST STUDENT CENTER

Duke University
Durham, North Carolina

From the North Carolina Conference: Rev. Edgar B. Fisher, Durham, N. C.; Rev. D. D. Holt, Greensboro, N. C.; Mr. B. Everett Jordan, Saxapahaw, N. C.; Mrs. Marshall T. Spears, Sr., Durham, N. C.

From the Western North Carolina Conference (for a term of three years): Dr. Charles P. Bowles, Greensboro, N. C.; Mr. Edwin L. Jones, Sr., Charlotte, N. C.; (for a term of six years): Rev. James W. Fowler, Jr., Lake Junaluska, N. C.; Mr. Stanford R. Brookshire, Charlotte, N. C.

Appointed by the President of Duke University: Mr. John M. Dozier, Durham, N. C.; Rev. Barney L. Jones, Durham, N. C.; Dr. Charles E. Jordan, Durham, N. C.; Dr. W. A. Kale, Durham, N. C.

Section F

WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS OR CAMPUS-CHURCH
RELATIONS COMMITTEE

DUKE UNIVERSITY

Rev. C. D. Barcliff, Rev. Warren Petteway, Rev. M. W. Lawrence, Rev. V. E. Queen, Rev. J. Robert Regan, Jr., Rev. Arthur Brandenburg, Dr. Charles E. Jordan, Professor McMurry Ritchie, Professor W. A. Kale, Professor J. H. Phillips, Dean Ellen Huckabee, Mrs. George Hargitt, Mrs. R. Bruce White, Mrs. W. H. Vanderbilt, Mr. Belton Joyner, Miss Barbara Smith, Mr. Donald McLeod, Miss Dale Sprague.

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, Chapel Hill

McNeil Smith, Greensboro; J. D. Phillips, Fayetteville; Frank Hanft, L. R. Wilson, Russ Grumman, Fred Weaver, A. Jordan, O. D. Garvin, Charles Hubbard, Murry Unruh, Donald Hayman, Gran Childress, W. L. Clegg, Mrs. W. L. Clegg, Roy Epperson, Zane Eargle.

WOMAN'S COLLEGE, U.N.C., Greensboro

H. C. Ferrell, Dr. Ruth Collins, E. R. Zane, Dr. Warren Ashby, Dr. A. D. Shaftesbury, C. W. Phillips, Mrs. G. W. Yow, Miss Mildred Herring, Gordon Gentry, Brunson Wallace, Miss Janet Robinson, Miss Virginia Sabiston, Miss Beth McLamb, Miss Jeanette Leonard, Miss Helen Trader, C. C. Lipscomb, R. Harold Higgs, and Mrs. J. G. Doggett.

N. C. STATE COLLEGE, MEREDITH, REX HOSPITAL and PEACE COLLEGE, Raleigh

Professor R. M. Pinkerton, B. Troy Ferguson, Dr. R. H. Loeppert, H. E. Springer, Dr. R. H. Snyder, George C. Watson, Mrs. H. B. Trader, Dr. J. E. Legates, Rev. J. W. Page, Mrs. D. H. Sutton, T. W. Goldston, Jr., Miss Lucy Neblett, Miss Juanita Stott, Dr. L. W. Aurand, Dr. Raymond White, Dr. R. P. Moore, Rev. N. V. McGlamery, Rev. Grady Dawson.

APPALACHIAN STATE TEACHER'S COLLEGE, Boone

Dr. J. G. Barden, Mrs. J. H. Councill, Mrs. K. B. Winkler, W. W. Chester, J. H. Councill, Mrs. Paul Coffey, Mrs. Frank Payne, Dr. J. D. Rankin, Dr. Lee Reynolds, Doris Ann Gore, Jerry Hutchins, Rev. G. R. Stafford, Rev. E. K. McLarty, Jr., Miss Una Edwards, Mrs. J. W. Payne, Rev. E. H. Lowman.

EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE, Greenville

Mrs. J. H. Rose, Chairman, Dr. W. E. Marshall, Miss Elizabeth Walker, Mrs. W. H. Taft, Mrs. A. D. Frank, Mrs. J. F. Arthur, Mrs. Joseph H. Moye, Mrs. W. G. Garner, Rev. W. M. Howard, Jr., Rev. Robert McKenzie, Miss Nancy Wike, Rev. J. M. Owen, Mrs. R. W. Davenport, Miss Deanie B. Haskett, Jane Midyette, Ralph Shumaker, Deaconess Mamiej Chandler.

WESTERN CAROLINA COLLEGE, Cullowhee

Mrs. J. U. Crum, Ralph Sutton, Miss Anne Hammond, Mrs. Dan Moore, Dr. David Daniel, Mrs. Bob Cotter, Mrs. Ruth Reid, Neill Scott, President W. E. Bird, Mrs. Clinton Dodson, Miss Doris Wells, Charles Stewart, Rev. Frank Smathers, Ben Edwards and Chairman of the Official Board of Cullowhee Methodist Church.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE, Winston-Salem

Dr. W. Kenneth Goodson, Mrs. Gilmer Whicker, Wesley Bailey, W. A. Hunt, E. Paul Hamilton, Ralph Stockton, Jr., Dr. Mark Depp, S. L. Gullledge, Dr. A. J. Crutchfield, A. C. Waggoner, Frank A. Stith, Jr., Dr. W. Arthur Kale, Mrs. Davis Cranford, Dr. Roy L. Smith, T. Lynwood Smith, James Doggett.

Members-at-large from N. C. Conference:
 Director of MSM Work at Wake Forest:
 Two Methodist Students at Wake Forest:
 One Faculty Member at Wake Forest:

E. B. FISHER, *President*
 O. KELLY INGRAM, *Secretary*

RESOLUTION CONCERNING CONVENERS FOR TRUSTEES AT
ROCKY MOUNT AND FAYETTEVILLE

We recommend that the Board of Education be authorized to appoint conveners for the purpose of organizing the Boards of Trustees of Rocky Mount College, Inc., and Methodist College, Inc.

E. B. FISHER, *President*
 O. KELLY INGRAM, *Secretary*

Report No. 4

ANNUAL REPORT OF CAMP DON-LEE, INC.

Considerable progress has been made in the development of Camp Don-Lee during the past year. We are now approaching the final phase of this development which began ten years ago. The building program will be completed within the next twelve months. When this has been done we will have a total property evaluation of approximately \$200,000.00.

The camp was struck by two severe hurricanes last fall that inflicted considerable damage to our properties. Two cabins were severely damaged, a retaining wall and a river pier destroyed, many trees blown down, and minor wind damage inflicted upon other buildings. The high tide and lashing waves also inflicted severe damage to the river shore, washed out trees, washed out around one cabin, and littered the grounds with debris. It was conservatively estimated that we suffered a minimum of twelve or fifteen thousand dollars damage to our camp properties in these two storms.

Two of these hurricanes occurred during the camping season, but we are glad to report that no one was injured. Twice the camp was evacuated and the campers moved to New Bern where they were housed and fed in the Centenary Methodist Church until they could return to the camp or until their parents came to take them home. Both campers and counselors faced the emergency heroically and turned a difficult situation into a profitable experience. We shall forever be grateful to the people of Centenary Church for their helpfulness.

Practically all the damage has been repaired and the camp is now more beautiful than ever. The damaged cabins have been repaired, the shore-line rebuilt, the debris cleaned up, and a new and much larger river pier is to be built. In addition, all the cabins have been painted a rustic brown. Very few scars now remain to remind one of the storms of last fall. We all hope and pray that no more hurricanes bearing the inapt names of docile girls will visit our camp.

The following buildings have been erected during the past year: a combination garage-workshop-storage building, an infirmary, a crafts hut and three screened-in pavilions. These buildings have enhanced both the value and the beauty of the camp, added to the comfort of the campers, and increased the efficiency of the camping program. They were erected under the direction of Mr. T. J. Collier of Bayboro, N. C., treasurer of the camp, at a considerable financial saving to the camp.

A beautiful four hundred foot river pier is being built at a cost of approximately \$4,000.00, \$1,000.00 of which was donated by two friends of the camp. This will be a very substantial pier, built out of creosoted piling and cypress lumber. It will be insured at 80% of the cost of construction against hurricane and storm damage.

A number of small gifts of money and equipment have been made to the camp for which we are very grateful. These gifts have been recorded in the minutes of Camp Don-Lee, Inc.

Blueprints have been drawn for the two buildings that will complete the presently anticipated building program. These buildings will be erected within the next six or eight months. They are a Fellowship Lodge and a Staff Lodge. The Fellowship Lodge will consist of a large room for fellowship, recreation, and assembly purposes, a camp director's office, a work room, toilet facilities and large porches on two sides. It will contain a large fireplace at the end of the hall with another fireplace on the porch. The Staff Lodge will contain living quarters for both men and women, toilet facilities, a kitchen-utility room, a lobby and a porch.

When these buildings have been completed, it is hoped that a caretaker can be secured to live in the home erected for this purpose and currently being used as a Staff Lodge. This person will look after the camp properties and make preparation for groups to use the camp.

The Reverend Robert Regan, Jr., has served as our camp director for the past two years on a part-time basis. He continues to do an outstanding job of conducting the camping program. Under his leadership interest in camping has grown until we no longer can take care of all the boys and girls of the North Carolina Conference at Camp Don-Lee who would like to attend a church camp. In spite of the fact that Camp Carone was leased for four weeks last summer, several hundred boys and girls who applied for camp had to be turned away. In order to help relieve this situation, this summer, three private camps have been leased for a total of nine weeks for nine district junior camps. Camp Don-Lee will be open for the entire summer camping season to intermediate (junior high) boys and girls. In addition the Young Adult Assembly, and the Older Youth Assembly will be held at Camp Don-Lee this summer.

The Conference Board of Education is now looking for another campsite and the annual conference is being asked to continue an apportionment for the development of a second conference camp.

As we near the completion of the development of Camp Don-Lee, we would like to thank the pastors and the laymen of the North Carolina Conference for their loyal support without which this camp could not have been built. We are witnessing the fulfillment of a dream that has been in the hearts and minds of a number of our people for a great number of years. Your Board of Trustees has shared in this dream and worked diligently to help bring it to pass. We have attempted to be true to the trust placed in us to guide the development of this our first Conference Youth Camp. Everyone who has had a part in this project can take pride in this camp which we shall dedicate to the glory of God and the Christian education of the boys and girls of the North Carolina Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

L. R. FOREMAN, *President*

C. P. MORRIS, *Secretary and Business Manager*

REPORT ON THE AUDIT

JULY 30, 1956

Mr. L. R. Foreman, Chairman
Board of Trustees
Camp Don-Lee, Incorporated
Elizabeth City, North Carolina

Dear Mr. Foreman:

We have made an examination of the cash receipts and disbursements of Camp Don-Lee, Arapahoe, North Carolina, for the period from August 11, 1955, to July 19, 1956, and submit herewith our report consisting of the following statements:

Exhibit A —Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the period August 11, 1955, to July 19, 1956.

Schedule A-1—Receipts for the period August 11, 1955, to July 19, 1956.

Schedule A-2—Disbursements for the period August 11, 1955, to July 19, 1956.

Our examination consisted of comparing all recorded book receipts with bank deposits and paid cancelled checks with book disbursements. In connection with our verification, paid invoices were examined in support of disbursements.

The cash on deposit (\$6,289.51) at the Home Savings and Loan Association, Durham, North Carolina, and (\$2,572.37) at the Guaranty Bank and Trust Company, Bayboro, North Carolina, was verified by direct communication with the depositories.

The following insurance was in force at July 19, 1956:

Building and Contents—Fire	\$66,000.00
Treasurer's Bond	2,000.00

Very truly yours,

FRANK C. SPROUL, *Certified Public Accountant*

Exhibit A

CAMP DON-LEE, INCORPORATED

Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the Period August 11, 1955, to July 19, 1956

Balance—August 11, 1955:

First Federal Savings and Loan Association, New Bern, N. C.	\$10,000.00
Home Savings and Loan Association, Durham, N. C.	6,075.00
Guaranty Bank and Trust Company, Bayboro, N. C.	1,041.37

Total	\$17,116.37
-------------	-------------

Receipts (Schedule "A-1")	33,893.12
---------------------------------	-----------

Total receipts to be accounted for	\$51,009.49
------------------------------------------	-------------

Disbursements (Schedule "A-2")	42,147.61
--------------------------------------	-----------

Balance to be accounted for	\$ 8,861.88
-----------------------------------	-------------

Cash on deposit:

Home Savings and Loan Association, Durham, N. C.			\$ 6,289.51
Guaranty Bank and Trust Company, Bayboro, N. C.:			
Balance—July 19, 1956	\$ 3,386.28		
Less—Checks Outstanding:			
July 14, 1956—Check No. 831,			
Southeastern Equipment Company .. \$	42.50		
July 14, 1956—Check No. 832,			
Dillon Supply Company	52.17		
July 14, 1956—Check No. 833,			
Superior Stone Company	150.75		
July 14, 1956—Check No. 834,			
Atlantic Sports Equipment Company	118.83		
July 14, 1956—Check No. 835,			
Don E. Lee	48.00		
July 14, 1956—Check No. 836,			
DuVal's Service Station	35.00		
July 16, 1956—Check No. 837,			
Rev. Robert Regan, Jr.	366.66	813.91	2,572.37
Balance—July 19, 1956			\$ 8,861.88

Schedule A-1

CAMP DON-LEE, INCORPORATED

Receipts for the Period August 11, 1955, to July 19, 1956

Camp Don-Lee Apportionment Funds from North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church		\$22,206.95
Contributions—Individuals		1,095.00
First Federal Savings and Loan Association, New Bern North Carolina—Dividends		300.00
Home Savings and Loan Association, Durham, North Carolina—Interest		214.51
Insurance Recoveries on Storm Damage		722.50
Insurance Recovery—Truck Accident		66.55
Pamlico Builders and Supply Company—Loan		287.61
First Federal Savings and Loan Association—Loan		9,000.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS		\$33,893.12

Schedule A-2

CAMP DON-LEE, INCORPORATED

Disbursements for the Period August 11, 1955, to July 19, 1956

Construction Costs:		
Pier: Materials		\$ 2,594.82
Work Shop and Storage Building:		
Contract	\$ 6,000.00	
Electrical Wiring	168.00	6,168.00
Health Center, Craft Shop and Pavilions:		
Labor	\$ 3,303.33	
Materials	7,899.69	
Contract	1,233.51	12,436.53
Fellowship Hall:		
Labor	\$ 598.35	
Materials	4,019.76	4,618.11
Total Construction Costs		\$25,817.46

Other:

Camp Director's Salary		\$ 1,833.30	
Repairs and Maintenance		2,517.44	
Repairs to Swimming Pool		516.63	
Truck and Jeep Repairs		232.07	
Insurance—Fire		636.18	
Travel Expense—Business Manager		210.00	
License, Title and Notary Fee—Jeep		13.00	
Auditing		75.00	
Seedlings		7.00	
Interest on Loan—First Federal Savings and Loan Association			33.01
Equipment:			
Kitchen Equipment	\$ 136.91		
Pump	150.77		
Range and Water Heater	359.90		
Jeep	125.00		
Steel Folding Chairs	42.50		
Diving Board, Life Belts, Paddles, etc.	118.83		
Trailer	35.00	968.91	
Repayments of Loans:			
Pamlico Builders and Supply Company	\$ 287.61		
First Federal Savings and Loan Association	9,000.00	9,287.61	16,330.15
Total Disbursements			\$42,147.61

Report No. 5

ANNUAL REPORT OF INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT
RELIGIOUS WORK

The Inter-Conference Commission has sought to give direction to the program of student religious work carried on at all of the fifty-nine colleges of North Carolina. Financial assistance has been provided for the student work being carried on at the following colleges: University of North Carolina, Rev. Murry Unruh, director; Duke University, Rev. Art Brandenburg, director; Woman's College, Mrs. Ira Shelley, director; Western Carolina College, Rev. and Mrs. Milford Thumm, directors; Appalachian State Teachers College, Rev. and Mrs. Everett Lowman, directors; Raleigh colleges, Rev. Neal McGlamery, director; Wake Forest College, Rev. Leonard Ranson, director; East Carolina College, Miss Mamie Chandler, director; Catawba College, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Hardesty, directors; and Davidson College, Rev. Jerry Murray, director. Only a small amount of money is being provided at Davidson and Catawba Colleges to assist in program planning. The Reverend J. Robert Regan, Jr., is employed on a half-time basis as State Director of the Methodist Student Movement. The names of the Boards of Directors of all Wesley Foundations will be filed with the Conference Secretary for publication in the *Journal*.

At the present time, we have twenty-six organized units of the Methodist Student Movement and we co-operate in the interdenominational programs being carried on at thirty-one other campuses. At those colleges where MSM units are not organized, either because of administrative policy or because of the infeasibility of organizing such a group, the intercollegiate program and projects of the MSM are emphasized. At each of the colleges where Wesley Foundations are organized, the influence of the Methodist Church is keenly felt and college officials are looking to us for constructive student religious development. Programs on Christian faith, vocations, social issues, missions, and fellowship are well attended at each college, and it is clearly seen that the Christian religion can and must make an impact on the college campuses.

The Intercollegiate program of the MSM was expanded this year. In October, a retreat for presidents and advisers of MSM groups and a Deputations and Fellowship Team Leadership Conference were held which were attended by thirty-five and fifty leaders, respectively. A series of three weekend district conferences was held in November which brought together 260 students, and in February seventy students attended the first Collegiate Church Vocations Conference held in Chapel Hill. High Point entertained the state conference in March which attracted 225 students from throughout the state, and an April weekend saw seventy recreation leaders from various colleges gather for

the State Recreational Leadership Conference. The weekend of June 21-23 is set aside for the Annual Nurses Retreat, which attracts student nurses from at least fifteen of the schools of nursing in the state. In addition, North Carolina has been well-represented at the state, regional, and national conferences of students—most notable being the attendance of thirty students at the Student Volunteer Movement Conference in Athens, Ohio, during the Christmas holidays. Also, the MSM has co-operated very closely with the State Student Ecumenical Movement which sponsored a conference in May on Christian unity. The state director serves as adviser for this ecumenical group. The entire program of activities was carried out under the direction of the State Student Council, Jim Murr of Davidson, president. Garland Young of High Point College is incoming president.

With 5,167 Methodist students in state institutions of higher learning, 2,959 in Methodist colleges, and 2,317 in other private or denominational colleges, this means that we have over 13,000 Methodist students in the colleges of North Carolina, when we include those who are enrolled in our thirty-four schools of nursing. Every Methodist in North Carolina has a responsibility for the religious training and guidance of these students. This responsibility carries with it tremendous financial obligations. To meet the increased needs of expanding college enrollments, the annual appropriation of funds coming from both Annual Conferences will have to be doubled during this quadrennium. To take care of the future leadership of our Church, we must strengthen our student program.

W. A. KALE, *Chairman, Inter-Conference Commission*

C. P. MORRIS, *Secretary*

J. ROBERT REGAN, JR., *State Director*

Report No. 6

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS' SCHOOL FOR 1956

The annual Approved Supply Pastors' School at Duke University is a joint project of the Divinity School of Duke University, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and the Department of In-Service Training of The Methodist Church. The school is planned to afford opportunity for supply pastors and ministers coming into conference membership to fulfill the requirements of the Course of Study prescribed in the 1952 Methodist Discipline, and to develop understanding and skills for a more effective ministry.

Thirty-nine of the 185 students in the 1955 school and five of the teachers were members of the North Carolina Conference. A direct contribution of \$200 from the North Carolina Conference was allocated to its men in scholarship grants. The \$500 location for this year will more adequately support those in need of such aid. It is hoped that local churches and the several districts will provide further help to their representatives in the school.

This year the school will be extended to four weeks to allow each student credit on full year of work in the Course of Study. The curriculum and extra-curricular activities are planned, in co-operation with the Department of In-Service Training, by a Divinity School committee consisting of Dean James Cannon and Professors W. A. Kale, A. J. Walton, and McMurry S. Richey. Faculty members this year include two pastors from the North Carolina Conference, Leon Couch and O. Kelly Ingram; six Divinity School faculty members, John W. Carlton, A. Durwood Foster, W. A. Kale, Creighton Lacy, H. E. Myers, and Gilbert T. Rowe; two from the Undergraduate Department of Religion, Clyde L. Manshreck and J. H. Phillips; and William R. Locke of High Point College. The daily services of worship will be conducted by students and faculty members under the direction of the classes on "Preaching" and "The Methodist Hymnal and Worship." Three evenings a week will be given to lectures, films, sermons, workshops, and faculty forums.

The dates of the 1956 school will be July 17-August 10. In spite of the greater length and expense of the school this year, advance enrollments are running about the same as for 1955. Probably 175 to 185 will attend, and probably between thirty and forty of these will represent the North Carolina Conference.

As in other years, the Approved Supply Pastors' School has had the helpful co-operation of the district superintendents and officials of the Conference Boards of Ministerial Training of the North Carolina Conference and other annual conferences of the Southern Jurisdiction, in publicizing the school, securing and approving students, and furnishing supplementary scholarship aid. It is our hope to be of effective service to the conferences and their men in their training through the Course of Study.

McMURRY S. RICHEY, *Director*

BOARD OF EVANGELISM ¶1478

Your Board of Evangelism calls upon our Conference to become aware of the great and pressing need of the church that it might be the central evangelizing force in our world today. If the Church is to have great spiritual results we must have a great evangelistic emphasis. Our preaching must have a note of urgency in it. We must preach for verdicts. The ultimate job of preaching is to move the will, to set it in another course. This is still the time in which we must bring the wills of men into tune with the will of God. The true spirit of evangelism must permeate the entire program of the Church.

Your Conference Board of Evangelism presents the following recommendations with the hope and prayer that they will receive the hearty endorsement of our Conference:

1. We pledge our Board of Evangelism to co-operate fully with the General Board of Evangelism as it seeks to guide the general church in its evangelistic efforts.

2. In order that ministers may be better trained in the field of evangelism, we recommend that Schools of Evangelism for pastors be held in each district during this conference year.

3. We recommend that Workshops in Evangelism for local church Commissions on Membership and Evangelism be conducted on a subdistrict level during the ensuing year.

4. Realizing the value of prayer, your Board urges that every church co-operate in the Prayer Movement promoted by the General Board of Evangelism.

5. Every church is urged to participate in the Church Attendance Crusade, January 1 through Easter, 1957.

6. One of the most important phases in evangelistic effort is that of finding prospects. We, therefore, recommend that a Community Religious Survey be conducted in order to find those to be reached for Christ.

7. Your Board of Evangelism must work with our Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension in locating and establishing new churches.

8. Every local church is urged to make the best possible use of all devotional materials available for the cultivations of the spiritual life.

9. We pledge our full support to all conference boards and commissions sharing in the evangelistic efforts of our Conference.

10. We urge that all methods or evangelism be used that are in accordance with the historical framework of Methodism.

11. Realizing the importance of knowing what is taking place in the field of evangelism in our Conference, we recommend that an Evangelism News Sheet be prepared and sent to pastors and chairmen of the Local Commission on Membership and Evangelism.

12. Again we heartily endorse the "No-Silent Pulpit" program of the Conference Board of Lay Activities carried out during the Lenten period. A great service has been rendered by these consecrated lay speakers, so we urge the same plan be used this year.

13. Laymen are the best evangelists. We would, therefore, recommend that full co-operation be given to the Conference Board of Lay Activities in getting members of the Methodist Men's Clubs to become personal evangelists. It is from these groups should come our Fisherman's Club or F.B.I.—Find them, Bring them, Interest them.

14. Your conference Board recommends that the conference employ a full-time man in the field of evangelism to be known as the Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Evangelism.

M. C. DUNN, *President*
C. J. ANDREWS, *Secretary*

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES ¶1571

We recommend that:

1. \$26,300 be given for the Golden Cross Fund, and that \$52,600 be given to the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

2. That Mother's Day 1957 be used as a day of promoting our Retirement Home program, and a special offering be taken on that day to go to the Retirement Home. This offering is apart from the budget item.

3. According to our action a year ago regarding a chaplain at Duke Hospital which was to the effect that when an equal amount could be secured from some other source, the N. C. Conference would, through Golden Cross, supply half of a \$5,000 salary. An agreement has been reached with The Keeley Institute in Greensboro which will supply

half this amount so that the services of a chaplain will be available to be shared between Duke Hospital and Keeley Institute. The Reverend Paul Wesley Aitken, a member of the North Carolina Conference, has been secured for this appointment.

4. That the rules governing the use of Golden Cross funds printed in the 1954 Journal, pages 130-131, be continued.

5. That traveling preachers and approved supply pastors take group hospital insurance with the Hospital Care Association, Inc., of Durham, North Carolina.

6. That Dr. Russell Dicks be re-elected as the Golden Cross director of the North Carolina Conference. That the district superintendents appoint a district director for each district to assist Dr. Dicks, and a committee of three to pass on Golden Cross Cases.

A. L. THOMPSON, *Chairman*
SIDNEY BOONE, *Secretary*

METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

For almost a year now, our Home has operated under the name of The Methodist Home for Children, Inc. It has been a source of gratification to those of us who live under its roof, for it more completely describes our aims and ambitions for our children. Then, too, the new name has met with favorable response on the part of ministers and laymen throughout the Conference. Of course, where legal matters are involved, the name Methodist Orphanage is used, pending final changes in the charter.

In the report to the June meeting of the Annual Conference in 1955, certain phases of the program for the ensuing year were outlined. Prominent among these were plans for sending the senior high students to Needham Broughton High School, and the establishing of the new school district, to be known as the Methodist-Lewis School. This latter step meant that approximately one hundred children from the former Lewis School would attend the school here on the grounds.

While the above ventures were entered into with some fears and uncertainties, yet it was felt that this was an educational move which would be of great benefit to our children and young people. The results have proven that our fears were largely without foundation. On the other hand, the results have substantiated the vision of a better day educationally for those entrusted to our care. Justifiable compliments are extended to Mr. Hammack and his fine corps of teachers for this year's achievements.

One need only look around the campus and buildings to see that the renovation plans of the June 1955 meeting of the Board of Trustees have been carried out. The expense of this project went beyond what we had hoped, but such is often the case in a repair and renovation program. The resulting effect of clean and attractive schoolrooms, properly lighted, and major improvements in the auditorium, is very noticeable in the reactions and behavior of our children.

At a recent meeting of the Board of Trustees the proposal to send the eighth and ninth grades of the Home to Hugh Morson Junior High was adopted. It is believed that this step will be most valuable preparation for those who will later enter Needham Broughton Senior High School.

The capacity of the Methodist Home for Children is two hundred and thirty-eight. This is an average of approximately twenty-four children or young people per cottage. It is impossible for one who has not worked here in some capacity to realize what an inordinate load the House Mother must carry. Housing, feeding and clothing an individual is only a part of the responsibility of the Home. The necessary guidance of disturbed and emotionally upset children in order to develop stable, Christian persons, is the challenge that must not be underestimated. One with experience in this field can see why new cottages which are being constructed in Methodist Homes for Children throughout the Church have a capacity in most cases of not over twelve.

Most of our cottages carry the capacity load. However, it is the practice of the present administration to give preference, as far as vacancies are concerned, to cottages like Cole, Garris and Burwell, which care for the older young people.

The Methodist Home for Children is most fortunate in its staff of co-operative and devoted individuals who strive to make real the Home's basic policy of being truly child-centered in all of its service to children.

FORREST D. HEDDEN, *Superintendent*

THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

The first ten months that the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., in Durham have been open have taught us two things. First, there is a real need in our Conference for such a home and, second, the members of our Annual Conference have only to visit

the Home to be made conscious of the great need for immediate expansion of the Home so that we can take care of not less than 100 elderly people in our Conference.

There are also two great needs why this is true. First, we want to provide a home for those who, in the evening of life, find themselves in need of a place to go where they can be taken care of and receive the loving care that only a Christian home, such as the Methodist Retirement Homes in Durham, can offer; and second, we need at least 60 additional guests in the Home to be able to operate it economically, because we have certain overhead expenses that must be paid regardless of the number in the Home. The present building has sufficient dining room, kitchen, and public meeting space to take care of at least 60 additional guests.

We realize that there is a need for clarification of how the Home operates. I have been asked the question, "Why is it that we have some living in the Home paying \$160.00 per month, others pay \$130.00, and even some a great deal less?"

The Board of Trustees of the Home determined as soon as possible after the Home opened what the actual cost was of maintaining a guest in the Home. This amounted to \$160.00 per month; therefore, the Executive Committee felt that those who were able to pay \$160.00 per month should do so, and if there were those in the Home who could not pay that amount, they should pay what they could. Therefore, we have some in the Home who are absolutely unable to pay more than \$50.00 per month and yet they receive the same loving care as those paying \$160.00. Now, that is where the Christian spirit comes into the Home. When the application of the one applying for admittance to the Home is reviewed by the Admissions Committee, it is first determined whether that person meets every qualification required by the Admissions Committee. After this has been determined, it is a matter of working out the business details as to the amount that they can pay. After an investigation has been made, if it is determined that the person is able to pay \$160.00 per month, we expect them to do it, otherwise they would be receiving charity from the Methodist Conference. On the other hand, if they are not able to pay that amount, then a plan is worked out whereby they can come into the Home regardless of the amount they are able to pay.

The point that I am trying to make is that the amount anyone entering the Home is required to pay is determined after the Admissions Committee has decided that they are eligible for membership in the Home.

The question has also been asked, "Why do you require those entering the Home to agree to give a certain portion of their material wealth to the Home?" Again, that is where the Christian spirit comes in. If those living in the Home have material wealth, they should be willing to share it with the Methodist Conference to enable it to provide additional space for others who, like themselves, need a home in the evening time of life. Certainly, those receiving the benefits of the Home should be the first to want to share whatever they may have of worldly goods with the Home.

We, of course, have experienced instances where the family was able to pay the full charge and, also, to share something with the Home but they did not want to assume that responsibility. They felt that the Church should provide their loved ones with a home at whatever amount they are willing to pay. This is an un-Christian spirit and is contrary to everything that the Home stands for.

We do not have a right to go to the members of the North Carolina Conference asking them to give contributions to the Home in order that we may provide additional space, as well as comforts for those already living in the Home, when members of the Home own in their own name material wealth that they will not share with the Home, and certainly when it comes to the place that the members of a family of a guest in the Home are not willing to share some of their material wealth to help provide additional space for others.

I know a number of contributors to the Home who never intend to live in the Home. Would it be right to ask them to provide the physical property and then contribute to the operating fund of the Home when we have guests in the Home who are able to pay the full charge, or whose loved ones are able to pay for them and will not do it because they want to get it as cheap as possible?

It all might be summed up in these words. There is none too poor or none too rich to be a guest in the Home. Again, that is where the Christian spirit comes in, but it would be un-Christian for those who are able to pay and even contribute something extra to help take care of those who cannot pay if we allowed them to live in the Home without meeting their full responsibilities.

The question also has been raised, "What services do you render?" Again, it can be best explained in these words. It is the next thing to getting married because we take them "for better or worse, for richer or poorer." Those going in the Home on a life contract are assured of a home as long as they live, with all the medical and nursing

care that is required; in other words, they are relieved of all of the responsibilities of life. This includes those who may not be able to pay more than \$50.00 per month, as well as those who are able to pay the full amount of their expenses.

The Home is like a great big family, the strong must help the weak.

Brother Coble, the superintendent, has proven in his first nine months as a superintendent, that he is not only interested in the work but he loves it. He is giving his whole heart and soul to the great work to which he has been called.

Our one big need now is to pay the \$180,000.00 we owe on the present Home so that we can build 60 additional rooms as soon as possible. This can only be accomplished through contributions to the Home.

M. G. MANN, *President, Board of Trustees*

REPORT OF THE FIRST EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

The first unit of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., was accepted from the architects on August 23, and its doors opened for service on September 1, 1956, with 12 Home members. The first to register were a retired minister and his wife with 41 years of service in the Methodist Church, 33 of these in Cuba. Besides our missionary couple, we have the widows of six of our ministers. These represent 232 years of service to the church.

Our membership has increased until our building is filled with the exception of the infirmary. When it becomes necessary for a person to be moved to the infirmary permanently, the room they occupied will be filled with a new Home member. There is room for 32 members outside the infirmary and eight in the infirmary.

Applications are coming to the Home almost daily. The need is so widespread that all nine districts of our Conference are represented in our Home membership of 32 persons.

With contentment, proper diet, and excellent medical attention, every Home member is in better health than when they entered the Home. The building and the daily schedule are so planned that there has not been a single accidental injury. We must recognize, however, that with members ranging in age from 65 to 89, with an average of over 77, illnesses will come.

Our members are offered something that cannot be purchased commercially. Along with room, board, and medical attention, go love and compassion. Our day begins with a worship program before breakfast. The remainder of the day is so scheduled that there is a wholesomeness to life. Not only are years added to living, but living is added to years.

The Home members pay toward their keep whatever they are able to pay, so that while some pay our sustaining rate of \$160.00 per month, others are paying less. Some are on a life contract with guaranteed care for life. Others are on a monthly boarding basis.

Need for the services offered by the Home and a life of service to the Church and community are the first requirements for admission into the Home. Every Home member we have has been outstanding in these respects. Though no one has been turned away solely for financial reasons, many have been denied entrance because of lack of room. Choices have been made on the basis of need for the Home and a record of service by the member.

We deeply appreciate the contribution made to the Home through the budgets of our churches, and urge the Commission on World Service and Finance to continue the same apportionment for the coming year. The Special Mother's Day Offering is our hope for expansion, and we pray that this might be continued as a Special Offering over and above the budget item. Our next unit can be financed only when the present one is paid for.

Our income is derived from the Home members, the apportionment in the budget of the churches, the Mother's Day Offering, the furnishing of rooms as memorials, gifts, and through wills. First must come the expenses of the actual day by day keep of the members. Next must come the payments of interest and principal on our debt.

Along with plans for the next unit of our building are plans for developing our property so that building lots will be available for the erection of cottages. Here couples can know the security of a central home with the privacy of separate homes.

During the year gifts have come from friends of the Home, along with a bequest in the will of the late Mr. L. L. Wren in the amount of \$25,000.00. The promotion of Mother's Day provided the most intense publicity the Home has received, when with the co-operation of Bishop Garber and the district superintendents, letters were sent to the church officials in each church in the Conference.

The response on Mother's Day gives us faith to believe that our next unit can be started soon. When people learn of the service that our Home is giving, they have responded liberally with gifts.

Recently, the first unit of our conference-wide Auxiliary was organized with Mrs. H. C. Satterfield, Jr., of Durham as its first president. Through the Auxiliary those who are interested in the Home will be given the opportunity to serve. As rapidly as possible other units of the Auxiliary will be organized across the Conference.

The superintendent has presented the cause of the Home at every opportunity. He is available wherever the cause of the Home can be represented. He has seen the dreams and efforts of others come to fulfillment. He has known the thrill of seeing those who were alone and afraid find security and contentment. He has been greatly concerned that many equally in need have been turned away because there is no room.

Sharing with God, we can accept the challenge of Christ on the Cross to one of the disciples to look after His mother, by expanding our program to meet the needs of our senior citizens of today.

J. F. COBLE, *Superintendent*

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES ¶1503

Report No. 1

Carrying out a program of district-wide laymen's rallies, held in the winter each year, the Conference Board of Lay Activities sponsored in this conference year a series of rallies in each of the nine districts. All of these rallies were attended by Bishop Paul N. Garber and by Dr. Henry Denman, Executive Secretary of the Board of Evangelism, and our sincere appreciation is expressed for this co-operation. A total of 5,151 persons attended these rallies and it is the feeling of the Board that the inspiration gathered at these rallies added much to the support of laymen generally for the program of evangelism.

During the conference year a total of 1,160 lay speakers were certified in accordance with the provisions of the Discipline and these lay speakers were used to implement the "No Silent Pulpit" program which was carried out during the weeks immediately preceding Easter under the supervision and direction of Bishop Garber. Reports reaching the Board indicate that this program has been very effective in increasing the interest and enthusiasm of laymen generally.

At the 1952 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference it was announced that the General Board of Lay Activities had assigned to this Conference a goal of 156 chartered Methodist Men's Clubs by 1956. The Board is happy to report that there are in the bounds of this Conference now a total of 194 chartered Methodist Men's Clubs and this Conference has, therefore, far exceeded the request of the General Board of Lay Activities.

One of the most successful annual retreats for the laymen of the conference was held last August at Duke University. At this time the largest number of laymen ever to attend a retreat were present and enjoyed the period of study and fellowship and inspiration. The Board has voted to hold its 1956-57 annual laymen's retreat again at Duke University in August, and plans are being completed to make this the largest and most unsuccessful retreat yet to be held by the Board. Co-operating in the national observance of Laymen's Day in October, your Conference Board is happy to report that this occasion was again fully observed in the North Carolina Conference. It is suggested that, with the quadrennial emphasis of work in the local church, this occasion, particularly in the coming conference year, can be most effectively used and will, if used widely, do much to bring laymen to a deeper realization of their function within the framework of the Methodist Church and the opportunities existing for lay work in each local church of Methodism.

The Conference Board of Lay Activities pledges anew the combined strength of Methodist laymen in supporting and pushing forward the program of the Methodist Church. An informed and dedicated lay group can best serve to carry the gospel message to the four corners of the world by strengthening the gospel message and its application in each home church.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. SMITH, *Chairman*

Report No. 2

LAY LEADERS

Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber, 404 Methodist Building, Richmond, Va.
 Conference Lay Leader: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, N. C.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

District Lay Leader—James F. Rogers, Security Bank Building, Burlington.
 Associate Lay Leaders—Harold Makepeace, Sanford; E. V. Wood, Siler City; J. A. Culbertson, Robbins; L. Warren McAdams, Swepsonville; Ralph Aldridge, Yanceyville.
 District Superintendent—Dr. A. P. Brantley, 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington.

DURHAM DISTRICT

District Lay Leader—Frank Hanft, Chapel Hill.
 Associate Lay Leaders—John M. Dozier, Duke University, Durham; James D. Ipock, Roxboro; E. T. Regan, Oxford; Dr. John Glasson, Swift Ave., Durham; Paul Carr, Jr., Hillsboro.
 District Superintendent—Dr. C. D. Barclift, 1002 W Knox St., Durham.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

District Lay Leader—Fred Ritter, Ahoskie.
 Associate Lay Leaders—Curtis V. Powell, Corapeake; C. S. Meekins, Manteo; A. M. Sparrow, Ransonville; Gerald D. James, Edenton; John Henry Singleton, RFD 1, Washington.
 District Superintendent—Rev. C. F. Heath, 713 W. Church St., Elizabeth City.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

District Lay Leader—Terry Sanford, Fayetteville.
 Associate Lay Leaders—Joe C. Stowe, Hamlet; Milford F. Grantham, Rockingham; J. H. Brisson, St. Pauls; R. C. Field, Star; Tracy Watson, Maxton.
 District Superintendent—Rev. O. L. Hathaway, 1019 Hay St., Fayetteville.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

District Lay Leader—A. C. Edwards, Hookerton.
 Associate Lay Leaders—Robert Rose, Goldsboro; J. T. Doughtie, Clinton; Jesse Sumner, Willard; J. D. Joyner, Farmville.
 District Superintendent—Rev. H. M. McLamb, RFD 3, Goldsboro.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

District Lay Leader—Roy Turnage, Jr., Ayden.
 Associate Lay Leaders—C. B. Wade, Morehead City; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; James E. Thomas, Kinston; Wyatt Brown, Greenville; Harry Wright, New Bern.
 District Superintendent—Dr. A. J. Hobbs, Box 187, New Bern.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

District Lay Leader—Herbert Ridgeway, Ridgeway's Ins., Raleigh.
 Associate Lay Leaders—W. B. Terrell, Warrenton; M. W. Person, Jr., Louisburg; Max Burt, Fuquay Springs; R. Shelton White, Raleigh; W. D. Payne, Henderson.
 District Superintendent—Rev. R. Grady Dawson, 1913 Reid St., Raleigh.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

District Lay Leader—E. E. Adkins, Rocky Mount.
 Associate Lay Leaders—H. L. Swain, Williamston; Ballard S. Gray, Jackson; G. B. Sterling, Wilson; J. P. Woodard, Nashville; D. O. Speir, Bethel.
 District Superintendent—Dr. W. C. Ball, 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

District Lay Leader—A. E. Goldfinch, Tabor City.
 Associate Lay Leaders—F. K. Rogers, Clarkton; Charles Gardner, Lumberton; Wade Pierce, Wilmington; T. Ward Guy, Whiteville.
 District Superintendent—Dr. J. E. Garlington, 1516 Market St., Wilmington.

Executive Committee

Chairman	J. N. Gibson, Jr., Gibson
Vice-Chairman	A. C. Edwards, Hookerton
Secretary	Roy Turnage, Jr., Ayden
Treasurer	Terry Sanford, Fayetteville
Ass't Conf. Lay Leader, Field of Stewardship	James D. Ipock, Roxboro
Ass't Conf. Lay Leader, Field of Methodist Men	M. F. Grantham, Rockingham
District Superintendent	Rev. O. L. Hathaway, 1019 Hay St., Fayetteville

Report No. 3**NOMINATIONS FOR METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION—1956-60**

Burlington District—W. E. Niven, Yanceyville; Dr. P. E. Cotter, Sanford; E. A. Resch, Siler City; Lester Ridenhour, Burlington; James F. Rogers, Burlington.

Durham District—John A. Myers, Oxford; Bascom Baynes, Durham; E. M. Herndon, Durham; Glenn Stovall, Roxboro; Frank Hanft, Chapel Hill.

Elizabeth City District—R. E. Foreman, Elizabeth City; S. C. Chandler, Currituck; P. D. Midgett, Engelhard; W. F. Veasy, Washington; F. M. Tucker, Ahoskie.

Fayetteville District—J. P. Wallace, Troy; J. D. Phillips, Laurinburg; M. F. Grant-ham, Rockingham; Dr. Walter McRae, Red Springs; John Grier, Aberdeen.

Goldsboro District—J. I. Morgan, Jr., Farmville; Jimmie Rollins, Goldsboro; McRoy Warren, Garland; C. E. Worley, Goldsboro; Robert Dewar, LaGrange.

New Bern District—Reynolds May, Greenville; W. H. Taft, Greenville; W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Charles McCullers, Kinston; Luther Hamilton, Morehead City.

Raleigh District—Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; B. M. Madison, Raleigh; Max Burt, Fuquay Springs; Fred Royster, Henderson; E. H. Malone, Louisburg.

Rocky Mount District—J. A. Glover, Nashville; Guy Barnes, Rocky Mount; I. E. Ready, Roanoke Rapids; D. O. Speir, Bethel; W. T. Lamm, Wilson.

Wilmington District—Lennox Cooper, Wilmington; S. L. Thornton, Elizabethtown; Roy Walton, Southport; A. J. Brinson, Lumberton; Lawrence Bowers, Whiteville.

W. J. SMITH, *Chairman*

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATION ¶639**Report No. 1**

Note: Report No. 1 of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications is reflected in Part II. Condensed Minutes questions 17-35, inclusive. *Editor*

RECOMMENDATION

Numerous complaints have reached the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications concerning the quality of some men who have been recommended by the North Carolina Annual Conference and sent out to minister to Methodist congregations. We are aware that some unlettered men have wrought wonders for the Kingdom of God but we also know that in a day of advancing education and training, standards must be maintained; therefore, we are offering this resolution which sets up what we consider to be minimum requirements.

We recommend that ordinarily no person begin an Approved Supply status who is over 40 years of age; and, further, that no man without a high school diploma be recommended for the same status. We further recommend to District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications that no person without a high school diploma be given local preacher's license.

J. A. RUSSELL, *Chairman*
W. M. HOWARD, *Registrar*

BOARD OF MISSIONS ¶1295

Report No. 1

In a recent article by Bishop Paul N. Garber it was stated that the North Carolina Annual Conference is being referred to as the "Miracle Conference" in American Methodism. Among the notable facts substantiating this claim is the unusual strides made in Church Extension and the matter of Mission Specials. We now have 100 more pastoral charges than in 1952, and are ranked third among the more than 100 American conferences in Mission Specials carried. This growth is also reflected in the fact that at the recent General Conference we had 12 delegates, as compared to 8 four years ago, this being based on membership growth.

During this quadrennium the emphasis has been placed on church extension by this Conference. We have employed an executive secretary of church extension, and we desire to commend the splendid work done by Rev. Thomas A. Collins in this field. This quadrennium has seen the establishment of 41 new Methodist congregations. Of this number twelve have been organized this year. These include: Grace Methodist, Burlington; Saint Paul, Burlington; Trinity, Sanford; Aldersgate, Durham; Aldersgate, Chapel Hill; Eutaw Village, Fayetteville; Stacy Methodist at Stacy; Cherry Point Methodist at Havelock; Wynnewood Park and Six Forks Methodist, Raleigh; Hart Mill Methodist at Tarboro, and Devon Park at Wilmington.

During the year the board has also assisted in the construction of 17 new parsonages. Five of these were for new churches, and the others primarily for newly formed charges. More than \$16,500 has been contributed for this work—twelve churches have been assisted in building programs, or expanding their present facilities, in addition to six which shared in the Ten Dollar Club funds. The twelve received assistance in excess of \$20,000 from Church Extension funds administered by the Board of Missions. Assistance has also been given in acquiring lots for the location of churches in some strategic places. This was made possible by use of the loan fund approved by the last annual conference. The Ten Dollar Club has assisted six new churches in constructing their first building unit, contributing more than \$100,000 to these young churches. We wish to express our thanks to the more than 5,000 laymen and ministers who have joined this club to give incentive to this work, and for their spirit of "Forward with Christ" through church extension. We urge our pastors to activate local church committees to maintain membership in the Ten Dollar Club, and to enlist new converts to this great cause. Because of the unusual need existing in the Havelock military community, our Conference last year authorized a special Christmas offering for Havelock Methodist Church. We are glad to report that approximately \$13,000 was contributed to this cause, and it has been a blessing to the church. Plans are now under way for the construction of their new educational addition.

This year we have been able to attain a quadrennial goal of a minimum salary scale of \$3,000 for single ministers; \$3,300 for married ministers without children; and \$3,600 for married men with children, provided this man is an approved supply or conference member. If he is not an approved supply he shall be considered by the Board as a special case, and minimum salary rules do not necessarily apply in his case.

We recommend that Sunday, October 14, be designated as Church Extension Sunday, and request the district superintendents to constitute at the first quarterly conference a Ten Dollar Club committee in each local church to work with the chairman of the Commission on Missions in securing new members of the Ten Dollar Club, and the collection of delinquent payments; and that a member of the WSCS be included on this committee. The names and addresses of this committee should be forwarded immediately to Rev. Thomas A. Collins, Executive Secretary, 920 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh, N. C.

In the light of the many calls upon this Board for building assistance, and in view of the number of new churches organized this quadrennium, we recognize that major increases must be made in funds available to this Board for these purposes. Therefore, we recommend that the item of Church Extension be increased substantially subject to the approval of the Commission of World Service and Finance. We request that the apportionment, which this year is 4% of "total money raised" be increased to the equivalent of 10% of "total money raised."

We have made an excellent record in the number of mission specials carried. We are now holding third place among all American conferences. We want to maintain, and if possible increase these specials. The Board approves as Advance Mission Specials the following: Conference specials: All new churches organized during this quadrennium of 1952-1956, including the parsonages of these new churches; the Bethany (Portuguese)

Mission of the Rocky Mount District; Longhurst Methodist Church; Sunset Park Church, Wilmington; the Scholarship fund set up to assist in the training of Directors of Religious Education. The Foreign Student Aid Fund for all our Methodist colleges in North Carolina (Assisting foreign students who come to this country for study). (If a church is carrying a direct gift special for a local church it should secure the proper blank from Mr. Cowell and fill it in accordingly in order to get credit as a special.) General Specials: The Caravan Methodist Church of Linz, Austria. The new Alaska College. The Methodist Church in Sorocaba, Brazil, with which Rev. C. B. Dawsey is working. District Specials: Ed Smith, J. W. Garrison, and Linwood Blackburn.

We urge the support of the district mission institutes to be held, and commend the study book to be used. Churches should encourage large attendance at these institutes this fall. We suggest that each church adopt a mission special, either district, conference, or foreign. Our Conference Missionary Secretary, Rev. Mark W. Lawrence, has done a good job in promoting these specials, for which we are grateful to him.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service is doing a fine work in this field. They give expression of their faith in missions through their deeds. We also commend the several district mission secretaries for the good work they have done in promoting the cause of missions in their respective districts. The Board is again assisting in sending nine young people (one from each district) to the Missionary Conference at Lake Junaluska.

Rev. J. W. Lineberger, one of our district missionary secretaries and a member of this board, is this year leading the European Caravan group. They are now in Europe working with churches and young people in strengthening their churches. Dr. Joseph Batak of Austria has said it is the North Carolina Caravan that has made possible the Methodist Church in Austria. We recommend that this program be continued.

The *North Carolina Christian Advocate* renders a fine service to Methodism in our Conference. We urge more churches to send it to every Methodist family in the church. We suggest the months of January and February as "Advocate Month." We also recommend a larger circulation of *World Outlook* in our conference.

The conference last year elected the following as members of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School at Duke University: Rev. T. M. Vick and Rev. J. W. Lineberger, for two-year terms; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin and Rev. L. C. Vereen, for four-year terms; Rev. S. J. Starnes and Rev. A. S. Parker, for six-year terms.

A list of the appropriations is attached hereto.

J. E. GARLINGTON, *President*
S. J. STARNES, *Secretary*

APPENDIX: RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

The members of the Board of Missions wish to make a part of the report to the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, S.E.J., the following resolution of appreciation:

Resolved that we express some slight degree of our appreciation to the Reverend S. J. Starnes for his faithful years of service. For more than twenty years he has served as chairman of the Board of Church Extension, and the secretary of the Board of Missions. For more than eighteen years he has written the report to Annual Conference for these Boards and has faithfully performed his duties which have made possible reports of progress in every instance. We gratefully acknowledge his fine and consecrated labors in behalf of the mission interests of our Conference, and commend him to whatever board he may serve next.

Resolved that we express our appreciation to the Reverend Doctor J. E. Garlington for his faithful service as president of the Board of Missions for the past eight years. These years have seen the growth of the work of Church Extension not imagined possible before, and through his tireless efforts the work of the Board of Missions of this Conference has received national recognition.

THOMAS A. COLLINS, *Executive Secretary*
MR. B. TROY FERGUSON, *Member, Board of Missions*

Report No. 2

GUARANTEE FUND

The Section of Church Extension of the North Carolina Annual Conference has been for some time aware of an acute need for funds to be made available to rural and small town churches for the purposes of new construction, whether new sanctuary or educational addition. There is a great difficulty in these churches making arrangements for mortgage loans in this field.

After much study over a period of months, we have been encouraged to believe that funds up to a total of \$1,000,000 can possibly be made available for loans of this character under the following conditions:

1. That this Board, or its designated agency, arrange a fund to guarantee such loans when recommended and approved by the section of Church Extension of this conference.
2. The amount needed to guarantee loans up to \$1,000,000 would probably be \$200,000.
3. This might be arranged step by step over a period of five years in blocks of \$40,000 to guarantee \$200,000 in mortgage loans each year.
4. Some agreement would be made to provide for some earnings on this guarantee fund and on the other hand loans in default after an agreed period would be charged against the guarantee fund.
5. No single church might borrow in excess of \$50,000 under this plan and the period of the loan would be limited to approximately 10 years.
6. Other conditions should be that the borrowing church have in hand 50% or more of the estimated total project cost.

Your Board of Missions requests endorsement of this plan in principle and the authority to negotiate details of the plan with the hope of being ready to put the plan into action immediately following next Annual Conference if approved by that body.

We respectfully request that the Commission on World Service and Finance allocate from undesignated Benevolence Funds for the coming year such an amount as may in their judgment be available not to exceed \$40,000 per year, to achieve a maximum goal of \$200,000.

J. E. GARLINGTON, *President*
S. J. STARNES, *Secretary*

Report No. 3

APPROPRIATIONS—1956-57

Burlington District

	Duke Fund	Minimum Salary
Bonlee	\$ 450	
Burlington: Grace		3,600
St. Paul		2,000
Trinity		1,400
Leasburg	300	
Milton	600	
Pittsboro Circuit		200
Sanford: Trinity		3,600
Semora	300	
Siler City Circuit	300	
	\$ 1,950	\$10,800

Durham District

Allensville-Trinity		300
Andrews-Soapstone		450
Butner	100	
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate		2,300
Chapel Hill Circuit	600	
Durham: Aldersgate		1,300
Parsonage Rent		600
Epworth		1,600
Maybrook-Massey		840
St. John		1,500
Parsonage Rent		500
Gray Rock	300	
Merritts-Ebenezer		970
Stem-Bullocks		800
	\$ 1,000	\$11,260

Elizabeth City District

Bath	868	
Belhaven		525

	Duke Fund	Minimum Salary
Chowan	750	
Creswell	1,275	
Currituck	525	
Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows		1,200
Riverside		2,400
Harrellsville		800
Hatteras		1,050
Kinnakeet		1,600
Kitty Hawk		1,100
Mattamuskeet		950
Newland-Grace	1,200	
South Camden		300
South Mills		600
Stumpy Point (Dare Charge)		1,350
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 4,618	\$12,875
Fayetteville District		
Fayetteville: Christ		2,000
Parsonage Rent		600
Eutaw Village		3,600
Parsonage Rent		900
Lafayette Village		3,600
Parsonage Rent		600
Hamlet: Fellowship		1,600
Lovejoy-Macedonia	200	
Mt. Gilead Circuit	200	
Old Hundred		1,200
Southern Pines		2,200
Spring Lake		1,800
Parsonage Rent		300
Troy Circuit	400	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 800	\$18,400
Goldshoro District		
Bethel-Beston	400	
Clinton: Grace		2,400
Clinton Circuit		1,100
Garland		200
Goldshoro: Airboro		1,800
Parsonage Rent		300
St. Luke		800
Salem		200
Wayne		2,800
Goldshoro Circuit		400
Harrell	700	
Institute	300	
Johnston		2,600
Parsonage Rent		240
Micro-Fellowship	300	
Newton Grove		125
Pine Level		800
Parsonage Rent		300
Salemburg		1,800
Parsonage Rent		300
Seven Springs		1,400
Turkey	600	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 2,300	\$17,565
New Bern District		
Beaufort Circuit	500	
Harlowe-Oak Grove	600	
Havelock: Cherry Point		3,300
Parsonage Rent		900

	Duke Fund	Minimum Salary
Kinston: St. John		3,000
St. Mark		1,300
New Bern: Trinity		1,200
Ocracoke		1,800
Oriental		900
Richlands Circuit		540
Salter Path		900
Sea Level		720
Stonewall		900
Straits-Harkers Island		300
Vanceboro Circuit	600	
Woodington-Webb		300
	<hr/>	
Raleigh District	\$ 1,700	\$16,060
Apex-Holly Springs	500	
Coats		1,025
Henderson: White Memorial		860
Pleasant Grove	300	
Raleigh: Highland		600
Jenkins		800
Layden Memorial		1,138
Longview		600
St. Mark		2,800
Wesley Memorial		700
Wynnewood Park		2,900
	<hr/>	
	\$ 800	\$11,423
Rocky Mount District		
Battleboro		1,175
Hornes-Mt. Zion		200
Hobgood		587
Jamesville		1,010
Nash		1,400
Red Oak-York	800	
Roanoke		720
Rocky Mount: Englewood		1,800
Marvin		300
Sandy Cross	984	
Smith		500
Stokes		900
Tarboro: Hart		3,000
Temperance Hall		460
Wesley Memorial		400
Winstead		1,550
	<hr/>	
	\$ 1,784	\$14,002
Wilmington District		
Ashpole-Sandy Plains		850
Cerro Gordo-Olivet		500
Council		1,600
Fairview		800
Hallsboro	960	
Pembroke Circuit		800
Prospect		900
Scotts Hill		1,500
Shalotte Circuit	540	
Town Creek	575	
Whiteville Circuit		1,375
Wilmington: Epworth		1,300
Devon Park		3,600
	<hr/>	
	\$ 2,075	\$18,225

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS ¶1613

Report No. 1

We call attention to the fact that, due to General Conference action, this board, formerly known as "The Board of Conference Claimants," will become the "Conference Board of Pensions."

For the support of our conference claimants during the year 1956-1957, we recommend an apportionment on the churches of an amount equal to 16% of the salaries of the preachers and their assistants. We also recommend that the annuity rate be \$48.00 per service year for retired preachers, including the retired approved supply preachers who have served at least ten full-time years.

The names, addresses and years of service of our conference claimants, including the dependent children, will appear in the Conference Journal. The conference claimants who have died during the year are: Orren W. Dowd, Ethelbert L. Hill, James M. Joliff, W. A. Parsons, Mrs. James H. Buffaloe, Mrs. Charles O. Durant, Mrs. James G. Johnson, Mrs. William C. Merritt, Mrs. Julian Midgette, and Mrs. Samuel T. Moyle.

We call attention to Report No. 3, page 115 of the 1955 journal, recommending the observance of a "Veterans of the Cross Day" in every charge on the third Sunday in September. We strongly urge that this program be observed the day designated on the conference calendar. Your Conference Board of Pensions will prepare and distribute literature and information to be used for this program.

The board recommends that the honorarium of the secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions remain at \$300.00 and that his expense account be submitted to the conference treasurer.

This board again urges that the Conference look with favor toward setting up a plan by which the preachers may share in their pension program.

Report No. 2

CONCERNING CHANGES IN THE CONSTITUTION OF THE MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND

Your Conference Board of Pensions recommends the following changes in the constitution of the Ministers' Retirement Fund:

First, change the first sentence of the section titled "Assessments" to read: Each member shall pay into the fund one per cent (1%) of all money he receives each year from charge or conference sources (this includes salary, minimum salary fund, Duke Endowment, and missionary sources).

Second, add at the end of the section titled "Eligibility for Membership" the following sentence: Eligible ministers may join the fund at any time although no member shall be eligible for dividends until he has been a member in good standing for ten years.

Report No. 3

CONCERNING TAXABILITY OF PENSION PLAN AND RETIREMENT FUND INCOME

The Conference Board of Pensions presents the ruling from the Attorney General's office concerning taxability of pension plan and retirement fund income. Following the inquiry of our conference treasurer concerning this matter, we have received the following ruling from William B. Rodman, Jr., Attorney General, passing his decision on paragraph 5 of G. S. 105-142 (Sec. 318 of the Revenue Code). Mr. Rodman states:

"As to the payments received from the Pension Plan, whether received by the retiring minister or by his beneficiary, these payments should be reported in full for purposes of the State income tax law." This is due to the fact that the minister makes no contribution under the Pension Plan.

"As to the payments received from the Retirement Fund, whether received by the minister personally or by his beneficiary, if the payment is in a lump sum, only that portion of the payment which is in excess of the amount contributed to the Retirement Fund by the Minister will be taxable. If the payment from the Retirement Fund is received periodically, over a number of years, the amount received annually will be taxable as an annuity, 'to the extent of three per cent (3%) of the amount of such contributions, until the excess of receipts over and above the portion thus taxable as an annuity shall equal the total contributions, at which time all receipts thereafter received shall be annually taxable.'"

J. A. STATON, *President*

J. M. DOZIER, *Vice-President*

W. R. STEVENS, *Secretary*

Report No. 4

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
THE METHODIST CHURCH

CONSTITUTION

Revised June 1956

This fund is intended to provide a single, lump sum benefit to be paid at the time of retirement of each member of the fund. The treasurer of the North Carolina Conference shall serve as treasurer of this fund. He shall promote this work, receive reports from the district superintendents, receive funds from pastors and charges, and keep permanent records of collections and benefits paid. The treasurer will obtain the names of all ministers retiring at each annual conference and pay to them promptly any benefit to which they are entitled.

Assessments: Each member shall pay into the fund one per cent (1%) of all money he receives each year from charge or conference sources (this includes salary, minimum salary fund payments, Duke Endowment, and missionary sources). Members transferring out of the North Carolina Conference who wish to retain membership in the funds must pay into the fund two per cent (2%) of their salaries and other income items received from church sources constituting a usual part of their annual income.

Each charge in the conference shall be required to pay into the fund annually an amount equal to one per cent (1%) of what it reports as paid to the pastor and his associates, if any.

Deadline for Receipt of Payments: Each charge and each member of the fund shall submit the required payment no later than the last day of the month following the month in which the North Carolina Annual Conference meets.

Benefits: Benefits shall be paid to members of the retirement fund as follows:

If superannuated at the end of one year of membership	\$ 100.00
If superannuated at the end of two years of membership	200.00
If superannuated at the end of three years of membership	300.00
If superannuated at the end of four years of membership	400.00
If superannuated at the end of five years of membership	500.00
If superannuated at the end of six years of membership	600.00
If superannuated at the end of seven years of membership	700.00
If superannuated at the end of eight years of membership	800.00
If superannuated at the end of nine years of membership	900.00
If superannuated at the end of ten years of membership	1000.00

The sum of \$100.00 additional benefit shall be paid to members retiring each year provided receipts for that year are sufficient to pay this additional benefit. No money shall be paid from the reserve fund for this purpose.

Dividends: Any funds remaining after retirement benefits have been paid to eligible members (including the additional \$100.00 benefit) shall be divided in equal parts and credited to the accounts of those who have been participating members for ten years or longer and are not in arrears. The total dividends of each member shall be paid to him at the time of his retirement or to his beneficiary in the event of his death prior to retirement.

Death Benefits: If a participating member dies while in the active service, the treasurer shall pay to his widow and/or other dependents the sum which the member had paid into the fund and his accumulated dividends plus twenty dollars (\$20.00) for each year of service after the conference year 1941-42 in which his charge paid its assessment to this fund in full or in which he has paid two per cent (2%) of his earnings in years in which he did not serve a charge. The maximum death benefit shall not exceed five hundred dollars (\$500.00) unless the member's payment and accumulated dividends are in excess of five hundred dollars (\$500.00). Then the death benefit shall be the actual amount the member had paid into the fund plus any accumulated dividends in his account.

Penalties: Upon superannuation or death of any member who has failed any year for years to contribute one per cent (1%) or two per cent (2%) in any years in which he did not serve a charge, there shall be deducted from any benefits an amount equal to twice the amount he should have paid during the year or years he did not contribute.

If any member of the fund fails to contribute the required per cent of his salary

for more than a total of three years, consecutive or otherwise, he shall have no claim on this fund beyond the amount he has paid into the fund.

Eligibility for Membership: Each minister of the North Carolina Conference shall become eligible for membership in the Ministers' Retirement Fund in the year following the Conference at which he is taken into full connection. Ministers transferring into the Conference in full connection are eligible to join the fund in the year following the Conference in which their credentials are recognized. Eligible ministers may join the fund at any time although no member shall be eligible for dividends until he has been a member in good standing for 10 years.

Approved Supply Pastors: Approved supply pastors may become participating members in this fund in the year following the Conference at which they are accepted as Approved Supply Pastors. The following conditions of membership apply to supply members:

1. If within five years of becoming a participating member, an approved supply is not given work, he shall be paid the amount he has paid into the fund plus one-half the amount the charges he served paid into the fund during his years as pastor, and terminate his membership.

2. If an approved supply member has served five years but less than ten years since becoming a participating member and is not given work, he shall be paid the amount he has paid into the fund plus the total amount the charges he served paid into the fund during his years as pastor, and terminate his membership.

3. Approved supply pastors who have served ten years or more may become participating members on the same basis as members in full connection.

4. The provisions contained in this section shall apply only to those approved supply pastors giving full-time service to the ministry.

Investment of Funds: Funds paid in shall be processed and accounted for by the Treasurer of the North Carolina Conference. The reserve fund and dividend fund shall be invested at the discretion of the World Service and Finance Commission of the North Carolina Conference in consultation with the officers of the Board of Conference Claimants. Any income from investments shall be added to the reserve fund until it reaches the sum of \$250,000.00, at which time the earnings shall be added to the current fund and included in the balance available for crediting to members' accounts as dividends as provided in this constitution.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

This Resolution Is Presented to

Brother John A. Staton

Who for thirty years served with distinction the cause of retired ministers in the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church. Brother Staton was appointed to the Board of Conference Claimants in 1926 and served continuously until his retirement at the annual conference held in Greenville, N. C., in June, 1956. For twenty-two years he was Chairman of the Board.

The Methodist Church, the North Carolina Conference, the ministers who have retired, and especially those ministers who will retire in future years owe Brother Staton a debt of gratitude. He fought fearlessly, tirelessly, and enthusiastically for the present fine retirement program for the superannuates of Methodism.

In testimony of our warm feeling for Brother Staton and as a salute to his fruitful career of service to his church, this scroll is given.

PAUL NEFF GARBER, *Bishop*
Richmond Area

W. L. CLEGG
JOHN M. DOZIER
W. JASPER SMITH
E. W. FREEMAN
W. R. STEVENS

AT GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA on June 26, 1956.

Report No. 5
STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION
1956-1957

Retired Ministers
Rate \$48.00

No.	Name and Address	Approved Years	N. C. Conf.	Other Conf. Annuity	Other Conf. Years	App. Supply Annuity	App. Supply Years	App. Supply Annuity	Relief	Total Annuity
1	Barnes, Albert S., 3 Maiden Lane, Raleigh	49	49	2352.00						2352.00
2	Benson, Walter C., Wallace	32	32	1536.00						1536.00
3	Boone, Benjamin F., Floyd St., Fairmont	39½	39½	1896.00						1896.00
4	Boone, J. Joshua, 923 8th St., Durham	46	46	2208.00						2208.00
5	Bradley, James W., Cary	45	42	2016.00	3	150.00				2166.00
6	Brown, William Henry, Jackson Springs	34	34	1632.00						1632.00
7	Cade, William Albert, 1609 Iredell Drive, Raleigh	40	40	1920.00						1920.00
8	Clegg, Ernest R., Pittsboro	36½	36½	1752.00						1752.00
9	Cline, John, Carthage	33	14	672.00	19	950.00				1344.00
10	Culbreth, Frank, Fayetteville	28	28	1344.00						1344.00
11	Cuthrell, Harold G., Maxton	7	7	336.00					264.00	600.00
12	Dawson, Walter L., Jr., Laurinburg	18	16	768.00	2	100.00				868.00
13	Dimmette, Joel W., Faison	37½	37½	1800.00						1800.00
14	Dodd, Eff David, Fuquay Springs	36	36	1728.00						1728.00
15	Downum, Edgar W., 102 Circle Dr., Beaufort	31	31	1488.00			3	144.00		1872.00
16	Durham, Ernest C., 1316 Mordecia Drive, Raleigh	31	31	1488.00			2	96.00		1584.00
17	Duval, K. F., 1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham	40	40	1920.00			3	144.00		2064.00
18	Edwards, R. G., L., Garner	43	42	2016.00	1	50.00				2066.00
19	Elliot, William F., 218 Hilton Ave., Murphy	45	22	1056.00	23	1150.00				2206.00
20	Ewing, Henry C., Box 417, Rockingham	29	13	624.00	16	576.00				1200.00
21	Farrar, W. G., Route No. 1, Cary	36½	36½	1752.00						1752.00
22	Fields, Paul H., Route No. 1, Casar	23	23	1104.00						1104.00
23	Fitts, Robert N., 110 High St., Oxford	25	25	1200.00						1200.00
24	Fletcher, Maynard O., Washington	35	32	1536.00	3	120.00				1656.00
25	Frank, John Wesley, Mt. Airy	2	2	96.00						96.00
26	Class, Henry I., 813 2nd St., Durham	40	40	1920.00						1920.00

27	Guthrie, C. W., Wanchese	34	27	1296.00	7	350.00	1646.00
28	Hall, Edgar M., 415 Morrison Ave., Raleigh	26	26	1248.00			1248.00
29	Harmon, John C., 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh	36	22	1056.00	14	702.00	1758.00
30	Hayman, Louis D., P. O. Box 127, Southport	40	40	1920.00			1920.00
31	Hendricks, H. L., 1104 Saint David, Tarboro	43	31	1488.00	12	528.00	2016.00
32	Hoyle, John W., Sr., 2347 Huren St., Durham	24	16	768.00	8	410.00	1370.00
33	Hurley, B. T., Red Springs	44	44	2112.00			2112.00
34	Lance, Hicks E., 2308 Guess Rd., Durham	29	29	1392.00			1392.00
35	Lane, Daniel, Jr., Box 500, Lake Junaluska	40	40	1920.00			1920.00
36	Lee, Thomas W., 811 Third St., Durham	36	36	1728.00			1728.00
37	Long, John O., Town Lake Road, Apex	33	33	1584.00			1680.00
38	Love, Frank S., Box 535, Lake Junaluska	44	44	2112.00			2112.00
39	Lowe, William Graham, Aurora	39	39	1872.00			1872.00
40	Lowry, Doctor F., Box 162, Pembroke	40	40	1920.00			1920.00
41	Lowry, French R., Pembroke	7	7	336.00			336.00
42	Loy, W. L., R. F. D. No. 4, Raleigh	38½	37½	1800.00	1	42.00	1842.00
43	Maness, E. C., Box 394, Walstonburg	37	37	1776.00			1776.00
44	Maness, William L., E. Raleigh Ext., Siler City	40½	40½	1944.00			1944.00
45	Martin, W. Christian, Clayton	42	42	2016.00			2016.00
46	Massey, Lucius S., 2621 Chapel Hill St., Durham	36	36	1728.00			1728.00
47	McRae, William V., 901 17th Ave., N.E., St. Petersburg, Fla.	39	39	1872.00			1872.00
48	Melton, Omer Clyde, Margaret St., Clinton	31	27	1296.00	4	180.00	1476.00
49	Munnis, Richard Floyd, 2104 Pelham Rd., Raleigh	37	37	1776.00			1776.00
50	Noblitt, Frank B., Rt. No. 2, Marion	31	29	1392.00	2	100.00	1492.00
51	Phipps, William T., Pittsboro	43	40	1920.00	3	108.00	2028.00
52	Porter, H. B., 1810 Avondale Drive, Durham	41	41	1968.00			1968.00
53	Richmond, Isaac S., 606 Larkspur Road, Kinston	37½	30½	1464.00	7¼	246.50	1710.50
54	Rogers, Charles T., 919 Davis St., Tarboro	46	46	2208.00			2208.00
55	Royal, William R., Hendersonville	35	35	1680.00			1680.00
56	Self, Marvin Y., Box 252, Littleton	45	44	2112.00	1	50.00	2162.00
57	Sharpe, Daniel M., 1004 Urban Ave., Durham	33	31	1488.00	2	100.00	1588.00
58	Slaughter, B. B., 1715 Cole Mill Rd., Durham	42½	42½	2040.00			2040.00
59	Smith, Jackson L., Rt. No. 2, Box 134C, Kannapolis	32	30	1440.00	2	100.00	1540.00
60	Spence, Hersey Everett, Box 3629-Hope Valley, Durham	18	18	864.00			864.00
61	Starling, George B., Kenly	46	46	2208.00			2208.00
62	Strickland, Nathan B., Rt. No. 1, Box 55, Lumberton	37	37	1776.00			1776.00
63	Tharpe, John Andrew, Rt. No. 1, Box 738, Salisbury	23	23	1104.00	4	192.00	1296.00
64	Thrift, Charles T., 406 Bonair Ave., Durham	43	29	1392.00	14	700.00	2092.00
65	Underwood, William J., Bontec	27	27	1296.00	5	240.00	1536.00

No.	Name and Address	Approved Years	N. C. Conf. Years	Other Conf. Annuity	Other Conf. Years	App. Supply Annuity	App. Supply Years	App. Supply Annuity	Relief	Total Annuity
66	Vaughn, William N., Box 406, Mt. Gilead	28	28	1344.00		96.00				1440.00
67	Vickers, R. L., Sr., 310 Butler Ave., Greenville, S. C.	13	13	624.00						624.00
68	Williams, B. M., Efland	18	18	864.00						864.00
69	Woodall, Preston D., 1510 Chestnut St., Wilmington	40	40	1920.00						1920.00

Widows

	Rate	Approved Years	N. C. Conf. Years	Other Conf. Annuity	Other Conf. Years	App. Supply Annuity	App. Supply Years	App. Supply Annuity	Relief	Total Annuity
1	Adams, Mrs. Gaston T., 204 Summit Ave., Sanford	25%	25%	865.20						865.20
2	Alexander, Mrs. Clark C., 12020 Lake Ave., Lakewood 7, Ohio	8%	2%	75.60	6	147.00				222.60
3	Atkinson, Mrs. R. Ernest, 1502 N. Walnut St., Lumberton	32%	23	772.80	9%	307.30				1080.10
4	Auty, Mrs. John W., 114 Bethune St., Fayetteville	28	28	940.80						940.80
5	Black, Mrs. Benson H., 21 Meadowbrook Dr., Durham	32	32	1075.20						1075.20
6	Bridgers, Mrs. Luther B., 705 S. Main St., Gainesville, Ga.	24%	3%	117.60	21	646.80				764.40
7	Bross, Mrs. John P., 646 S. 40th St., Birmingham 6, Ala.	9%	9%	319.20						319.20
8	Brown, Mrs. Robert E., 1424 Benbury Rd., Raleigh	28	28	940.80						940.80
9	Bundy, Mrs. Jesse D., 815 Branson St., Fayetteville	27%	27%	924.00						924.00
10	Caviness, Mrs. Cicero H., 417 Chestnut St., Asheboro	22%	22	739.20	½	17.50				756.70
11	Caviness, Mrs. Doctor N., Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Erwin Rd., Durham	34%	34%	1159.20						1159.20
12	Chester, Mrs. Harley A., 1120 Graham St., Burlington	27%	27%	924.00						924.00
13	Colbe, Mrs. Thomas S., 821 Green St., Durham	19	5	168.00	14	490.00				658.00
14	Colcy, Mrs. Herman T., Hillsboro	2%	2%	92.40						92.40
15	Cotton, Mrs. Salton A., Sanford	32%	32%	1100.40						1100.40
16	Craven, Mrs. Eli B., Garner	33%	33%	1117.20						1117.20
17	Culbreath, Mrs. Cornelius B., 108 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro	27%	27%	924.00						924.00
18	Culbreth, Mrs. James M., The Methodist Home, Rt. 8, Charlotte	26	22	739.20	4	84.00				823.20
19	Cunningham, Mrs. Jesse L., Sterling Ct. Apt. 30, Nashville 4, Tenn.	11%	11%	386.40						386.40
20	Dixon, Mrs. Francis E., Dover	33	31	1041.60	2	68.60				1110.20
21	Dowd, Mrs. Orren W., 2107 Fairview Rd., Raleigh	26%	26%	890.40						890.40
22	Draper, Mrs. Jesse T., Box 104, Warrenton	41	41	1377.60						1377.60
23	Edwards, Mrs. C. J., c/o Mrs. B. B. Rogerson, Box 742, Williamston	26	26	873.60						873.60
24	Edwards, Mrs. John R., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	28%	28%	966.00						966.00
25	Etheridge, Mrs. Leland S., Franklinton	16%	16%	562.80						562.80

26	Gann, Mrs. D. A., 401 Christus St., Kamaopolis	10	10	336.00
27	Geddie, Mrs. Daniel C., Whiteville	24	24	806.40
28	Glenn, Mrs. Edwin C., Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Erwin Rd., Durham	11	11	369.60
29	Grant, Mrs. Rufus R., Fairfield	4½	4½	142.80
30	Grant, Mrs. Thomas McM., 1652 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount	33%	33%	1125.60
31	Hardesty, Mrs. William R., Shannon	6%	6%	226.80
32	Harris, Mrs. Loy V., Mt. Gilead	18	18	604.80
33	Holmes, Mrs. G. W., Graham	26	26	873.60
34	Houston, Mrs. Benjamin H., Smithfield	29	29	974.40
35	Humble, Mrs. Hilary A., 106 Divine St., Fayetteville	29½	29½	982.80
36	Johnson, Mrs. N. B., 4006 Linwood Rd., Columbia, S. C.	21	21	705.60
37	Jones, Mrs. Charles A., Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Erwin Rd., Durham	39	39	1310.40
38	Jones, Mrs. Lloyd B., 722 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount	27½	27½	924.00
39	Joyner, Mrs. Frank B., Siler City	22	22	739.20
40	Joyner, Mrs. Lemon H., c/o Laurance J. Godfrey, Admx., 510 W. Main, Jonesboro Heights, Sanford	34	34	1142.40
41	Lassister, Mrs. W. C., 304 Forrest St., Martinsville, Va.	29	29	974.40
42	Lewis, Mrs. John J., Grimesland	21¾	21¾	730.80
43	Lupton, Mrs. Fredrick A., Alamance	34	32	1075.20
44	Martin, Mrs. Junius A., Whiteville	36%	36%	1234.80
45	McCracken, Mrs. Jacob H., 1308 Markham Ave., Durham	38	38	1276.80
46	McDonald, Mrs. Nell M., 1900 Hawkins St., Raleigh	14	11	369.60
47	McWhorter, Mrs. Euclid H., 304 Aycock Ave., Raleigh	44%	34	1142.40
48	Mercer, Mrs. Saul E., 114 E. Holston Ave., Johnson City, Tenn.	2%	2%	92.40
49	Mercer, Mrs. Seymour E. Jr., Stantonsburg	19%	19%	663.60
50	Nettles, Mrs. Stephen A., 1326 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C.	6	6	201.60
51	Nicks, Mrs. Samuel F., Hillsboro	42	42	1411.20
52	O'Brian, Mrs. J. B., Rt. 2, Box 228, Roanoke Rapids	19	19	638.40
53	Ormand, Mrs. Jesse M., 110 Pinecrest Rd., Durham	17	17	571.20
54	Overton, Mrs. Ernest G., Box 1584, Durham	15½	15½	512.40
55	Parker, Mrs. David B., Methodist Retirement Home, Inc., Erwin Rd., Durham	14	14	470.40
56	Parsons, Mrs. W. A., Pinebluff	43½	13	436.80
57	Patten, Mrs. Walter, 407 North St., Chapel Hill	37%	37%	1251.60
58	Perry, Mrs. George W., High Point College, High Point	30%	30%	1024.80
59	Phillips, Mrs. Charles N., 519 Sunset Ave., Sunset Park, Wilmington	31	31	1041.60
60	Phillips, Mrs. James G., 1412 W. Markham Ave., Durham	21	21	705.60
61	Piland, Mrs. William A., Conway	25½	25½	848.40

Children

	Rate \$12.00				
1	Claster, Archie, Jr.	27½	27½	330.00	330.00
	(21 years of age 3-12-57 and will be removed from list)				
2	Harris, Betty	18	18	216.00	216.00
3	Harris, Harold	18	18	216.00	216.00
4	Joyner, Frank, Jr.	22	22	264.00	264.00
	(21 years of age 9-24-56 and will be removed from list)				
5	Pattishall, Nannie	28	28	336.00	336.00
6	Phillips, William	28¾	23¾	285.00	322.50
7	Thompson, David	8	8	96.00	96.00
			5		37.50

Special Conference Claimants

	Rate \$48.00				
1	Freeman, W. J., Rt. 2, Elizabethtown	30	30	1440.00	1440.00
2	Worthington, James K., 1601 Castle St., Wilmington	28	28	1344.00	1344.00

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE ¶1541

Work against liquor in our North Carolina Conference has increased during 1955-56 as compared with previous years. There have been more activities and better activities against liquor on the district level and in local churches. However, in spite of these increased activities, the sale of liquor continues to increase, and the tragic results of drinking continue to increase. And your Conference Board of Temperance urges all-out efforts against this nefarious business. And your Board urges greatly increased action along every possible line, including the following special activities.

1. This is an election year. We should elect legislators, who will enact laws against liquor, and judges and other public officials, who will enforce laws against liquor.

2. We should urge the 1957 General Assembly to enact a statute providing for a Statewide Referendum.

3. Our efforts should be increased along educational lines, including instruction in our homes, our public schools, our colleges and our Sunday Schools; and including effective material in newspapers, magazines and in programs on radio and television.

4. Pastors, district secretaries and other leaders should utilize our Methodist film, "Far From Alone," and other effective methods of presenting this cause.

5. Our NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE and other church papers should publish more material against the sale and use of liquor.

6. District superintendents and district secretaries should make sure that this cause is fully and effectively presented during district conferences and in all other district meetings.

(a) We recommend that a workshop on alcohol education be arranged for every district in the North Carolina Conference, with plans formulated by the Board of Temperance, district secretaries, in co-operation with the district superintendents, and that this be done at the earliest possible date.

(b) That Dr. Hooten, of our General Board, be invited to conduct such workshops. (He has already indicated that he would like to be with us.)

(c) That we will give our all-out support to legislation against the high-pressure advertisement of alcoholic beverages on a national level. There is a better than 50-50 chance, we believe, of passing this bill, if we will write letters or send telegrams to its sponsors and our representatives in Congress.

(d) That we endorse Dr. Russell Dick's book, "From Isolation to Acceptance." This is a handbook for helping alcoholics. Chapter titles are: Can the Alcoholics Be Helped? Highways to Alcoholism; Helping the Alcoholic Family; How to Counsel the Alcoholic.

We not only commend this book, but we recommend that this slender volume be placed in the hands of all Board members and district secretaries, and consider the advisability of mailing copies to all ministers of the North Carolina Conference.

7. Pastors should recommend only total abstainers as members of the official board and other places of leadership in our Sunday Schools and churches.

8. Pastors and other church leaders should co-operate with the Allied Church League, the Women's Christian Temperance Union and all other organizations that are working against liquor. And we urge co-operation with another organization, Alcoholics Anonymous, that is doing splendid work throughout North Carolina and America. There is one or more units of Alcoholics Anonymous in practically every community in North Carolina. In many communities, they need a place in which to hold their weekly and semi-weekly meetings; and we recommend that our pastors co-operate in providing meeting places for AA groups. We recommend also that all pastors and other church leaders familiarize themselves with the program of Alcoholics Anonymous; that they invite qualified speakers from this organization to address Sunday School classes and other groups in our churches; and we recommend that our pastors and other members co-operate fully with the local units of Alcoholics Anonymous.

9. District superintendents, district secretaries and pastors should support fully and participate effectively in the observation of World Temperance Sunday on the last Sunday in October of each year and Commitment Day on the first Sunday in December in each year.

10. Pastors should preach often against the use of beer, wine and whiskey. This preaching should not be apologetic. It should be soul searching. It should come from a mind that is well informed and a heart that is aflame with a desire for the saving of human bodies and the salvation of eternal souls. Our pastors should recognize the vital fact that the supreme issue is moral and spiritual. Of course, liquor enters and causes injury in every human sphere, economics, health, politics and public morals; and facts should be presented to show the harm that liquor does in every aspect of man's life; but pastors and other leaders must remember always that the supreme issue is moral and

spiritual. If a person has been reborn, if a person is Christ-controlled, he will not make liquor; he will not sell or vote for the sale of liquor; and he will not drink liquor.

Today there are many things that are impairing the influence of our church; and the liquor traffic is one of the forces that is helping to destroy everything for which our Church stands. The liquor traffic would destroy the Church, if it could; the Church could destroy the liquor traffic, if it would. Hence, every person, who is interested in the Church, should use his influence, his means and his vote against the liquor traffic. This Conference appeals to all pastors and all church members that they increase and make more effective their opposition to this nefarious business. As individuals, we Methodists should abstain absolutely from the use of alcoholic beverages. As members of society, we should vote and work to outlaw the liquor traffic. The attitude and the practice of individuals should be total abstinence. The attitude and policy of government should be absolute prohibition. And to the achievement of total abstinence and absolute prohibition, we rededicate our efforts and our lives.

CALE K. BURGESS, *President*
D. W. CHARLTON, *Vice-President*
E. G. PURCELL, JR., *Secretary*

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK ¶1231

(The following reports are based on the current equivalent of
Discipline, 1952, 1231 (2))

Report No. 1 POLICY

Recent research in the field of membership and evangelism, by Bishop Paul N. Garber, reveals a record of low annual net increase in church membership in the Annual Conference. *Frontier Again*, 1954, Walston and Nickens, shows that with time tide has turned and the North Carolina Conference area is again the frontier of the state. *Look at the People*, 1955, Chambers, gives detailed information on the very considerable population growth and the shift in the North Carolina Conference area. These and other works of research have made evident the need and opportunity for an enterprising spirit, policy, and program on the part of the Annual Conference during the new quadrennium, and afterwards.

A great program of rehabilitation and expansion in all areas of work must be carried forward in the years ahead. The Conference will need to mobilize its total resources in order to provide a ministry of adequate scope and effectiveness to the people residing today and tomorrow in eastern North Carolina. Much imagination, inventiveness, and "imagineering" will be required. Capable long-range planning, extensively and locally, will be essential. Many leaders, conference and local, will need to stretch their minds. New lifting levers will have to be found. Renewal of Wesleyan evangelistic spirit will be necessary. Flowing-from-within energies must be released, and up-from-the-roots procedures devised. Creative church craftsmanship will be called for.

In the field of creative church craftsmanship, the Commission on Town and Country Work has a very definite responsibility. The *Discipline* commits to the Commission the work to "outline a program of town and country work to the participating boards and agencies."

Preceding such a general outline it is in order to present a statement of rural church policy. The rural church policy of The Methodist Church is given in *Discipline*, 1952, 020 (10), and in accord with this the ensuing is presented as a statement of Annual Conference policy.

x x x

Bishop Paul N. Garber in his published address, "Some Suggestions Concerning the Future Program of our North Carolina Conference" (July 12, 1954, p. 11), stated: "We should therefore have in our North Carolina Conference a rural church program of the highest possible type and really be leaders in rural church work not only in eastern North Carolina but throughout our entire connection."

x x x

"This unprecedented development of roads serving local communities offers to North Carolina Conference Methodism an opportunity and a challenge to develop a magnificently conceived program of rural church expansion" (*Frontier Again*, 1954, Walston Nickens, p. 24).

"The Conference would be wise in making a large investment of prayer, thought, research, planning, money, and work in rebuilding and developing its root system (rural churches). Such would bear abundant fruit for time and eternity." (*Look at the Roots*, 1955, Taylor, p. 13.)

x x x

"We recognize the fact that the rural areas are the fountain heads of resources in terms of leadership, population, religious and economic life, and that many of these areas are now suffering religious and cultural depletion.

"This fact calls for an awakened church consciousness of the significance of the rural community, issuing in a growing statesmanship and strategy that will develop religious institutions adequate to create and conserve the religious and cultural values in rural community life.

"The North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church recognizes the basic significance of the rural church to the total life of the church, and recognizes the gradual decline in strength of the rural church, and regrets the inadequate policy heretofore pursued with reference to it. Therefore, the Conference does at this time commit itself to the policy of mobilizing its total resources to provide a ministry of adequate scope and effectiveness to the rural people of our Conference area." (*Journal*, 1947, pp. 123-4.)

KEY W. TAYLOR
R. E. WALSTON

Report No. 2

CHURCH EXTENSION

A

Competent sociological studies indicate that the population of North Carolina will double between the years 1950 and 2003.

Look at the People, 1955, Chambers, a statistical study of population resources and trends in the North Carolina Conference area, shows the what and the where as to the "flight to Suburbia" which is on all across the Conference area. From this and other studies it is evident that the church extension program should contemplate the organization of a total of 200 new churches by the year 1965.

Under the heading, "The duties of a district superintendent," *Discipline*, 1952, 362 (15), the following is noted: "To promote all the interests of the Church within the bounds of his district, in co-operation with the pastors and the quarterly conferences, giving particular attention to the following: . . . (c) Establishment of new preaching places and organization of new congregations wherever needed."

B

The *United States Census of Population* divides the population into three categories: urban, rural-farm, and rural-nonfarm.

In the North Carolina Conference area the (white) rural-nonfarm category is the largest and fastest growing. About 100 newly organized churches will be needed within the next few years to serve the people reflected in this census category. Many of these new churches could be based on needed relocations.

The state of North Carolina has recently completed a county paving program which is without parallel in the South. In eastern North Carolina more new homes are being built on the county roads and state highways than in the urban areas.

Church extension in the rural areas of the North Carolina Conference is highly important, not only because of population shift to and growth in these areas, but also because many thousands of the town and city dwellers of the future will have been born and reared in rural areas. The future of North Carolina Conference Methodism lies in the rural Sunday schools to a very considerable degree.

The Annual Conference, and the Board of Missions, are respectfully requested to give top priority to rural church extension during the new quadrennium, and adoption of this report records concurrence with such a policy and proposed procedure.

C

The recent research in the field of membership and evangelism in the Annual Conference, by Bishop Paul N. Garber, is now a matter of general information and concern. The problem revealed by Bishop Garber's research has many root causes. A major root cause is the fact that 233 or more of the rural (root) churches are in one stage or another of decline, and of these 25 or more are at the point of closing.

Country Church Ladder, 1956, Tyson, gives chart and documentation with regard to 542 circuit churches studied, classifying individual churches as to whether growing, stagnant, or in decline.

The Annual Conference and the several agencies are requested to give immediate attention to the problem of declining rural churches, looking to an analysis and progressive solution of this particular root cause of low annual net increase of membership.

A careful case study should be done for each of the declining churches, beginning at the bottom of the "Ladder" and working up, with a view to finding a solution in each case.

D

The district superintendents recently made a survey to discover how many one-room churches there are in the Conference. Reports came from eight districts giving a total of 2, with an average per district of 11.5. Based on the average, the Conference total one-room churches would be 103.5. These churches are just one step from the brush arbor, and from the standpoint of present day procedures as to Christian education, are very inefficient and ineffective.

This survey also considered the number of "Churches of more than one-room, but having less than five class rooms." The reported total of these churches, for eight districts, is 150.

It is probable that many of the one-room and near one-room churches are among the 233 declining churches mentioned in section C of this report.

The Annual Conference and the several agencies are requested to give prompt and constructive attention to this problem of the one-room and near one-room church, which is probably a part of the cause of the declining church problem.

KEY W. TAYLOR
R. E. WALSTON

Report N. 3

CHURCH EXTENSION RESEARCH, PLANNING, AND SURVEY COMMITTEE

Because of the fact that the rural church is so involved, potentially, in the church extension enterprise, the following report is presented by the Commission on Town and Country Work.

Competent sociological studies indicate that the population of North Carolina will double between the years 1950 and 2003. Progressive change is being accelerated by many new dynamics operating in the state. Eastern North Carolina is again the frontier of the state. Competent research, wise planning, and careful survey are necessary if the Methodist Church is to expand rapidly, wisely, and adequately in the North Carolina Conference area.

The 1953 *Journal*, p. 19, lists the "Conference Church Extension Survey Committee." The request is hereby made that the committee be continued as a conference quadrennial committee, and that the name be changed to—"Church Extension Research, Planning, and Survey Committee."

Further, it is requested that the Conference continue the annual appropriations to this committee in the present amount or more as needed.

Further, that the nature of the work of the committee be that as described by the proposed new name, that is, to chart the course of church extension, both extensively and locally, in a scholarly and efficient manner.

Further, that this committee would employ such full-time personnel as needed, and provide the necessary facilities for effective work. The nature of the work of the principal person employed would be similar to that of the city planner as used by many of the larger cities.

Further, it would be the work of the principal person employed to conduct in a constant, creative, and effective manner, a conference-wide enterprise of information and selling as to church extension needs and opportunities.

Further, that this committee would co-operate closely and constantly with the Conference Board of Missions and all other conference agencies.

In order to acquire current information on economic and sociological trends and developments, that the church extension enterprise be charted wisely and well, the committee would enlist the co-operation of all organizations and agencies having such information available. Among such agencies are: North Carolina State Department of Conservation and Development; North Carolina State Highway and Public Works Commission; Chambers of Commerce; Ormond Fund of Duke University; Department of Rural Sociology of North Carolina State College; Federal agencies.

KEY W. TAYLOR
R. E. WALSTON

Report No. 4

GROUP MINISTRY

Provision for group ministry procedure is given in *Discipline*, 1952, 362 (15i), under the heading of "The duties of a district superintendent," and in the *Discipline* of 1956.

The Group Ministry is the Methodist connectional system carried down to the grass roots level of work, and is thereby a cell approach. Also, it is a sell approach as it uses a methodology of consultation and cultivation, rather than compulsion.

The need for this co-operative and up-from-the-roots procedure in this Annual Conference is made evident by the low annual net increase in church membership in the Conference, the large annual net increase in white population in the Conference area, the very considerable population shift process, and the rapidity of general sociological change.

The administrative unit for this work shall be defined as each of the 56 counties within the bounds of the Annual Conference.

The bishop, and the district superintendents, are respectfully requested to arrange district lines as to correspond with county lines.

Hereafter, as the "Conference Master-plan of Circuits and Stations" (*Journal*, 1954, pp. 152-3), is progressively executed, each circuit shall be completely within a given county, and where possible within a given high school district.

The members of each county group ministry shall be the district superintendent, pastors, and charge lay leaders, serving all churches within a given county. To these may be added such persons as may seem wise in each case. The group as constituted shall be called the County Council. The chairman of the group should be a competent leader. *The Group Ministry*, a pamphlet available from the Division of National Missions of The Methodist Church may be used in general as a guide for organization and procedure.

It shall be the duty of each county group ministry to assume responsibility for the advancement of the total work of The Methodist Church over the entire county. Thus, neglected areas of work would receive constructive attention, and the "no man's land" pockets between charges would be eliminated. Also, it shall be the work of each county group ministry to employ, supervise the work of, secure finances for, and provide necessary facilities for, one or more properly trained full-time Directors of Christian Education for each county, or practicable combination of counties.

The immediate and specific work of each county group ministry would be to deal creatively with the areas of greatest deficiency and need in conference life and work, included in which are:

- (1) Renewal of Wesleyan evangelistic spirit
- (2) Long-range planning on the county and local level (*Journal*, 1954, p. 155 (V))
- (3) New church extension
- (4) Logical division of circuits, in accord with "Conference Master-Plan of Circuits and Stations" (*Journal*, 1954, pp 152-3)
- (5) Develop declining churches
- (6) Improve one-room and near one-room churches
- (7) Relocation of churches needing such
- (8) Locate and reopen closed churches (*Discipline*, 1952, 362 (11))
- (9) Develop the strategically important small rural Sunday schools
- (10) Reach unchurched children and youths

Available aids to the work of a county group ministry include: the newly revised county maps which may be secured from the North Carolina State Highway and Public Works Commission; *Look at the People*, 1955, Chambers, a book sent to boards, and district superintendents, and to be sent to the pastors, giving a statistical analysis of the population resources in each county in the Conference; *1950 United States Census of Population*, P-A33, *North Carolina*, giving the population resources of each township available from the Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work; *Frontier Again* 1954, Walston and Nickens, a booklet in general circulation dealing with certain sociological and economic factors in the North Carolina Conference area as pertaining to the expansion of The Methodist Church; *Country Church Ladder*, 1956, Tyson, chart an encouragement, showing the individual country churches which are growing and those that decline, available from the district superintendents; *Look at the Roots*, 1955, Taylor, a booklet giving an analysis of the nature of the rural church problem in the North Carolina Conference, available from the Conference Secretary of Town and Country

Work; *Working Together—The Group Ministry*, a color film strip available from the Methodist Publishing House, showing the group ministry at work.

KEY W. TAYLOR
R. E. WALSTON

Report No. 5

IMPLEMENTATION OF "CONFERENCE MASTER-PLAN OF CIRCUITS AND STATIONS"

The proposal that the Conference progressively develop a "Conference Master-Plan of Circuits and Stations" was approved by the Annual Conference of 1954, and is recorded in the *Journal* of that year on pages 152-3. It is recommended that this action of the Conference be implemented as follows:

1. That there be formed a quadrennial "Annual Conference Committee on Master-Plan of Circuits and Stations," consisting of the Bishop, District Superintendents, Conference Lay Leader, District Lay Leaders, Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work, and the District Secretaries of Town and Country Work. This committee would be organized by the Bishop and cabinet.

2. That there be formed in each district a quadrennial "District Committee on Master-Plan of Circuits and Stations," consisting of the District Superintendent, District Lay Leader, District Secretary of Town and Country Work, plus two other pastors and two other laymen. Members of this committee would be representative of the several geographical areas of the district. The district committees would be established by the conference committee.

3. The "County Group Ministry" is provided for in Commission on Town and Country Work report No. 4, 1956. One of its functions would be to implement on the county level, the work of the "District Committee on Master-Plan of Circuits and Stations."

4. That the conference committee meet at a time suitable to the Bishop following the session of the Annual Conference, to begin work on a layout of a "Conference Master-Plan of Circuits and Stations."

5. That additional meetings of the conference committee be held as needed.

6. That the conference committee hand down to the district committees the responsibility of studying such cases as may be indicated, in co-operation with the respective County Group Ministries.

7. That circuit divisions be approved by the Bishop, (*Discipline*, 1952, 433 (1)), by the District Superintendents, and by the County Group Ministries.

8. That in determination of circuit divisions, procedure shall be in accord with the paper, "Conference Master-Plan of Circuits and Stations" (*Journal*, 1954, pp 152-3).

9. Essential expenses involved by the district committees in surveying and traveling would be paid by the Commission on Town and Country Work.

KEY W. TAYLOR
R. E. WALSTON

Report No. 6

ROCKY MOUNT COLLEGE DEPARTMENT OF TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

It is evident that the church college is in a position to render more effectively certain needed services to the rural churches, than is any other agency.

In accord with policy of the Division of National Missions of The Methodist Church, and in accord with a trend in Methodist colleges across the nation, request is hereby made that there be established in the newly authorized college at Rocky Mount, a Department of Town and Country Work. This would be a department of the college and under college administration.

The Department of Town and Country Work should have sufficient personnel to render to the Conference needed services which would include at least the following:

1. Provide college training, and counseling, for supply pastors.

2. Provide proper training for lay preachers, perhaps utilizing in this regard some of the ideas and procedures in use by the Methodist Church in England.

3. Provide in-service training institutes on creative parish craftsmanship for all rural pastors. The curriculum would be designed to meet the basic and varied needs of rural pastors for training.

4. Provide local church development revivals, designed to meet the specific needs of the individual rural church. The design of each local church development revival would grow out of the pastor's participation in the in-service training institutes on creative parish craftsmanship.

5. Provide consultation program with ministerial students, and pastors, in the interest of enlistment for lifetime rural ministry.
6. Establish, equip, and operate an office for rural research. The research work should be of a practical nature rather than a technical nature.
7. Conduct spiritual life missions, prayer missions, and stewardship missions in the rural churches, utilizing college students in this ministry where and when practicable.

x x x

The Rocky Mount college is requested, to provide proper training for rural deaconesses, and directors of Christian education who would serve county-wide areas. Also, the college is requested to offer the M.A. degree in religion, and in religious education.

KEY W. TAYLOR
R. E. WALSTON

Report No. 7 MISCELLANEOUS

1. The newly constituted Commission on Town and Country Work is requested to appoint district secretaries on Town and Country Work, and the district superintendents are requested to include these on the district staffs.
2. Recent research reveals that the average pastoral tenure on circuits in the Conference is only 2.47 years. This is one of the basic reasons for rural church weakness. The district superintendents are requested to give thought and attention to this problem that the average pastoral tenure on circuits may be increased to at least 4 years.
3. The attention of the district superintendents is called to *Discipline*, 1952, 362 (7) which has to do with deeds for church property.
4. Appreciation is hereby expressed to the Conference Board of Lay Activities for providing the "No Silent Pulpit" program. It is requested that this program be continued, and with an adequate training program for the lay preachers.
- The Conference Board of Evangelism is respectfully requested to give creative thought and leadership with regard to the obviously needed renewal of Wesleyan evangelistic spirit in the life and work of the Conference.
6. In accord with paragraph 1231 (4) in the 1952 *Discipline* the Commission on Town and Country Work nominates Ralph Epps for office of Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work.
7. The Annual Conference is hereby requested to continue the Long-Range Planning Committee as a Conference quadrennial committee, under the terms of the establishing resolution as found in *Journal*, 1952, p. 147, paragraph 16.
8. The Annual Conference is requested to give consideration to ways and means of establishing a much needed information, publicity, and public relations service.
9. The newly constituted Commission on Town and Country Work is requested to consider the advisability of asking the Conference for an administrative official for Town and Country Work.
10. In the population shift process, some of our churches are being surrounded by Negro residents. The Annual Conference is requested to adopt a policy and procedure which, when advisable and acceptable, will transfer by sale or gift church property thus involved to the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church.
11. The several agents and agencies of the Annual Conference have records which are valuable and should be permanently preserved. The 1952 *Discipline*, in paragraphs 637 and 661, recognizes the importance of an Annual Conference having an archives. The new college at Rocky Mount when established, is requested to provide the proper facilities for a Conference archives, and to provide the necessary secretarial labor to efficiently maintain a filing system.
- All of the agents and agencies of the Annual Conference are requested to deposit annually in the archives records not in current use.
- The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be the official custodian of the Conference archives, and shall have authority to decide which records have value for permanent keeping.

KEY W. TAYLOR
R. E. WALSTON

Report No. 8
MINIMUM SALARY

The Commission looks back upon the last thirteen years during which the Minimum Salary Fund has been in operation and recognizes that giant strides have been made in providing more nearly adequate support for our ministry. The top bracket of the minimum salary schedule has increased 140% since the beginning of operations in 1942, from \$1,500 to \$3,600. We are of the opinion that raising of the schedule has had the effect of raising pastoral salaries in general, as well as other salutary effects.

The Commission, however, feels that the time has come when the Minimum Salary Schedule should be stabilized, not in terms of any static and unrealistic numerical figure, which might very quickly cease to reflect the cost of living in a rapidly changing economy, but in terms of some stated principle which will guide the conference in determining what the schedule should be.

In the year of 1955-1956 the minimum salary paid married pastors with one or more dependent children was approximately \$460.00 below the average salary paid by all charges being served by full-time pastors, except church extension projects founded in the 8-year period preceding the current year.

We recommend, therefore, that the conference adopt the principle of making the minimum salary paid to:

(1) All married full-time pastors with one or more dependent children \$300 less than the average of all salaries and travel and expense funds paid by all charges the previous year to full-time pastors under episcopal appointment, except church extension projects founded in the eight-year period preceding the annual conference at which the minimum salary schedule shall be calculated.

(2) All married full-time pastors with no dependent children \$300 less than pastors described in the above point 1;

(3) And all unmarried full-time pastors \$300 less than pastors described in the above point 2.

This principle is to be put into effect beginning with the conference year of 1957-1958. If this principle were to go into effect in the conference year of 1956-1957, the minimum salary in all brackets would increase by approximately \$160.00. It is the opinion of the Commission that pastors receiving minimum salary aid can help increase the standard minimum salary schedule under the operation of this principle by encouraging their charges to increase the amount paid on pastors' salaries, thus raising the average salary throughout the conference.

In making these recommendations the Commission is motivated by the desire to stabilize the Minimum Salary Schedule with a principle that will gear the schedule in with the general economy of the Conference in such a way that it will automatically rise when pastors' salaries in general rise. There will be no more great increase such as characterized the past history of the schedule, but there will be an advantage in that increases will no longer be a matter of caprice but of principle. The adoption of this principle means settling down for the long pull, making the gains of the past stick in the long term future of our conference.

KEY W. TAYLOR
R. E. WALSTON

*Referred to the Conference Committee on Minimum Salary for further study.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶1478

Report No. 1

The Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference, of The Methodist Church, met in the office of Mr. C. A. Dillon, Raleigh, North Carolina, on May 31, 1956, at 1:00 a.m.

C. A. Dillon, chairman, called the meeting to order, and presided.

The meeting was opened with prayer by H. I. Glass.

The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

Chas. E. Jordan, treasurer, submitted his report. On motion, duly carried, it was received, and ordered filed.

Motion by D. A. Clarke, seconded by C. P. Womack, that the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference approve the turning over the assets of the Board as indicated in the Treasurer's Report as of July 1, 1956, to the Methodist Fund, Inc., of

the North Carolina Conference, which Fund or management assumes the responsibility for the management of the Fund, and which management is responsible to the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference for the proceeds derived from the funds committed to the management care of the Methodist Fund, Inc., approved by unanimous vote.

On motion, duly carried, the treasurer was authorized to pay to the Board of Conference Claimants, of the North Carolina Conference, the sum of \$3,500.00.

Motion by Chas. E. Jordan, seconded by C. P. Womack, that the funds now held in trust under the will of J. C. Roberts, by the incumbent Trustees, be appropriated to the use of High Point College, in keeping with the spirit of the intent as expressed by the donor, approved by unanimous vote.

On motion, duly carried, the following were elected as officers for the ensuing year. Chas. E. Jordan, chairman; L. C. Larkin, vice-chairman; J. F. Coble, secretary-treasurer be nominated to succeed themselves, to-wit; R. H. Sales, C. P. Womack, J. L. Horne.

On motion, duly carried, the meeting adjourned.

Present for the meeting: C. A. Dillon, L. C. Larkin, D. A. Clarke, R. H. Sales, C. P. Womack, Chas. E. Jordan, J. F. Coble, H. I. Glass.

C. A. DILLON, *Chairman*
H. I. GLASS, *Secretary*

Report No. 2 FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Mr. C. A. Dillon, Chairman
Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference
of the Methodist Church, Inc.
Raleigh, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

In accordance with instructions, I have examined the records of the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, Inc., and certify that in my opinion the statement given below showing a cash balance as of April 30, 1956 of \$3,414.66 is in agreement with the records and properly reflects the transactions for the period April 30, 1955 to April 30, 1956. In the course of my examination I inspected the securities in the custody of the Treasurer and found them in agreement with the schedule furnished by Carolina Securities Corporation indicating a net cost of \$150,344.38.

G. C. HENRICKSON, C.P.A.

Cash Balance, April 30, 1955			\$5,124.4
Receipts (all dividends and interest)		\$ 8,127.29	
Disbursements		3,512.13	4,615.1
			<hr/>
			\$9,739.5
Investment transactions:			
Purchases		\$26,723.11	
Sales		20,398.19	6,324.9
			<hr/>
Cash Balance, April 30, 1956			\$3,414.6
<i>Common Stocks:</i>	<i>Cost</i>	<i>Value</i>	<i>Indicate</i>
Utilities	\$ 18,001.16	\$ 29,169.25	\$1,387.3
Industrials	58,633.38	88,242.47	3,478.3
Banks & Insurance	9,925.34	14,650.00	250.0
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Common Stocks	\$ 86,559.88	\$132,061.72	\$5,115.6
<i>Preferred Stocks</i>	58,284.50	59,602.00	3,312.2
<i>Bonds, Building & Loan</i>	5,500.00	5,400.00	311.2
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$150,344.38	\$197,063.72	\$8,739.0
Value of Present Holdings			\$197,063.7
Cost of Present Holdings		\$150,344.38	
Proceeds from Securities Sold	\$207,442.31		
Cost of Securities Sold	163,523.09		

Profits Reinvested	49,919.22	
Net Investment		106,425.16
Margin of Principal Protection *For 12-month period		\$ 90,638.56

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE ¶791

Report No. 1

The dominant theme of our meeting on December 13, 1955, was the New Financial Plan, "As Much for Others As for Ourselves." Discussion centered around the need for a workable method for presenting the plan to the charges of the Conference with reasonable uniformity in the several districts.

The decision was made that it would be necessary for the district superintendents to present the needs of the Annual Conference and World Methodism and guide pastors and members of official boards in acceptance of apportionments, askings and specials. This was thought to be in keeping with Section 1 of the plan as adopted:

"That all benevolences, as hereinafter defined be placed on the same basis as has been the case with World Service, the amount for which each charge is obligated to be determined by its acceptance at the beginning of each conference year."

However, in setting up the plan to go into effect next conference year, it becomes necessary that each charge determine at its fourth quarterly conference for this year what is to be its acceptance for next year.

The Conference Commission on World Service and Finance presents this recommendation:

"Some charges have already attained this objective; 'AS MUCH FOR OTHERS AS FOR OURSELVES.' Some can readily reach the objective in the first year; others will need two years, some three years. We recommend that all endeavor to reach the goal in four years."

Attainment of the goal should not mean that a church would stop progress at that point. True spiritual growth will continue to be reflected in what we do FOR OTHERS.

In order to meet the basic needs of the Conference, it will be necessary for the charges to accept a minimum 10% increase for combined Benevolences over the total amount for the similar items this year. Increased Church Extension and other items of needed expansion of the Conference program will depend on the Total Acceptances for BENEVOLENCES to be reported at Annual Conference.

BUDGET OF CONNECTIONAL EXPENSE APPORTIONMENT AND ASKINGS FOR BENEVOLENCES FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR 1956-57

APPORTIONMENTS

CONNECTIONAL EXPENSE FUND:

1. Episcopal (2% Pastor's Salary)	\$ 27,520
2. District Superintendents (5½% Pastor's Salary)	75,680
3. Conference Pension Fund (16% Pastor's Salary)	220,160
4. Ministers Retirement Fund (1% Pastor's Salary)	13,760
5. Minimum Salary Fund (3½% New "Total Money" figure)	128,450
TOTAL	\$465,570

ASKINGS

BENEVOLENCES:		%
A. WORLD SERVICE	\$143,342	15.464
B. General Administration	8,070	.870
C. Inter-denominational Co-operation	6,389	.689
D. Jurisdictional Conference Budget	9,906	1.068
E. Conference Program and Administration	122,375	
F. Annual Conference Benevolences	636,850	
FUND No. 7 TOTAL	\$926,932	100.
Combined TOTAL BUDGET	\$1,392,502	

To find your Charge Acceptance for the several items in Fund 7, multiply your acceptance for combined Benevolences by the percentages shown here.

Any surplus shall be held by the Conference Treasurer to be expended by the Annual Conference upon recommendation of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Distribution of E:

CONFERENCE PROGRAM AND ADMINISTRATION		%
Education: Local Church Division	\$ 36,625	3.951
The Advance Committee	300	.032
Board of College Visitors	300	.032
Board of Evangelism	12,000	1.294
Board of Hospitals & Homes	250	.027
Board of Lay Activities	3,600	.388
Board of Social & Economic Relations	200	.021
Board of Temperance	3,500	.378
Church Extension Survey Commission	7,300	.788
Commission on Town & Country	12,000	1.294
Commission on World Peace	500	.054
Long Range Planning Committee	500	.054
N. C. Conference Historical Society	200	.022
Radio and Film Commission	500	.054
Co-ordinating Council	500	.054
N. C. Pastors' School	400	.043
Duke Supply Pastors' School (Scholarship)	500	.054
Commission on Christian Vocation	750	.081
Commission on Ministerial Training	500	.054
Contingency Fund	10,000	1.079
Annual Conference Entertainment (incl. Conf. speaker)	6,500	.701
Conference Minutes	5,500	.593
Secretarial help office expenses, Conference Secretary	900	.097
Salary for Conference Secretary	400	.043
Statistician	400	.043
Conference Treasurer Office budget	18,250	1.968
	\$122,375	13.202

F: ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

Methodist Home for Children	\$184,100	19.861
Church Extension	105,200	11.349
College Sustaining Fund	208,250	22.466
Conference Youth Camps (Administration by Conference Board of Education)	26,300	2.837
Golden Cross Fund	26,300	2.837
Methodist Retirement Homes	52,600	5.67-
Wesley Foundation Commission	15,000	1.618
College Place, Wesley Foundation Building	4,000	.43-
Fairmont, Raleigh, Wesley Foundation Building	4,000	.43-
Methodist Student Center, Duke	4,000	.43-
Methodist Student Center, E. C. College Expense Fund	800	.08-
Real Estate payment	1,000	.10-
New Building	4,000	.43-
N. C. Council of Churches	1,300	.14
	\$636,850	68.70

"Total Money" figure. The base is the 1955 Journal. From Table 2A take Charge totals shown in Columns 44, 45, 47 then add Total Apportionments from Table 2B. The total of these four items add $\frac{1}{2}$ of the total so as to adjust to 12-month year and the result is the Charge "total money" figure. Adjustments for errors in facts may be made on concurrence of the District Superintendent and the Conference Treasurer. The "total money" figure for the Annual Conference under the above formula would be \$3,677.37.

LIMITING AND SUPPLEMENTING PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE BUDGET

1. In conformity with the New Financial Plan as adopted by the Annual Conference, items for Connectional Expense as listed under Fund 1 through Fund 5 continue as apportionments as indicated.

2. Apportionments against pastor's salary are defined to include the salary of the pastor and associate pastor under Episcopal appointment.

3. (a) The annual salary of each of the nine district superintendents shall be set at \$7,500, including travel.

(b) We recommend the custom already established in most districts in providing from the district treasury a fund for office expense for the District Superintendent not to exceed \$600 annually.

4. The total funds received from the acceptances for the combined BENEVOLENCES shall be distributed as provided in the plan: "Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptances up to the amount fixed in the budget. Any surplus shall be held by the Conference Treasurer to be expended by the Annual Conference upon recommendation of the Commission."

5. Under the Church Extension Fund the first \$25,000 is earmarked to be paid to Board of Missions, Inc., for the revolving loan fund.

6. Fund for Conference Youth Camps. The Trustees may use not more than \$2,500 for administrative purposes.

7. The district superintendents will establish suitable apportionments for new churches, and adjust apportionments where other charge changes occur; provided that beginning with the conference year 1955-56 where circuits are divided any churches involved in the division that must receive minimum salary, may upon the consent of the district superintendent, pay their proportionate share of the former items based on pastoral support and total money raised, plus an additional 20% of this amount. This shall be increased by at least 20% of the original base annually until they achieve the then current base of established charges, in a period not to exceed four years.

8. Since there is a growing practice on the part of official boards to adopt prior to Annual Conference budgets for the ensuing year and to consider them closed therefore, we direct by the Annual Conference that such adoption of budgets prior to Annual Conference shall be subject to being reopened after the ensuing Annual Conference for consideration of new or increased askings.

The Commission recommend approval of the following SPECIALS to be arranged by Special Offerings or included in the budget.

Advance Special General

Advance Special Conference

Church School Rally Day (the goal being an amount equal to 1% of the pastor's salary) for leadership training.

Fellowship of Suffering & Service (World Wide Communion)

Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)

Week of Dedication

Methodist Retirement Homes Special (Mothers' Day)

Methodist Student Day

The Television Ministry of the Methodist Church

We recommend approval of the requests of the following agencies for the privilege soliciting funds throughout the Conference:

1. Wesley Foundation Commission for special gifts for the benefit of special works in supported institutions.

2. Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work for Wesley Foundation facilities and buildings at Fairmont, Raleigh, and College Place, Greensboro; also Methodist Student Center at Duke University.

3. The Board of Directors for Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., for the new Methodist Retirement Home in Durham. Such gifts may be reported by pastors in column "Vouchers for Direct Gifts—Conference."

4. The Board of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.

5. We recommend that the program of the Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc., have the hearty support of the Conference, and that the purposes and actions of the Foundation as outlined therein be approved.

6. We recommend the effort of the Radio and Film Commission to support the work of the Methodist Television Ministry by special offering.

7. That the Board of Education be permitted to accept funds donated by children's groups, young adult groups, individuals, etc., to begin an additional Camp for our Conference.

We recommend that the conference fiscal year be designated to begin July 1st and to close June 30th.

We recommend to charge our church treasurers that they set up a schedule for remitting at a fixed time each month and to close the year as early as possible. Final remittances should be mailed on Monday two weeks preceding the opening of Conference.

We report the issuance of a Fidelity Bond to cover the Conference Treasurer in the amount of \$100,000 and to cover the Stenographer-Clerk in the amount of \$25,000.

Respectfully submitted,
GURNEY P. HOOD, *President*
C. D. BARCLIFT, *Secretary*

Report No. 2

RE: METHODIST FUND, INCORPORATED

The Annual Conference of June 1955 authorized the Commission on World Service and Finance to set up an investment committee, see *Journal* page 161 (our report No. 2). This was done. We then were faced with making a decision in the holding of certificates of stock and the transfer of same in the event of sale. We discovered that the *Discipline* ¶1612 recommends the formation of a corporation for the handling of permanent funds and we procured a charter for Methodist Fund, Incorporated.

The fund has broad powers for the handling of all types of securities, real estate, et cetera and to manage same. The corporation is a non-profit religious organization and all income must be distributed "as the annual conference shall from time to time direct." Methodist Fund, Incorporated, may receive funds or property for the use, benefit, or account of any Board, Committee, Commission, Quarterly Conference, Corporation or other body, such Board, Committee, Commission, Quarterly Conference, Corporation or such other body being subsidiary to or an agency of and owned by the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of the Methodist Church, and all accretions and capital gains thereto and income thereon shall be applied exclusively, subject to lawful directions of the said North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, to such Board, Committee, Commission, Quarterly Conference, Corporation or other body.

The corporation is under the control of the Annual Conference which may dissolve the corporation if it so desires.

The incorporating members of the corporation in alphabetical order are the following: namely: Marvin J. Cowell, J. M. Dozier, J. E. Garlington, Gurney P. Hood, Charles S. Hubbard, J. H. Waldrop. They will hold office until their successors shall be elected.

"Members of this corporation shall be, until and unless the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of the Methodist Church otherwise directs:

(a) That person holding the office of treasurer of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of the Methodist Church.

(b) One member elected by the Board of Conference Claimants of said North Carolina Annual Conference;

(c) One member elected by the Board of Missions of said North Carolina Annual Conference;

(d) Three members elected by the Commission on World Service and Finance of said North Carolina Annual Conference.

Vacancies occurring in the membership shall be filled by the membership by majority vote.

Membership shall expire as soon after the quadrennial meeting of said North Carolina Annual Conference as a successor has been elected, except members elected by the membership on the happening of a vacancy shall expire upon the election of a successor, which may be done at the next regular meeting of the Board or Commission charged with the election of such member.

The North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) may provide other and different qualifications for membership in this Corporation. (In compliance with a request from the floor of the Conference, the Certificate of Incorporation of Methodist Fund, Incorporated, was read in detail. A copy of the charter may be had on request to the Secretary of Methodist Fund, Incorporated.) We present, with

measure of pride, the financial report of Methodist Fund, Incorporated, which will be found elsewhere in the treasurer's reports.

We respectfully ask Conference approval and acceptance of the charter of the Corporation.

By reason of experience gained in the past year, we now ask that the Conference authorize the directors of Methodist Fund, Incorporated, to act concurrently as the investment committee for funds handled by the central treasury and that restrictions applying to types of investments or securities in which funds of central treasury may be placed shall be only those set by the investment committee for central treasury funds. We ask this authority for the reason that flexibility is a big factor in the making of investments and in shifting from one type to another at times.

We recommend that there be no distribution of income of Methodist Fund, Incorporated, at this time, rather that it remain for the creation of a reserve for possible depreciation of securities.

We also propose that the Annual Conference direct, as authorized by the charter of Methodist Fund, Incorporated, that the number of members be increased from six to seven and to include one member elected by the Conference Board of Trustees.

We also report for the record the change of name of the Board of Conference Claimants as it appears in the charter to read Conference Board of Pensions. In compliance with a request from the floor of the Conference, the Certificate of Incorporation of Methodist Fund, Incorporated, was read in detail. A copy of the Charter may be had on request to the Secretary of Methodist Fund, Incorporated.

An amendment to Report No. 2, Commission on World Service and Finance offered by Drury W. Wall to require Methodist Fund, Incorporated, to dispose of its tobacco stocks was accepted by the Committee and became part of the report.

Respectfully submitted,

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

GURNEY P. HOOD, *President*

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Secretary*

METHODIST FUND, INCORPORATED

GURNEY P. HOOD, *President*

MARVIN J. COWELL, *Sec.-Treas.*

Report No. 3

Latest figures on our new financial plan "As Much for Others as for Ourselves" indicate acceptance by charges in amount of \$943,111 for combined benevolences which include World Service and other Conference benevolences. We have just presented in Report No. 1 an amended budget distribution of \$926,932. This allows a margin for non-payment of \$16,179 or 1.8% safety factor. This reflects need for co-operation on the part of our churches in full payment of these acceptances.

We request approval of supplementary budget items in their respective order: (1) Additional for printing 1955 Conference Journal \$1,567.76 (2) Board of Education, Local Church Division, (a) to meet 1955-56 budget commitments \$1,875; (b) house furnishings for director of youth and/or adult work \$2,500; (c) office equipment \$500; (3) Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work, \$589.30, to meet 1955-56 deficit; (4) Co-ordinating Council (not included in current budget) \$500; (5) Conference printing expense, \$254.66; (6) Cost of College Survey which was charged to the account of Long Range Planning Committee \$1,269.25; (7) Reserve for payment of three-year premium on a Fidelity Bond due November, 1956 (estimated), \$900; (8) Conference entertainment, the excess above apportionment \$00; (9) Town and Country Commission \$5,000; (10) To be paid from District Superintendents Fund to Mr. M. O. Fletcher for service in Elizabeth City District, \$750.

We recommend that A. M. Pullen and Company be retained to audit the accounts of the office of the conference treasurer.

We nominate to be continued in the office conference treasurer, Marvin J. Cowell.

We elect three members to the Methodist Fund, Inc., to represent the Commission on World Service and Finance; Gurney P. Hood, J. Herbert Waldrop and Charles S. Hubbard, and request approval.

We recommend that Louisburg College be included in the forthcoming campaign for capital funds for colleges in the amount of \$450,000 to be conditioned upon their fulfillment of a community commitment of (a) \$50,000 for renovation of the Davis Building; (b) provision of \$10,000 annual continuing support to the college; (c) upon their securing a government loan to build a new cafeteria; (d) that they set aside in

the Methodist Fund, Incorporated, from the \$450,00 capital funds a sufficient amount for the income to retire the government obligation, after allowing for the income for the cafeteria; (e) remainder may be used for capital expenditures at the discretion of the Board of Trustees.

We approve the request of the Board of Missions for the endorsement in principle of their request for authority to negotiate details of a proposal to set up a fund in the total amount of \$200,000 to stand as a guarantee against default of local churches in mortgage loans to a total of \$1,000,000 or five times the guarantee fund.

We recommend that the Conference authorize the Commission on World Service and Finance to appropriate from the Conference reserve fund, from year to year, to the guarantee fund when established, amounts in their discretion which will not reduce the reserve fund below \$15,000 and the annual appropriations not to exceed \$40,000 after provision has been made for all other appropriations.

Respectfully submitted,

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE
GURNEY P. HOOD, *President*
C. D. BARCLIFT, *Secretary*

Resolution of Appreciation of the Faithful Service of

GURNEY P. HOOD

on the Commission on World Service and Finance

At the 1931 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference which met in Greenville, Gurney P. Hood was made a member of the Commission on Budget, now known as the Commission on World Service and Finance. For twenty-five years he has rendered most faithful and effective service in all areas of finance in our Conference. Since 1944 he has served as Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

He has given courageous and constructive leadership in all phases of the financial program of our Conference. During these twenty-five years the total sum of money raised for all causes in our Conference has increased from \$1,126,994 to more than \$7,000,000. He has been in the foreground of every movement of advance and progress. The causes of Christian Education, Homes for Children and the Aged, Minimum Salary and every other area of financial support have been greatly strengthened by his perseverance and fidelity.

This Conference owes a real debt of gratitude to Mr. Hood for his large labors of love and his unfailing interest in all causes that have made our Conference great in its labors to extend the Kingdom of our Lord.

After twenty-five years of continuous service of heart interest and devotion, in the same church in which he was placed on this Commission, he now retires from membership on the Commission under the provision of a Resolution of Rotation adopted by the North Carolina Annual Conference in 1952. This Conference desires to express to Brother Hood our deep gratitude for the constancy of his vision, faithfulness of his service, and the numerous contributions that he has made in the total program of our Conference.

Brother Hood, we assure you of our continuing love and gratitude, and express the hope that you will have many more years in which to live and labor and love.

Respectfully submitted,

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Secretary*

Commission on World Service and Finance

PART 3

Quadrennial Committee Reports

THE ADVANCE COMMITTEE

We close this conference year with deep gratitude for the fine progress made in every phase of Advance Specials. For the excellent leadership of Presiding Bishop Paul N. Garber, the nine district superintendents, boards of our conference, the pastors, and members of all of our charges, your Advance Committee is most grateful.

It is not possible to give in detail all items which are included in Advance or Mission Specials. The money contributed to some of these such as, The Week of Dedication, Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Overseas Relief, Race Relations, are shown in their proper places by our conference treasurer. I do think, however, it will be of great interest to highlight in this report the truly great progress made this year in the following four phases of Specials:

1. In General Advance Specials, according to the reports from our district superintendents, we have contributed a total of \$53,428.

2. Conference Specials have been most encouraging. Approximately \$72,000 has been raised for the different projects that are included in this group.

3. The general appeal for building a Methodist College in Alaska has been excellent. Every district and almost every church has come forward with substantial sums of money for this project. To date for this year this item totals \$10,501.

4. The Ten Dollar Club, promoted especially by the Board of Missions through its Executive Secretary, Rev. Tom Collins, reports that there are now 4,930 active members. If each of the three calls are met by these members for this year now ending, we will be able to contribute to the building of new Methodist churches in our own conference the magnificent sum of nearly one hundred and fifty thousand dollars.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER C. BALL, *Chairman*

CHESTER D. BROWN, *Secretary*

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR

The purpose of the Conference Calendar Committee is to assemble the dates of all the important events, emphases, and programs of the several boards and agencies of the North Carolina Conference and to incorporate these dates in a calendar to be prepared for distribution to the pastors and to each local church.

We are requesting the co-operation of all the boards, committees, commissions, agencies, and organizations of the conference in securing the information needed for the 1956-1957 calendar.

The committee plans to have the calendar published and ready to be distributed at the District Set-Up meetings. In order for us to meet this schedule, it will be necessary for this information to be in the hands of the committee immediately.

M. W. MANESS, *Chairman*

C. P. MORRIS, *Secretary*

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

At the 1955 session of our North Carolina Annual Conference, held in Fayetteville, our program was so crowded that we did not take the time to hear invitations for the session for 1956. Within a short time, however, the loyal Methodists of Jarvis Memorial and other Greenville churches saw the opportunity, and extended to us a most gracious welcome. So here we are—by the grace of God. For the hospitality extended by these our Christian friends, and the friendly co-operation of East Carolina College, we are most grateful.

We continue to anticipate the day when conference entertainment will be offered in more of our cities. Perhaps we may soon be in position to consider invitations from our Fayetteville and Rocky Mount colleges. Meantime, we are ready to accept invitations from some of our great churches which could profit immensely by providing entertainment. MAY WE COME TO YOUR CHURCH IN 1957?

A. J. HOBBS, *Chairman*

A. D. L. GRAY, *Secretary*

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

We recommend that E. A. Stevens be restored to the active relationship.

We recommend for the retired relation: for this year, B. F. Boone, E. R. Clegg, J. W. Dimmette, W. G. Farrar, W. L. Loy, W. L. Maness, I. S. Richmond, R. D. Wellons. Before this year: A. S. Barnes, W. C. Benson, J. J. Boone, J. W. Bradley, W. H. Brown, W. A. Cade, John Cline, J. D. Cranford, Frank Culbreth, H. G. Cuthrell, W. L. Dawson, E. D. Dodd, E. W. Downum, E. C. Durham, F. K. Duvall, R. G. L. Edwards, W. F. Elliott, H. C. Ewing, R. N. Fitts, M. O. Fletcher, J. W. Frank, W. J. Freeman, H. I. Glass, C. W. Guthrie, E. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, L. D. Hayman, H. L. Hendricks, J. W. Hoyle, B. T. Hurley, H. E. Lance, Daniel Lane, T. W. Lee, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, G. W. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, W. C. Martin, E. C. Maness, L. S. Massey, D. C. Melton, R. F. Munns, W. V. McRae, F. B. Noblitt, W. T. Phipps, H. B. Porter, E. T. Rogers, W. R. Royall, M. Y. Self, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, G. B. Starling, N. B. Strickland, J. A. Tarpe, C. T. Thrift, W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughn, R. L. Vickery, B. M. William, J. K. Worthington, P. D. Woodall.

C. W. BARBEE, *Chairman*

H. B. LEWIS, *Secretary*

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS ¶1559

The North Carolina Conference Board of Social and Economic Relations completes, at this Conference, the first quadrennium of work. The new quadrennium will usher in many opportunities for service to our Conference in social and economic areas.

The Conference Board is recommending for next conference year, where possible, Social Action Committee be set up in the local church for leading in study and action projects in social and economic problems. The Board recommends the study text, "The Modern Samaritan," as one source book to be used in the local church. Order copies from the General Board of Social and Economic Relations, 740 Rush Street, Chicago 11, Illinois, at 35¢ per copy.

Our Board congratulates the General Conference of 1956 for the Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church which we feel is the proper Christian approach for The Methodist Church to take in our day in the area of race relations. It is the request of our Board that our bishop prepare a digest of this Amendment in the form of a pamphlet, and the same be distributed throughout every church in our Conference.

JOHN T. MAIDES, *Chairman*

P. F. NEWTON, *Vice-Chairman*

COMMISSION ON RADIO AND FILM WORK ¶1591

The goal of all of our endeavors in the Church is to reach more persons with the Christian message. We want to help them become more effective Christians. Whatever our leadership responsibility may be, we are directing our efforts toward a more adequate church program. We may be primarily interested in education, evangelism, or missions, but our chief concern is to reach more persons more effectively.

In our generation we have witnessed a miracle. People in places of authority have literally changed the philosophy, outlook and response of an entire nation to accomplish their own purposes—sometimes high and beautiful, other times low and ruthless. They have made full use of two new tools of communication—the radio and motion picture and many other audio-visual media.

The evidence is clear and unmistakable, and means one thing to us in the Church: if we want to move toward a more adequate church program, we must of necessity achieve an understanding skill in the use of audio-visual resources. We need to harness every tool that makes for quicker and more permanent learning.

To help meet this demand the Commission on Radio and Film Work has in the past year attempted to broaden its activities in the field of its responsibility.

At the last Annual Conference the report of this commission was approved whereunder the Boards of Managers of Christian Workers' Schools throughout the Conference were invited to let the Commission share in the expense of including a course on the use of Audio-Visuals in the curricula. Several schools have accepted the invitation, and we look forward to the time when many of our church workers will be better trained to use this media which is such a force in directing the minds of men. We recommend that this policy be continued in the 1956-57 year.

Also, during the past year a Conference Filmstrip Library has been organized. From this library any church, or any church worker, may secure a filmstrip, or filmstrips which may be used as a teaching or worship aid in any phase of the total church program. Such filmstrips (or slide sets) may be rented from the commission at a nominal fee that pays only the cost of administration of the program. Thus, the necessity on the part of the church to purchase all filmstrips used in its program is obviated. The utilization of the Filmstrip Library has grown in a phenomenal way. We recommend that this program be continued and expanded through the next conference year.

The television series, "The Way," has received the support of the commission and conference during the past year in the amount of well over \$2,200. It has been promoted to the extent that "The Way" has been televised by at least four of the major TV stations serving the members of our conference. We recommend that the pastors of our conference promote the series in every way possible amongst the members of their various congregations. A Pastor's Workbook for the local use of "The Way" has been sent to each pastor. Others may be secured from The Central Office of Promotion, Chicago, Illinois.

THOMAS A. COLLINS, *Chairman*
W. C. WALTON, JR., *Secretary*

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS ¶643

In preparation of the final report for this quadrennium our Commission on Christian Vocations believes that the program is now well established in our North Carolina Conference.

Several conferences have been held with emphasis on the philosophy of our Christian vocation, with special emphasis on recruitment and commitment to church related vocations. This program has been emphasized in subdistrict, district, and conference youth meetings, assemblies, and annual conferences. During the past conference year the emphasis has been on the district level, with district conferences held in the Burlington, Raleigh, and Wilmington districts. The results have been most encouraging and gratifying. The Raleigh district conference included a class for pastors and adult counsellors taught by Dr. B. G. Childs of Duke University. In the Wilmington district conference there were twenty-five commitments to full-time Christian service. Decisions were made by some for the first time to attend college. Some youth rallies were given over entirely to emphasis on church related vocations.

Our first vocations conference for college students was held at Chapel Hill under the direction of the Reverend J. Robert Regan, Jr., State Director of Student Work. The interest in this conference was so great that those attending requested that similar conferences be held every other year.

Our commission has received excellent co-operation from Mrs. H. R. Odom, secretary of missionary personnel and the district missionary personnel secretaries of the Woman's Society of Christian Service. Through these secretaries, copies of *Methodist Service Projects, 1956* have been distributed to each high school in our conference. The Reverend Herman Winberry, Conference Director of Youth Work, has set up a central file on church vocations prospects in our board of education office. The directors of youth work have co-operated in high-lighting Christian vocations throughout the Conference.

Our commission makes the following recommendations for the next conference year:

(1) That each pastor see that there is a committee on Christian vocations in each local church in his charge and that literature be provided by the church for this committee.

(2) That each pastor contact the local high school principal in his community and offer his assistance in arranging career day programs for juniors and seniors in which the filmstrip on Christian vocations and Protestant church opportunities would be presented.

(3) That the Radio and Film Commission of our Conference purchase the filmstrips listed on pp. 66-67 *Methodist Service Projects, 1956*, so they will be more readily available for use in meetings on vocational recruitment and guidance.

(4) That each district director set up a cumulative record system using form 3207-c and "Basic Information Record Blank" 3208-c on all youth in his district who have expressed an interest in a church vocation.

(5) That each district superintendent call together, early in the conference year, the following members of his staff to make plans for promoting Christian vocations in his district, the director of youth work, secretary of missionary personnel of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the director of Christian vocations.

It is further recommended that this committee give attention to setting up the cumulative record system referred to in number 4 above. Also, that this committee work with the conference director of youth work and the state director of Methodist student work in securing information on college students who are preparing for church-related vocations.

We recommend that conferences for young adults who express an interest in church vocations be held at some time during this quadrennium and that a specialized conference on the ministry also be held during the quadrennium.

We further recommend that an institute for pastors and other adult counselors of youth be conducted in each district by Dr. Richard G. Belcher, Executive Secretary of the Interboard Committee on Christian Vocations, Nashville, Tennessee.

A conference on Christian vocations for the entire conference will be held in Steele Street Methodist Church in Sanford on March 1, 2, 3, 1957.

We wish to express our sincere appreciation for the wonderful co-operation given the commission by our bishop, our district superintendents, our conference board of education, our Woman's Society of Christian Service, district directors of youth work, district directors of Christian vocations, and our state director of student work.

Respectfully submitted,
GRAHAM S. EUBANK, *Chairman*
J. C. P. BROWN, *Secretary*

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE ¶1551

We rejoice and give thanks to Almighty God that the nations of the world are "living in peace" one with another at the present time. It encourages us to believe more strongly that the Spirit of "The Prince of Peace" is moving through the nations of the earth, and that the leaders of the nations are gathering inspiration from the teachings of our Lord Jesus Christ. The prayers of devout people all over the earth are being answered. Mankind is slowly learning that the road to happiness and economic betterment is "The Way of Christ." Students and visitors from other countries, studying and visiting in the United States, are beginning to catch our "Peace Loving Point of View." Gradually the world is awakening to the fact that the alternative to atomic and hydrogen war is brotherhood as conceived in the mind of Christ, and taught by His Church. With such instruments of destruction as now possessed by at least one other nation, and this nation, it is unthinkable that national leaders of any country, or countries, will again lead the world to war.

We commend the Secretary General of the United Nations, Mr. Daj Hammarskjold, for the splendid work he has done in the Near East in bringing those nations together in a cease-fire agreement. We urge the United Nations, and our government, to give full support.

We believe with Dr. Charles F. Boss, Jr., executive secretary of The Methodist Board of World Peace, that five chief objectives must be reached if disarmament is to be genuine, universal and permanent.

First: Man needs to develop and define universal, mutual goals which can be clearly recognized and agreed upon as those which men everywhere are striving to achieve.

Second: The will, the determination to adhere to peaceful methods of effecting economic, social, and political change is the only way in which the values and goals, which man has defined as universal, can be reached. War will fail in achieving even these goals and the security and welfare of a militarily victorious nation.

Third: Disarmament requires the establishment of mutual confidence between nations, especially the large nations, and also practical technical steps for the maintenance of mutual confidence. Technical steps must be clearly defined, put into practice, and supervised by international controls as to make them both acceptable and effective.

Fourth: We stress the fact that disarmament must be universal and complete. The renunciation of armament races and of atomic and hydrogen bombs and all forms of international war will require the application of the whole range of peaceful methods and techniques, for creating the conditions which support peace.

Fifth: It is the function of the Church to work with God, the Creator and sustainer of the universe and of society, in the achievement of a warless world, replaced by an international society which, by adherence to the peaceful solutions of difference and disputes may enter, through the use of creative approach, into a progressively changing economic, social, and political order on a world scale.

We are thankful that both individual citizens and the government of our country have seen our responsibility in the field of economic and technical assistance to underdeveloped areas of the world.

We urge our government to channel its assistance through the United Nations International Technical Assistance Program, because when we give aid by ourselves some get the impression that we are trying to "buy" friends and allies, and the recipients of our aid tend to resent us.

We commend the President of the United States for his stand in favor of foreign economic and technical aid, and a copy of this Report should be sent to him.

We recommend:

That the North Carolina Conference send a representative to the World Affairs Institute which will be held at Blue Ridge the latter part of July. Moreover, we request that such a representative confer with the sponsors of the above institute, and assure them of our interest and willingness to co-operate in the cause of World Peace.

We further recommend,

That our Conference go on record as favoring a movement to strengthen the United Nation into a form of world government, with limited, though adequate powers, to make and enforce international laws.

We believe that our ministry and our Methodist Church are instruments in the hands of Almighty God to guide the world toward the goal of international good will. We have accepted the challenge, and to this end we will work and pray with inspired zeal.

L. A. WATTS, *Chairman*
J. PAUL EDWARDS, *Secretary*

PART 4

Other Committees and Conference Related Organizations

THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Report No. 1

C. F. Heath, President; C. S. Meekins, Lay Vice-President; L. L. Parrish, Ministerial Vice-President; H. Freo Surratt, Secretary-Treasurer.

District Directors

Assistants

Burlington	R. L. Nicks, Burlington	B. E. Jordan, Saxapahaw
Durham	J. Paul Edwards, Carrboro	R. L. Harris, Roxboro
Elizabeth City	J. E. Richardson, Edenton	C. S. Meekins, Manteo
Fayetteville	H. G. Ruark, Laurinburg	J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet
Goldsboro	W. D. Caviness, Wallace	R. L. Rollins, Farmville
New Bern	J. M. Owen III, Greenville	J. D. Messick, Greenville
Raleigh	C. F. Hirschi, Benson	H. L. Ridgeway, Raleigh
Rocky Mount	L. L. Parrish, Roanoke Rapids	J. A. Glover, Nashville
Wilmington	J. T. Maides, Wilmington	R. R. Rogers, Tabor City

The Brotherhood is a group of Methodist ministers and lay people who want to express their sympathy to the bereaved widow of a Methodist preacher in a way that will be of real assistance when it is most needed. Instead of sending telegrams or flowers, gifts of \$1 by superannuate ministers and lay people; \$3 by pastor members whose salary is under \$3,000; \$4, if the salary is from \$3,000 to \$4,000; and \$5 if above \$4,000. This money is sent by the treasurer as soon as the death is reported to him, and the widow has the needed money to pay funeral expenses even before she receives any money from insurance. This is not an insurance company. It is a fellowship, a brotherhood.

The membership is made up of 52 retired ministers, 229 active ministers, and 229 non-beneficiary members (lay members), a total membership of 510. This means that a widow and family will receive a sum of more than \$1,200 upon the death of the husband and father. We are happy to report that during this year we have added many new members, both ministers and laymen.

Article 4 of the Constitution of the Brotherhood states: "Any minister of the North Carolina Conference on Trial or in Full Connection, or any Accepted Supply Pastor doing supply work in the Conference, may become a Beneficiary Member of the Brotherhood by payment of an Initiation Fee of \$1, and within 30 days from the date of entrance a Mortuary Assessment of \$3, if salary is under \$3,000; \$4, if salary is from \$3,000 to \$4,000; and \$5, if salary is \$4,000 or above. The Mortuary Assessment on any beneficiary member who becomes superannuated shall be \$1 per call. Accepted Supply Pastors who have served at least ten years and who cease to travel because of physical disability, or because there is no more work for them, may continue as beneficiary members. Any person or organization may become a non-beneficiary member upon the payment of \$1 or more and the promise to pay the specified sum on the death of each beneficiary member thereafter."

We sincerely urge all the ministers who are not members to take advantage of the opportunity to join the Brotherhood before the close of this Annual Conference. We believe all of you will want to share in our Brotherhood. Should all the Methodist preachers and at least 300 lay members join the Brotherhood, approximately \$2,400 would go to the widow and family of the deceased.

Report No. 2

BENEFICIARY MEMBERS

Burlington District

C. J. Andrews
 A. P. Brantley
 W. H. Brogan
 J. C. P. Brown
 D. A. Clarke
 E. R. Clegg
 John Cline
 E. G. Cowan, Sr.
 E. B. Fisher
 R. E. Garland
 J. W. Goodson
 H. L. Harris
 M. C. Henderson
 E. L. Hillman
 J. B. Hurley
 N. L. Jones
 G. C. Kinlaw
 M. W. Maness
 W. L. Maness
 C. H. Mercer
 McD. McLamb
 W. J. Neese
 R. Z. Newton
 J. H. Parrish
 W. T. Phipps
 W. S. Potter
 D. J. Reid
 W. A. Tew
 W. J. Underwood
 T. J. Whitehead

Durham District

C. D. Barelift
 J. J. Boone
 C. R. Cahow
 J. C. Chaffin
 A. L. Chaplin
 J. M. Cline
 J. F. Coble
 K. F. Duvall
 J. P. Edwards
 W. G. Farrar
 R. N. Fitts
 H. I. Glass
 J. R. Hailey
 R. S. Harrison
 D. D. Holt
 J. W. Hoyle, Sr.
 H. E. Lance
 M. W. Lawrence
 T. W. Lee
 H. B. Lewis
 C. P. Morris
 H. E. Myers
 W. V. McRae
 W. B. Petteway
 H. B. Porter
 V. E. Queen
 J. R. Regan, Jr.
 R. H. Sales
 D. M. Sharpe
 B. B. Slaughter

J. L. Smith
 H. E. Spence
 A. L. Thompson
 C. T. Thrift
 A. J. Walton
 W. G. Wegwart
 K. R. Wheeler
 Elizabeth City District

J. A. Auman
 B. E. Bingham
 R. T. Commander
 W. H. Cheek
 J. R. Couchman
 Van T. Crawford
 G. W. Crutchfield
 F. J. Duplissey
 R. H. Eason
 M. O. Fletcher
 N. W. Grant
 W. B. Gregory
 C. W. Guthrie
 C. F. Heath
 O. K. Ingram
 Vassar Jones
 R. N. Knight
 J. H. Lanning
 D. E. Meadows
 E. R. Meekins
 W. H. Montgomery
 P. M. Porter
 J. E. Richardson
 I. S. Richmond
 K. W. Taylor
 A. L. G. Stephenson
 Fayetteville District
 H. R. Ashmore
 R. L. Bame
 R. S. Barefield
 K. E. Beane
 C. S. Boggs
 J. K. Bostick
 W. H. Brady
 W. H. Brown
 A. D. Byrd, Jr.
 D. W. Charlton
 H. G. Cuthrell
 R. I. Epps
 G. S. Eubanks
 H. C. Ewing
 F. O. Fitzgerald
 R. K. Glover
 L. M. Hall
 H. L. Hale
 J. W. Hamilton
 H. L. Harrell
 C. B. Harris
 O. L. Hathaway
 W. E. Howard
 B. T. Hurley
 Daniel Lane
 L. C. Larkin
 A. C. Lee

C. B. Long
 G. C. Megill
 J. H. Miller
 C. G. McCarver
 G. R. McKenzie
 A. L. Reynolds
 H. L. Rogers
 H. C. Ruark
 W. E. Smith
 W. R. Stevens
 G. H. Tyson
 W. N. Vaughan
 M. W. Warren
 R. E. Walston
 L. A. Watts
 Goldsboro District
 C. H. Beale
 W. C. Benson
 B. F. Boone
 D. C. Boone
 W. D. Caviness
 Leon Couch
 W. R. Crowder
 M. E. Cunningham
 J. W. Dimmette
 D. E. Earnhardt
 E. B. Edwards
 W. M. Ellis
 D. L. Fouts
 W. J. Freeman
 M. R. Gardner
 W. H. Kirby
 A. S. Lancaster
 S. E. Landers
 R. H. Lewis
 E. C. Maness
 E. H. Measamer
 J. H. Miller, Jr.
 A. F. McClung
 H. M. McLamb
 C. G. Nickens
 D. A. Petty
 H. F. Pollock
 I. T. Poole
 J. R. Regan, Sr.
 C. T. Rogers
 E. H. Smotherman
 C. B. Starling
 H. F. Surratt
 J. A. Tharpe
 L. A. Tilley
 Tommy Tyson
 L. C. Vereen
 J. G. White
 E. E. Whitley
 L. T. Wilson
 New Bern District
 W. N. Bass
 L. C. Bissette
 H. H. Cash
 W. B. Cotton
 J. D. Cranford

R. L. Crossno
 E. W. Downum
 C. M. Fogleman, Jr.
 R. M. Gradeless
 J. F. Herbert
 R. L. Hethcox
 A. P. Hill, Jr.
 W. M. Howard, Jr.
 A. J. Hobbs
 T. R. Jenkins
 C. A. Johnson
 H. K. King
 W. G. Lowe
 S. S. Moore
 J. M. Owen III
 R. B. Pate
 J. A. Russell
 E. R. Shuller
 M. O. Stephenson
 J. H. Waldrop, Jr.
 J. D. Young
Raleigh District
 A. S. Barnes
 H. B. Baum
 H. A. Bizzell, Jr.
 G. W. Blount
 S. G. Boone
 J. W. Bradley
 W. A. Cade
 W. L. Clegg
 T. A. Collins
 W. A. Crow
 R. G. Dawson
 E. D. Dodd
 E. C. Durham
 C. H. Dunn
 R. G. L. Edwards
 W. G. Farrar
 W. C. Feltman
 C. W. Goldston
 E. M. Hall
 J. C. Harmon
 F. D. Hedden
 C. F. Hirschi
 T. H. House

M. L. Husted
 H. M. Jamieson
 H. C. Jones
 J. W. Lineberger
 H. F. Leatherman
 J. O. Long
 F. S. Love
 W. L. Loy
 W. C. Martin
 B. O. Merritt
 R. E. L. Moser
 C. S. McCoy
 W. N. McDonald
 R. L. Nicks
 J. K. Ormond
 J. W. Page
 A. S. Parker
 Brooks Patten
 J. R. Poe
 C. W. Robbins
 J. E. Sponenberg
 I. J. Strawbridge
 A. G. Tyson
 G. H. Whicker
 W. D. Wise
Rocky Mount District
 W. C. Ball
 C. W. Barbee
 R. W. Bradshaw
 R. S. Brodie
 L. C. Brothers
 A. E. Brown
 W. S. Davenport
 W. F. Elliott
 J. W. Frank
 W. N. Fulford
 J. T. Greene
 N. B. Hill, Jr.
 R. P. Jackson
 L. L. Jerome
 P. R. Maness
 C. H. Mewborn
 C. M. Mitchell
 B. F. Musser

C. D. Nelson
 R. C. Mooney, Jr.
 P. F. Newton
 L. L. Parrish
 R. W. Pritchard
 A. C. Regan
 Leon Russell
 M. Y. Self
 F. E. Still
 J. T. Smith
 J. D. Stott
 D. D. Traynham
 K. J. Wilson, Jr.
 W. C. Wilson
 C. P. Womack
 C. W. Wooten
 C. K. Wright
Wilmington District
 M. R. Chambers
 H. L. Davis
 M. C. Dunn
 J. V. Early
 J. E. Garlington
 L. D. Hayman
 T. B. Hough
 G. L. Kinley
 J. T. Maides
 J. F. Minnis
 R. F. McKee
 S. J. Starnes
 N. B. Strickland
 W. M. Wells, Jr.
 J. K. Worthington
Other Conferences
 A. R. Bell
 J. E. Carter
 M. C. Ellerbe
 E. C. Few
 O. L. Harwick
 O. N. Hutchinson, Jr.
 W. F. Keeler
 F. W. Paschall
 N. G. Preston, Jr.
 J. D. Robinson

Report No. 3

NON-BENEFICIARY MEMBERS

Burlington District
 Broadway: W.S.C.S.
 Graham: C. A. Cates
 Mebane: C. M. Ray
 Sanford: W. L. Simmons
 Waxapahaw: B. E. Jordan
 Wiler City: C. A. Shelton
 W.S.C.S.
Durham District
 Chapel Hill: H. R. Totten
 Durham: Duke Memorial Church
 A. H. Best
 C. E. Jordan
 H. C. Eiland: Robert Nichols
 Oxford: Salem Church School
 Shady Grove Church School

Roxboro: Long Memorial Church
 R. L. Harris
 J. A. Long, Jr.
 Dr. J. D. Winstead
Elizabeth City District
 Bath: Asbury Church School
 Bethany: W.S.C.S.
 Blanch: Mrs. W. T. Long
 Currituck: Mt. Zion Church School
 Elizabeth City: City Road Church School
 City Road Wesley Bible School
 H. C. Forman
 R. E. Forman
 F. M. Harris
 A. G. Small
 Carl Saunders

- Dan E. Williams
 Fairfield: W.S.C.S.
 Mrs. P. E. Swindell
 Gates Zone: Gatesville W.S.C.S.
 Kittrell W.S.C.S.
 Parker W.S.C.S.
 Philadelphia W.S.C.S.
 Savage W.S.C.S.
 Hatteras: W.S.C.S.
 Hertford: W.S.C.S.
 J. H. Towe
 Kitty Hawk: W.S.C.S.
 Manteo: W.S.C.S.
 Daughters' of Wesley
 C. H. Creef
 Murfreesbroo: W.S.C.S.
 Plymouth: W.S.C.S.
 Roper: W.S.C.S.
 Mackeys W.S.C.S.
 Pleasant Grove W.S.C.S.
 Wanchese: Adult Men's Class
 Ladies Bible Class
 Mrs. William's Class
 Wilbur Austin
 C. S. Meekins
 Mrs. C. S. Meekins
 Winton: W.S.C.S.
 I. P. Davis
 Union: W.S.C.S.
Fayetteville District
 Aberdeen: R. R. Tulloch
 Ellerbe: Men's Bible Class
 Hamlet: J. P. Gibbons
 Parkton: Marvin Church
 Red Springs: Men's Bible Class
 Dr. W. L. McRae
 Rockingham: W. H. Entwistle
 L. C. Mashe
 Rowland: Mrs. J. McN. Smith
 J. W. Ward, Jr.
New Bern District
 Ayden: W.S.C.S.
 Dr. W. T. Frizzelle
 Greenville: Jarvis Memorial Church
 Ficklin Authur
 Ed. Batchelor
 A. R. Barrett
 J. H. Blount
 M. K. Blount
 James Brewer
 Dr. F. P. Brooks
 J. W. Brown
 L. E. Brown
 Dr. W. M. B. Brown
 Wyatt Brown
 J. A. Bunting
 K. W. Cobb
 D. H. Conley
 B. B. Drum
 Miss Eloise Ellington
 P. L. Goodsen
 H. R. Gray
 Dr. Herbert Hadley
 J. M. Hadley
 Dr. M. P. Hoot
- Dr. W. W. Howard
 Dr. C. F. Irons
 Miss Addie Johnson
 A. R. Johnson
 B. D. Johnson
 J. B. Kittrell
 J. C. Lanier
 Dr. M. B. Massey
 W. P. Moore
 Reynolds May
 Dr. J. D. Messick
 N. G. Naynor
 Godfrey Oakley
 H. L. Ormond
 J. W. Overton
 Dr. K. B. Pace
 R. E. Rogers
 J. H. Rose
 J. W. H. Roberts
 R. W. Stark
 H. F. Steinbeck
 H. C. Suggs
 E. H. Taft
 Joe Taft
 W. H. Taft
 R. F. Thompson
 A. L. Tucker
 S. B. Underwood, Jr.
 Ollie Van Northwick, Jr.
 J. C. Waldrop
 J. H. Waldrop
 Mrs. J. H. Waldrop
 S. T. White
 E. L. Willard
 E. H. Williford
 T. E. Wilson
 Hugh Winslow
 J. E. Winslow
 Dr. J. L. Winstead
 W.S.C.S.
 Grifton: W. C. Chauncey
 W.S.C.S.
 New Bern: Centenary Church
 W. C. Chadwick
 Newport: W. V. Garner
Goldsboro District
 Goldsboro: Miss Hattie Dewey
 Farmville: Farmville Church
 H. N. Howard
 Irvine Morgan, Jr.
 R. L. Rollins
 Kenly: Kenly Charge
 Mount Olive: Calypso W.S.C.S.
 Wesley Bible Class
 Princeton: W.S.C.S.
 Seven Springs: H. C. Dale
 Stantonsburg: J. W. Applewhite
 W. H. Applewhite
 Stantonsburg Church
 W. L. Shelton
 S. N. Tyson
Raleigh District
 Benson: Men's Bible Class
 W.S.C.S.
 Mrs. Ralph Medlin

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Dunn: N. M. Johnson | Littleton: Charge |
| W. J. Thompson | Men's Bible Class |
| H. W. Prince | Garysburg: Spring Church |
| Erwin: Class Number 10 | McTyerie Church |
| Mrs. W. P. Holt, Jr. | Nashville: Church |
| Franklinton: Men's Bible Class | Pinetops: Charge |
| Henderson: M. Y. Cooper | Rich Square: Church |
| H. A. Dennis | J. G. Madry |
| M. F. Legg | W.S.C.S. |
| T. W. McCracken | Woodland W.S.C.S. |
| Louisburg: M. C. Murphy | Roanoke Rapids: Church |
| Middleburg: Cokesbury Church | W. A. China |
| Cokesbury W.S.C.S. | Rosemary Church |
| Middleburg W.S.C.S. | Rocky Mount: Clark Street Church |
| Shocco Church | First Church |
| Tabernacle Church | Ray Bandy |
| Tabernacle W.S.C.S. | R. D. Gorham |
| Norlina: Jerusalem Church | St. Paul Church |
| Norlina Church | Scotland Neck: W.S.C.S. |
| Zion Church | Seaboard: Charge |
| Raleigh: D. S. Willis | Spring Hope: Gibson Memorial Church |
| Walter Anderson | Stanhope Church |
| H. L. Ridgeway | Tarboro: Church |
| Miss Juanita Stott | Weldon: Church |
| Hayes Barton W.S.C.S. | Dr. W. G. Suiter |
| Dr. R. J. Ruark | Williamston: H. L. Swain |
| Trinity W.S.C.S. | Windsor: W.S.C.S. |
| Warrenton: Church | Wilson: First Church |
| Rocky Mount District | Whitakers: Church |
| Aulander: W. S. C. S. | Mrs. J. H. Cutchin |
| W. A. Tayloe | Wilmington District |
| Battleboro: Church | Chadbourn: W.S.C.S. |
| Bethel: Church | Fairmont: Charge |
| W. J. Smith | Tabor City: R. R. Rogers |
| Conway: Conway Church | E. C. Sanders |
| Wesley Bible Class | Mrs. E. C. Sanders |
| Elm City: W.S.C.S. | W.S.C.S. |
| Enfield: Church | Other Conference |
| Halifax Charge | Dr. H. C. Sprinkle |

Report No. 4

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF CALLS

JUNE 20, 1955 TO JUNE 20, 1956

	Beneficiaries	Non-Benef.	Total	Payment
133 to 140	\$	\$ 8.00	\$ 8.00	\$
141 Mrs. L. E. Sawyer	5.00	2.00	7.00	13.50
142 Mrs. W. A. Stanbury	8.00	2.00	10.00	13.50
143 Mrs. M. T. Plyler heirs	8.00	2.00	10.00	13.50
144 Mrs. L. H. Joyner	10.00	2.00	12.00	13.50
145 Mrs. J. M. Ormond	16.00	2.00	18.00	13.50
146 Mrs. O. C. Haas	16.00	2.00	18.00	13.50
147 F. A. Lupton	17.00	4.00	21.00	13.50
148 Mrs. S. E. Mercer	36.00	10.00	46.00	65.00
149 Mrs. J. T. Draper	108.00	10.00	118.00	65.00
150 Mrs. O. W. Dowd	238.00	34.75	272.75	1,295.00
151 Mrs. J. W. Smith	1,037.00	270.50	1,309.50	1,295.00
152 Mrs. H. C. Smith	1,028.00	271.50	1,299.50	1,295.00
153 Mrs. J. M. Jolliff	991.00	252.50	1,243.50	1,295.00
154 Mrs. E. L. Hill	871.00	227.50	1,098.50	1,295.00
155	881.00	224.50	1,105.50	
156	11.00	14.00	25.00	
157	2.00	7.00	9.00	

158	3.00	3.00	
159 to 161	5.00	5.00	
	<u>\$5,283.00</u>	<u>\$1,354.25</u>	<u>\$6,637.25</u> <u>\$6,699.50</u>

H. FREQ SURRETT, *Secretary-Treasurer*
N. C. Conference Brotherhood

Report No. 5

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

JUNE 20, 1955 TO JUNE 20, 1956

Cash balance, June 20, 1955 \$2,103.48

Receipts

Calls	\$6,657.25	
Initiation Fees	35.00	
Dividends (Building and Loan Stocks)	6.00	
For Aiding Others	68.50	\$6,766.75
		<u>\$8,870.23</u>

Disbursements

Payments to Beneficiaries	\$6,699.50	
Postage, Stationery and Printing	80.05	
Treasurer's Calls Paid	20.00	
Refunds and Bank Exchange	78.50	
	<u>\$6,878.05</u>	
Balance on Deposit, June 20, 1956	1,982.18	\$8,870.23

Reconciliation of Account with Peoples Bank and Trust Company June 20, 1956

Balance per Bank Statement		\$3,282.68
Less the following checks:		
Number 98	\$ 200.00	
Number 99	200.00	
Number 100	200.00	
Number 103	95.00	
Number 104	95.00	
Number 105	95.00	
Number 106	95.00	
Number 107	95.00	
Number 108	65.00	
Number 109	65.00	
Number 110	13.50	
Number 111	13.50	
Number 112	13.50	
Number 113	13.50	
Number 114	13.50	
Number 115	13.50	
Number 116	13.50	\$1,299.50
		<u>\$1,983.1</u>

H. FREQ SURRETT, *Secretary-Treasurer*
N. C. Conference Brotherhood

BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS

ANNUAL REPORT

June 25, 1956

During the year the Board has visited Greensboro, High Point, and Louisburg Colleges; and, at the request of the president of Pfeiffer College, has also included that school in its itinerary.

At each of these institutions we find many evidences of progress in terms of improved physical plant, rising enrollment, and good spirit among faculty and students. In its development into a four-year college Pfeiffer seems to be following a well conceived and soundly supported plan. At each of the institutions there is continuing need for improved and expanded physical facilities. We mention especially the need for a gymnasium at Greensboro College to make possible an adequate program of physical education; and a chapel at Louisburg to serve as a center of student religious life.

As the Church undertakes necessary expansion of its facilities for higher education, we believe that two cautions should be carefully observed:

First, to safeguard the stability and effectiveness of established institutions.

Second, since the distinctive contribution of the Church to higher education is in the realm of quality, to preserve a high standard in both academic training and spiritual life.

We recommend that the Board of College Visitors be continued as a part of the conference organization for the quadrennium now opening; and that during this period there be consultation with the Western North Carolina Conference with a view to growing co-operation between the two conferences in providing for the discharge of duties entrusted to this Board.

HENRY G. RUARK, *Chairman*

MRS. L. M. HALL, *Secretary*

DUKE ENDOWMENT REPORT 1955-56

The following is a statement of the activities of the Duke Endowment in the two Methodist Conferences of North Carolina for the Conference Year 1955-56.

Church Building Aid

Number of Requests for Approval of Plans and Financial Aid	200
Number of Requests Investigated	79
Number of Requests Approved	43
North Carolina Conference	21
Western North Carolina Conference	22
Total	43
Number of Churches Deferred	0
Amount Appropriated for Building Aid 1955-56	\$100,450.00

Church Maintenance Fund

Amount of Fund Used for Mission Aid	\$ 31,700.00
Number of Mission Charges Aided	48
North Carolina Conference	23
Western North Carolina Conference	25
Total	48
Amount of Fund Used for Assistant Pastors	\$ 53,300.00
Number of Charges Aided by Assistant Pastors	80
North Carolina Conference	36
Western North Carolina Conference	44
Total	80
Amount Appropriated for Church Maintenance 1955-56	\$ 85,000.00

Superannuate Fund

Total Persons Aided in both Conferences up to 1955		780
North Carolina Conference	309	
Western North Carolina Conference	471	
Total	780	
Persons Aided 1955 Conference Sessions		23
North Carolina Conference	3	
Western North Carolina Conference	20	
Total	23	
Total Persons Aided up to present		803
Amount Appropriated for Superannuate Fund 1955-56		\$ 48,000.00

Total Duke Endowment Aid 1955-56

For Church Building	\$100,450.00
For Church Maintenance	\$ 85,000.00
For Superannuate Fund	\$ 48,000.00

GRAND TOTAL \$233,450.00

A. J. WALTON

HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Minutes, 1955-56 Annual Meeting

The sixty-second annual session of the Historical Society of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church was held in Hay Street Methodist Church, Fayetteville, Thursday, June 30, 1955, with the Reverend O. L. Hathaway, president, presiding.

The anniversary address, "A Look At Eastern North Carolina Methodism," was given by Bishop W. W. Peele. This address was very informative and inspiring and, by vote of the Conference, was published in the 1955 Conference Journal.

The Reverend Paul Carruth was advanced from first vice-president to president; the Reverend R. E. Walston was advanced from second vice-president to first vice-president; the Reverend H. S. Winberry was advanced from third vice-president to second vice-president; and the Reverend Dwight L. Fouts was elected third vice-president. The Reverend C. D. Barclift was elected secretary.

The literary project of Professor B. G. Childs in writing a brief history of Methodism in North Carolina and an annotation of those parts of "Asbury's Journal" that relate to his travels and labors in this state was endorsed by the Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Secretary*

N. C. Conference Historical Society

Nomination of Officers

The Reverend Leon Russell is nominated for third vice-president; and the Reverend C. D. Barclift, secretary.

Recommendations

The attention of the Conference is called to Paragraph 661 in the 1952 Discipline which is as follows:

"In each Annual Conference there shall be a Historical Society, to be appointed or elected in whatever manner the conference may decide, whose duties it shall be to preserve the records of the conference, gather all data referring to its organization, its past history, its former members, and to collect all data of interest from elderly persons and to preserve these for future generations, together with a record of current items of importance, and to keep before the minds of our people the glorious deeds of the heroes of the past."

In keeping with the Discipline requirement, listed above, we recommend that each church give diligent attention to the matter of collecting and keeping in some permanent

the items of historical significance and related pertinent data to its history and growth. The Methodist Church is rich in its historical heritage, and it is also achieving worthily now. However, we are often times neglectful in recording these deeds as they transpire. The record of the Methodist Church is but the composite record of achievements of each individual church. Let us be more faithful in preserving these records. It is further recommended that the Committee on Records and History, whose duties are set forth in Paragraph 145, Section III, 1952 Discipline, be organized in each church, and faithfully perform the duties thereof.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL CARRUTH, *President*
N. C. Conference Historical Society

THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

There is a Methodist College in North Carolina to meet the needs, both intellectual and spiritual, of every Methodist boy or girl. No other denomination is so fortunate in what it has to offer young people in the field of Christian higher education. From the Junior College level to the great University, our colleges are surpassed by none and superior to many.

The colleges that make up the Foundation are owned and operated and supported by the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences. These are Brevard, Duke, Greensboro, High Point and Louisburg. All these colleges are accredited by the regional accrediting agency and by the University Senate of the Methodist Church. They stand for the most excellent in spiritual and intellectual achievement. Their faculties are among the best. They are committed to the proposition that to train the mind only is not enough—motives must be trained as well. Your Christian colleges are the only educational institutions that put the Christian religion and ethic at the center of the educational process. They offer the only kind of higher education that is concerned primarily about what the church exists for. They teach the Bible as the "word of God," and are committed to the fundamental belief that all human life is sacred and that it should be guided into its most creative possibilities.

These are your colleges. You should know that in these colleges the Methodists of North Carolina have an investment of more than fifty million dollars in property value. In addition are the endowments that run into the millions. More than 8,000 students are enrolled annually.

During the next four years the Methodists of North Carolina will be working together to make these colleges stronger and more effective in the instilling, deepening, and making more vital the insights and faith of our young people who enroll there. Let us pray and work and give "For Youth and The Kingdom." *Remember this: To strengthen the colleges is to strengthen the church! The most that we can do for our colleges is the least we should do!*

D. D. HOLT, *Executive Director*

METHODIST MINISTERS CREDIT UNION

Incorporated under North Carolina law in 1938, the Credit Union is administered under the supervision of the state Superintendent of Credit Unions; and its books are audited by state auditors.

All members in full connection of the North Carolina Conference are eligible to join the Credit Union. Accounts of married members are considered joint accounts.

HOW MAY ONE BECOME A MEMBER?

1. Pay Entrance Fee of twenty-five cents.
2. Invest five dollars (\$5.00) or more.

WHERE? At the Credit Union Desk in the Book Room.

WHY? MATERIAL ADVANTAGES

1. The Credit Union provides safe investment for your savings—large or small.
2. In recent years the Credit Union has paid a dividend of 2½ per cent each year. The amount of the dividend has been added to the accounts of members. The largest dividend paid last year was \$12.00.
3. Each member's life is insured in the amount of his savings. Insurance premiums are paid by the Credit Union.

4. The Credit Union provides a place where members may borrow small amounts. The limit on the size of loans can be raised as more money is invested. Each borrower's life is insured in the amount of the unpaid balance on his loan.

WHY? SPIRITUAL ADVANTAGES

1. Your savings are an investment in brotherhood. The Credit Union has made 63 loans, totaling \$6,121.24. These loans have helped members to pay car repair bills, hospital bills, and funeral expenses. They have helped members to buy cars, electrical appliances, books, and other equipment needed by the minister. Your investment in the Credit Union is a helping hand to your brother in need.

2. Your savings add to your family's sense of security. The life insurance feature above means that if a member dies, his widow or estate receives the amount invested in the Credit Union plus an equal amount from insurance. Joint accounts for married members make it possible for the widow to collect these amounts without waiting for settlement of the estate. If a borrower dies before repaying his loan, the insurance company pays the unpaid balance; and the widow does not have to worry about that debt.

C. M. MITCHELL, *President*

R. E. WALSTON, *Secretary-Treasurer*

REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

In this centennial year we are glad to report that subscriptions to the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* have maintained the level set last year with an average of more than 30,000 copies going into Methodists homes in this state. For the first eight months of this year the income from subscriptions has amounted to \$41,268.59; job work, \$61,048.37 other income, \$4,395.32; total, \$106,712.08.

The editor, the Rev. R. P. Marshall, has traveled more than 18,000 miles on *Advocate* business since coming to North Carolina last August and has spoken more than 130 times in 120 different churches.

We call attention to the fact, that with the loss of the *Christian Advocate* (Chicago) as a general news-magazine, ministers and laity will be left without any source of church news and promotional material except for a very small amount which will appear in the two new monthly publications. This means that the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* will be needed all the more during the coming years, and must expand its news coverage to take care of church-wide interests. To do this, we must have the co-operation of all the pastors and official boards in an increased effort to secure subscriptions. We believe that they will do their best, as they have done in the past.

In order to meet the challenge of the future, we recommend that the endowment campaign begun some years ago be continued until the original goal of \$100,000 be reached. The endowment totals \$55,000. We ask that this campaign be called to the attention of the churches.

The term of A. J. Hobbs expires with the present conference year, and the Board recommends his re-election for another five year term by the North Carolina Conference.

T. C. HOYLE, *Secretary*

METHODIST STUDENT CENTER

Report No. 1

The program of the Methodist Student Center at East Carolina College has been carried on under the Program Emphases of the Methodist Student Movement, recognizing that the Wesley Foundation is the program of The Methodist Church on the state-owned campus. Our students are encouraged to find a "church home" in one of the Methodist churches in the city and a "Home away from home" in the Methodist Student Center. The Director co-operates with both churches and the pastors support the Wesley Foundation, giving of their interest and time to meet the needs of our students.

The specific aim of the year's program: *To help our students make their religion real and to give serious consideration to full-time Christian service through The Methodist Church.* Two retreats were held, one in the spring and one in the fall to evaluate the program, prepare members of the WF Council for Christian leadership on the campus and to set up the program for the year. Weekly meetings of the WF Council were held throughout the year.

"Making Religion Real" was the theme for Sunday vespers, held at the Student Center under the leadership of our pastors, out-of-town visitors, and church leaders. The *Ten Commandments* and the *Twenty-third Psalm* were chosen for study at student-

led weekly vespers on Monday and Wednesday. Members of the WF Council and a group of sophomores and freshmen met at 7:00 a.m. on Wednesday and Thursday every week for meditation and prayer under the leadership of the Director.

Alpha Zeta Chapter held bi-monthly meetings throughout the year; presented a three-act play during the Advent season; dramatic services of worship in both churches of the city and at the MSM Conference for District No. 1; assisted (and directed) MYF of Jarvis Memorial Church in presenting a dramatic program for Youth Activities Week and for a subdistrict meeting.

Conference for North Carolina MSM District No. 1 was entertained at Jarvis Memorial Church. This conference was inter-racial; Negro delegates were entertained in the home of the local M.E. Church, Zion. The banquet and breakfast Sunday morning were served in Fellowship Hall of Jarvis Memorial by the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

Representative students with the Director attended the State and Regional MSM conferences, and state recreation weekend.

The call to full-time Christian Service was presented throughout the year by two former students now studying at Scarritt College for Christian Workers; a Methodist minister from the Philippine Islands, studying in the U. S. on a Crusade scholarship; by a field worker from the personnel department of the Board of Missions, who spent several days at the Student Center, spoke at vesper and on campus, and held individual conferences with students. An outstanding event of fall quarter was the visit of Mrs. W. B. Landrum, field worker of the Woman's Division of Christian Service, who spoke at Sunday vesper to a capacity audience of students at the Student Center.

Eight of our students are serving in the program of the Church this summer: two in regular Youth Caravan; one in Drama Caravan; one in the Rio Grande Valley Work Camp; one as counselor in a Children's Camp under the Goodwill Industries; three as counselors at Camp Don-Lee. Others are serving in their home churches in the summer program. The president of the Wesley Foundation has work for the summer in the Department of Public Relations at Scarritt College. One of our former students, active in the Wesley Foundation at ECC, was awarded the M.A. degree from Scarritt College in May and has accepted a position in the North Carolina Conference as Director of Christian Education in a local church. Two others are continuing their study at Scarritt College.

Contributions: Cuba Work Camp \$21.87; Fellow-College (Ewha Univ.) \$20.00; World Student Christian Federation \$10.00; MCOR (Korea) \$15.00; MSFF (Student Work India) \$100.00; Negro student at Clark College \$35.00—TOTAL \$201.87.

Enrollment at East Carolina College for the year:

Fall Quarter	2,940	
Winter Quarter	2,814	
Spring Quarter	2,693	
Methodist Enrollment (as well as we could get from the College)		650
Freshmen		324
Upper Classmen		326
Freshmen Reached		139
Freshmen Active		79
Upper Classmen Reached		113
Upper Classmen Active		80

Contact was made with all students whose names and addresses we were able to obtain—through visits, letters, invitations and regular announcements of the WF program.

400 copies of POWER, given by Jarvis Memorial Church were distributed in the dorms

Folders outlining the WF program, the student bulletin—THE WESLEYJ— and made available for town students.

401 students made a total of 5,729 visits to the Student Center. 241 of these Methodist. Total student attendance in Sunday School—both churches 194. Student visitors in Sunday School from ECC 75—other colleges 9—total 84.

The Director has had 667 personal conferences with students. Assisted 5 students in obtaining loans through the Methodist Student Loan Fund.

Five young men and one young woman rented rooms at the Student Center and found that a Christian home life was offered them.

We look forward to the coming year with a deep sense of responsibility in the face of the opportunity presented by the increasing enrollment at East Carolina College and

the further expansion of the college program. We rejoice over the prospect for a new and adequate building to be used as a Student Center and we are making plans to meet the needs of our students during the transition period. We go forward in faith under the guidance of God.

Respectfully submitted,
MAMIEJ CHANDLER, *Director*

Report No. 2

TREASURER'S REPORT

June 1, 1955 to June 1, 1956

Receipts

Balance in Bank June 1, 1955		\$2,711.39
Received from Jarvis Memorial Church		500.00
Received from N. C. Conference (Real Estate Payment & Maintenance)		1,080.00
Received from W.S.C.S. & W.S.G. N. C. Conference		1,703.50
Received from Board of Education		500.00
Received from Board of Missions		300.00
Received from Room Rent		662.50
Received from Refund on Telephone		81.38
Received from Other Conferences		20.00
Total Receipts		\$7,558.77
Reserve Fund:		
Deposit in First Federal Savings	\$ 808.27	

Expenditures

Maintenance:		
Salary supplement for director	\$ 500.00	
Payment on Property plus interest	1,017.92	
Repairs to House	45.69	
House furnishings	201.44	
Maid, Laundry & Telephone	783.64	
Heat, Water & Light	695.70	
Secretary Help	94.00	
Miscellaneous	296.74	
Total spent for Maintenance		\$3,635.13
Promotion of Work:		
Student Conference and Retreats	\$ 317.81	
Social Fellowship	714.64	
Supplies for Center	292.53	
Total Spent for Promotion		\$1,324.98
Total Spent for Year		\$4,960.11
Balance in Bank June 1, 1956		\$2,598.66

Mrs. W. H. TAFT, *Treasurer*

Checked by: J. H. WALDROP

THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL AND CHRISTIAN CONVOCATION

Another successful Pastors' School and Christian Convocation was held on the campus of Duke University, Durham, during the period June 5-8, 1956, with 460 persons in attendance. The advance preparations were handled by the Board of Managers and the Convocation Committee of the Duke Divinity School, Dean James Cannon, chairman. Helpful assistance was provided by Dr. J. Richard Spann, director of the Department of In-Service Training of the General Board of Education.

The featured lecturer was Dr. John Knox, Baldwin Professor of Sacred Literature, Union Theological Seminary, New York City, who delivered the seventh series of James

A. Gray Lectures speaking daily in Page Auditorium on the general subject, "The Integrity of Preaching." These lectures will be published at a later date.

Each night in Duke Chapel sermons were brought by Dr. Robert Bruce Pierce, minister of Broadway Methodist Church, Indianapolis, Indiana. His themes were: "Tourists of the Common Way," "Crosses are in Style," and "Sane Living in an Insane World." Dr. Pierce also directed the "Workshop on Preaching."

The daily schedule was changed from the pattern of previous years to provide two other series of lectures in Page Auditorium. These were brought by Dr. James W. Henley, minister of West End Methodist Church, Nashville, Tennessee, on the subject "Parish Administration" and Dr. Gerald O. McCulloch, director of the Department of Theological Schools of the Methodist General Board of Education, whose subject was "The Pulpit Ministry and Christian Doctrine."

The afternoons were spent in workshops in the following areas:

1. "Alcohol Study" led by Dr. Caradine R. Hooton, Executive Secretary of the General Board of Temperance, Washington, D. C.
2. "Youth Work" directed by Dr. Joseph W. Bell, a staff member of the Department of Youth Work of the General Board of Education.
3. "The Vacation Church School" led by Mrs. W. R. Reed of Salisbury.
4. "Preaching" led by Dr. Robert B. Pierce.

The Convocation Communion service was led by Bishop W. W. Peele, of Laurinburg, North Carolina, assisted by the Reverend Clyde Dunn, the Reverend D. M. Sharp, the Reverend B. B. Slaughter, and the Reverend Kermit Wheeler.

Each morning at 8:15 in Page Auditorium a period of hymn singing was led by the Reverend E. K. McLarty, Jr., minister of First Methodist Church, Salisbury.

On Wednesday of Convocation week the Divinity School Alumni Association held a luncheon with some two hundred persons attending. The Reverend R. W. McCulley of the class of '38 and president of the association, acted as toastmaster. An address was delivered by Dr. James W. Henley, whose son, James W. Henley, Jr., is now a student in the Divinity School. New officers were elected as follows: president—the Reverend Warren Petteway of the class of '46; vice president—Dr. A. Purnell Bailey of the class of '36; secretary-treasurer—the Reverend Russell Montford of the class of '53.

At the end of the school Dr. James Cannon announced that the James A. Gray Lectures for 1957 will be delivered by Bishop Gerald Kennedy of Los Angeles, California.

WILSON O. WELDON, *President, Board of Managers*
 A. J. HOBBS, *Vice-President*
 EDGAR B. FISHER, *Secretary*
 W. A. KALE, *Manager*

STATEMENT OF THE J. M. ORMOND FUND FOR THE TRAINING OF MINISTERS FOR THE RURAL CHURCHES

For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1956

Amount of the Fund:

Transferred from Scholarship Funds in accordance with excerpt from minutes of the N. C. Conference	\$54,444.40	
Methodist College Advance	313.00	\$54,757.40
		25.00
Gift of Mr. A. A. Kern 1954-55		6.00
Gift of Mrs. John D. Huitt 1954-55		\$54,788.40
Total Principal of Fund		
Net Gain Investment Account:		
At July 1, 1955	\$ 6,283.59	
Current Year Gain	5,543.30	11,826.89
Total		\$66,615.29
Add: Surplus July 1, 1955	\$19,973.92	
Income Current Year:		
Group Investment Accounts	\$4,267.02	
Pooled Cash Account	210.10	4,477.12
Total		\$24,451.04

Less: Expenditures Current Year:	
Grant in Aid	200.00
Total Accumulated Surplus	\$24,251.04
Total of the Fund at June 30, 1956	\$90,866.33
Assets of the Fund:	
Equity in Pooled Cash	\$24,251.04
Investments—Equity in Group Investment Accounts	66,615.29
Total Assets of the Fund	\$90,866.33

REPORT OF THE LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

During the year the Long Range Planning Committee of the North Carolina Annual Conference held several meetings, some of which were in conjunction with other boards and committees of our Conference, in a study of the needs of higher education in our Conference. After hearing reports from the special committee which had visited several cities in our Conference to hear their offers for aid in establishing Methodist colleges, the Long Range Planning Committee recommended to the Special Session of the Annual Conference held in Goldsboro, May 14, that "a senior (four-year) co-educational Methodist College be established in Fayetteville, North Carolina, and that Louisburg College become the nucleus of the college at Rocky Mount." The report was adopted with the amendment that we build the two new colleges and that Louisburg College remain at Louisburg.

Respectfully submitted,

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Vice-Chairman*
W. C. BALL, *Secretary*

CONFERENCE SURVEY COMMITTEE

The Conference Survey Committee has led in a careful study of areas of need in our Conference during this conference year. Careful census surveys have been made in 33 communities, covering every district in our conference.

Mr. R. L. Turnage, Jr., has worked faithfully and well in directing this survey study of local communities as Director of Field Work. The Duke Foundation has co-operated with this committee by making available six Duke Divinity School students who helped in this study during the summer of 1955.

Twelve new churches have been organized this conference year. We feel this work has helped make these possible, as well as others which shall emerge next year. In some instances communities have been studied to the end that recommendation was for postponement of organization of a new congregation. We feel that this also is progress.

These studies have not exhausted the study and planning which must continue in the light of the needs already revealed. This committee will also be available to discover information vital to any area of need in our conference and may assist in research and survey in co-operation with other major boards and agencies of our conference. This committee will assist in publicity and promotion of items of interest to our conference members.

We recommend that Mr. Turnage be retained to assist in the work of this Committee, and work in co-operation with the Boards of Missions, Evangelism and Education, as well as the Town and Country Commission. We feel that the work of this committee is only beginning to reach its maturity. Therefore we recommend that the Conference Survey Committee be continued, and its services expanded, for the quadrennium beginning in 1956.

Respectfully submitted,

C. W. ROBBINS, *Chairman*
THOMAS A. COLLINS, *Secretary*

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

June 1, 1955-May 31, 1956

In the history of our church we close and begin another quadrennium. In the Woman's Society of Christian Service we began the quadrennium now closing with exalted goals. Some of these goals are intangible and, therefore, they cannot be measured with accuracy. We are grateful in believing, however, that real progress has been made toward achieving them, and that our progress has been greatest during this, the last year, of the quadrennium.

Numbers do not tell a complete story but it is significant that there has been a large increase in the total membership of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild, the organization of employed women. The present adult membership is approximately thirty-five thousand, an increase during this quadrennium of about forty-five hundred. Real progress has been made in organizing new societies, eighty-three having been organized during the past four years. The Conference is now not far from complete organization.

Finances do not, of course, tell the whole story of achievement, but they may indicate; and, in the story of our conference society, they do reflect real progress. The conference treasurer has received for missions, during the year 1955-1956, \$198,393.93. This is an increase over the previous year of nearly \$10,000. A grand total of \$325,203.97 was given for both missions and local work. This represents an increase over the previous year of \$38,325.68. We give thanks that our women have seen the need around the world and have increased their financial gifts during this quadrennium over the last quadrennium in the amount of \$52,672.94.

Plans for the new student center at East Carolina College, Greenville, began to crystallize in midwinter. We expect, sometime this year, to erect a beautiful, adequate, brick building to meet the needs of Methodist students there.

Another dream about to be fulfilled is the establishment of work among the Indians of our Conference. A deaconess has been appointed and will assume her duties on September 1, 1956.

The conference society is grateful for the fine young women who have given themselves to full-time Christian service, for the missionaries supported by the North Carolina Conference, for what it has been able to do for the youth of our conference, for the projects established, for the inspiration given by those who are leading, and for the devotion of those who compose our membership.

We desire to express our appreciation to Bishop Paul N. Garber for the recognition he has given to our work. Too, we would record appreciation for the support of the district superintendents and the pastors.

Our theme for the past quadrennium has been "That the Kingdom of God May Be Realized." This has been pursued with humility and sincerity, even though imperfectly reached. We now turn in the next quadrennium to a new theme, "The Spirit of Christ—For All of Life." Whatever may be the theme to guide and to inspire Methodist women, the purpose of the Woman's Society of Christian Service never changes—"to establish a Christian social order around the world."

MRS. H. I. GLASS, *President*

MRS. C. D. BARCLIFT, *Recording Secretary*

REPORT OF STATISTICIAN—1956

1. What are the educational statistics: Number and names of institutions; enrollment; value of property; endowment; indebtedness?
Institutions: 5—Duke University, Greensboro College, High Point College, Pfeiffer Junior College, Louisburg College; enrollment, 7,204; value of property, \$54,103,731; endowment, \$29,483,263.
2. What are the Home for Methodist Children statistics: Number of institutions; value of property; endowment; indebtedness?
Methodist Home for Children, 1: Value of property, \$1,282,302.47; endowment, \$915,692.36; indebtedness, no mortgage indebtedness.
3. What are the number of districts and pastoral charges?
Number of districts, 9; Pastoral charges, 396.
4. What is the number of the members in all the churches in the Conference?
The number of members in all the churches, 178,548.

5. What is the number received on profession of faith?
The total on profession of faith, 5,305.
6. What is the net gain for the conference year?
The net gain for the conference year, 4,141.
7. What is the number of local preachers?
The number of local preachers, 141.
8. What is the enrollment in our church schools: officers and teachers; children's division; youth division; adult division; total membership?
The number of officers and teachers, 10,490; children's division, 43,445; youth division, 24,702; adult division, 58,954; total enrollment, 137,591.
9. What is the number of Woman's Societies of Christian Service, membership and amount spent for local work?
Number of societies, 718; number of members, 36,799; spent for local work, \$213,309.
10. What is the number of charter groups of Methodist Men and the membership?
The number of Chartered Groups of Methodist Men, 195; membership, 7,511.
11. What is the number of Houses of worship and their value?
The number of Houses of worship, 816; value, \$32,909,837.
12. What is the number of district parsonages and their value?
The number of district parsonages, 9; value, \$233,000.
13. What amount has been raised for the Week of Dedication?
The amount for Week of Dedication, \$7,651.
14. What amount has been raised for Rally Day?
The amount for Rally Day, \$8,260.
15. What amount has been raised for Fellowship and Suffering?
The amount for Fellowship and Suffering, \$9,390.
16. What amount has been raised for Overseas Relief?
The amount for Overseas Relief, \$7,778.
17. What amount has been raised for Race Relations?
The amount for Race Relations, \$4,005.
18. What amount has been raised for Retirement Home?
The amount of Retirement Home Special, \$15,002.
19. What amount has been raised for Television Ministry?
The amount raised for Television Ministry, \$2,907.
20. What amount has been raised through the \$10 Club?
The amount through \$10 Club, \$89,302.
21. What amount has been raised for World Service?
The amount for World Service, \$255,669.
22. What amount has been raised for the support of the Ministry, Episcopal Fund, District Superintendent, Pastors and Assistants, Travel allowance, Conference claims Minimum Salary Fund?
The amount raised for Episcopal Fund, \$26,540; District Superintendent Fund, \$72,566; Pastor and Assistants, \$1,373,807; Travel allowance, \$52,782; Conference claims, \$207,880; Minimum Salary, \$114,859.
23. What amount has been raised for building and improvement during the conference year?
The amount for building and improvement, \$2,289,079.
24. What amount has been contributed by Duke Endowment for church buildings church maintenance and superannuate fund?
Contributed from Duke Endowment for church building, \$50,225; Church Maintenance, \$42,500; Superannuate Fund, \$24,000.
25. What is the grand total for all purposes from all sources in the conference year?
The grand total raised from all sources for the year, \$7,411,219.

PART 5
Amendments, Motions, Resolutions

NOTE: Amendments, memorials, motions, or resolutions appearing in the Minutes, or within the context of Reports adopted by the Annual Conference may not appear here. (Editor)

MOTIONS

MOTION TO BECOME PART OF WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE REPORT

Report No. 2

Whereas, the *Discipline* states in three separate instances (Sections 304, 321 and 2025) a definite and answering position against the use of tobacco by young people, by local and by travelling preachers and against misleading and suggestive advertisement for the promotion of the sale of tobacco.

Whereas, the 1956 General Conference has retained and reaffirmed these provisions.

Whereas, the Discipline states (Section T37) that Christian as well as sound economic principles shall be observed in the handling of investment funds.

Whereas, the proposed Report No. 2, of the Commission on World Service and Finance, Re: Methodist Fund Inc., shows a holding by the Methodist Fund of 200 shares of 3.60% Preferred Stock of the R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company at a cost of \$17,786.85, with an expected dividend of \$720.

Whereas, we, the North Carolina Conference, recognize the inconsistency between the mandates of the *Discipline* and the above stock holding and desire to correct this inconsistency; Therefore, we move that the Commission on World Service and Finance and the members of the Methodist Fund, Inc., be directed to liquidate immediately all holdings in the R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company, that they be directed to refrain from any future purchase of stock in any company or corporation whose objectives are inconsistent with the regulation of the *Discipline of the Methodist Church* and that this motion become part of the proposed Report No. 2 of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Submitted by DRURY W. WALL

RESOLUTIONS

°°CONCERNING BISHOP AND MRS. PAUL N. GARBER

Whereas Bishop and Mrs. Paul N. Garber have so efficiently, effectively, and graciously served the Richmond Area and the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church for the past five and one half years; and whereas under Bishop Garber great progress in all fields of the Church's program has been made; and whereas his leadership is at this time necessary in the Area to continue the outstanding work so ably begun by him;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED by the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, S.E.J., in its regular session assembled, Greenville, North Carolina, June 25, 1956, that:

1. The Conference is deeply grateful to Bishop and Mrs. Garber for their great leadership which has resulted in the outstanding progress made within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference.

2. The Conference earnestly believes that the work of the church in the Richmond Area can at this time continue to make greater progress under the leadership of Bishop and Mrs. Garber, and respectfully requests that they be assigned for the next quadrennium to the Richmond Area.

3. The Conference further requests that the North Carolina Conference remain a part of the Richmond Area.

4. A copy of this resolution be forwarded to the Secretary of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference for transmittal to the Committee on Episcopacy, that a copy be sent to Bishop and Mrs. Garber, and that the same be entered in the minutes of this Annual Conference.

THOMAS A. COLLINS
J. E. GARLINGTON
W. R. STEVENS

°°This resolution bears the signature of many other endorsers.—(Editor).

CONCERNING TENURE OF MEMBERSHIP ON BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

WHEREAS the current limit of tenure of membership on the Board of Lay Activities of the North Carolina Methodist Conference creates difficulties in the proper administration of the work of said board in that the time served as an Associate District Lay Leader and/or as a District Lay Leader limits the tenure of a member if elected as Conference Lay Leader by reason of such service on the District level to less than the maximum now provided, and

WHEREAS there is great need for time for the members of the Board of Lay Activities, all of whom are elected each year, to learn the work on both the District and Conference levels,

Now Therefore Be It Resolved by the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, in regular session at Greenville, North Carolina, June 25-28, 1956, that the time served by any member of the Board of Lay Activities of said Conference as Associate District Lay Leader and/or District Lay Leader shall not be counted as a part of tenure of that member if elected as Conference Lay Leader, thus providing maximum tenure for the Conference Lay Leader, subject to his annual election as provided by the Discipline of the Methodist Church.

Respectfully Submitted:

CHAS. E. JORDAN
C. W. ROBBINS
KEY W. TAYLOR
W. J. SMITH
A. S. PARKER

CONCERNING APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS AND LOCAL PREACHERS

Numerous complaints have reached the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification concerning the quality of some men who have been recommended by the North Carolina Annual Conference and sent out to minister to Methodist congregations. We are aware that some unlettered men have wrought wonders for the Kingdom of God but we also know that in a day of advancing education and training, standards must be maintained; therefore, we are offering this resolution which sets up what we consider to be minimum requirements.

We recommend that ordinarily no person begin an Approved Supply status who is over 40 years of age; and, further, that no man without a High School diploma be recommended for the same status. We further recommend to District Committees or Ministerial Qualifications that no person without a High School diploma be given local preacher's license.

W. M. HOWARD, JR., *Registrar*
J. A. RUSSELL, *Chairman*

CONCERNING SALE OF OSGOOD METHODIST CHURCH PROPERTY MONCURE CHARGE

The Quarterly Conference of the Moncure Charge, held on June 27, 1955 voted to dispose of the Osgood Methodist Church property which was once a church on the Moncure Charge. The Town and Country Commission was advised of this action which they gave their approval. Following this action former members and Trustees of the Osgood Church voted to confirm this action with the following resolution:

Be it resolved that the following disposition be made of Osgood Church property:

An Auction Sale be held at which the church and land be disposed of as follows:

- (a) The Church and land be sold to the highest bidder.
- (b) A second bid be taken for the church building and land separately.
- (c) It being provided that; Church Building be removed from said land and the ground now being used for a Cemetery be excluded from the sale and a fence be erected around the Cemetery.

(d) That sufficient funds be used from the sale of the property to erect said fence around Cemetery, and the remaining proceeds from the sale be used for improvement on the present Parsonage on the Moncure Charge.

It is agreed that the Trustees are to sign a deed conveying property to purchaser under the above conditions.

A. B. CLEGG, *Trustee*
C. A. WATSON, *Trustee*
BENJAMIN YARBOROUGH, *Trustee*
ALLEN P. BRANTLEY, *Dist. Supt.*

CONCERNING SALE OF TYRA METHODIST CHURCH PROPERTY ROBBINS CHARGE

Bascom's Chapel, Files with the 4th Quarterly Conference, to be held at Mount Carmel May 6, 1956 the following request:

The Request—That the 4th Quarterly Conference of the Robbins Circuit-Burlington District—North Carolina Conference, take action on and grant permission for said church to sell an abandoned church known as Tyra Church, which at one time was a part of the Robbins Circuit Methodist Church.

STATEMENT

The Tyra Church mentioned above was at one time an active church on the Hemp Circuit which was later changed to the name of Robbins Circuit. Both Church Building and lot on the Robbins Circuit. The Tyra Church having ceased to be active many years ago and abandoned by congregation, Bascom's Chapel would like for the Quarterly Conference mentioned above to grant them permission to sell said property and apply proceeds on improving and remodeling Bascom's Chapel Church.

Action taken by the Fourth Quarterly Conference of the Robbins Circuit Methodist Church May 6, 1956, at Mount Carmel Methodist Church.

Signed:

J. H. PARRISH, *Pastor*

ALLEN P. BRANTLEY, *Dist. Supt.*

LUCY REYNOLDS, *Recording Steward*

CONCERNING THE RE-ASSIGNMENT OF BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER TO THE RICHMOND AREA

Whereas, Bishop Paul N. Garber has so effectively served as Resident Bishop of the Richmond Area and for the North Carolina Annual Conference during the last five and half years; and whereas, his co-operation with and untiring efforts in support of the program of Lay Activities has not only increased our affection for him but also made us more fully aware and appreciative of his great talents as administrator and ecclesiastical leader; and whereas, his faithful helpmeet and life partner, Mrs. Garber, has endeared herself to the lay people of the North Carolina Conference.

Be it now therefore resolved, by the North Carolina Conference Board of Lay Activities in regular meeting assembled, on June 27, 1956, in Greenville, N. C., that:

1. It is earnestly urged that Bishop Paul N. Garber be returned as Resident Bishop of the North Carolina Conference for the next quadrennium, to this end the delegates to the 1956 session of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference be, and they are hereby requested to use their strongest efforts to accomplish this re-assignment of our outstanding Bishop.

2. This resolution be introduced as a formal report of the Board of Lay Activities.

3. A copy of this resolution be furnished the press, the North Carolina Christian Advocate, and Bishop and Mrs. Garber.

W. J. SMITH, *Chairman*

SAM B. UNDERWOOD, *Acting Secretary*

CONCERNING RETIRING MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

WHEREAS under a rule of our Annual Conference no one can be a member of the same Conference Board for longer than eight consecutive years and

WHEREAS, under said rule, our Conference Lay Leader, W. Jasper Smith and the following members of the Board of Lay Activities will cease to remain members of his board: J. O. Gunn, B. G. Childs, L. Stacy Weaver, R. C. Compton, D. L. Berry, N. Gibson, Jr., Sam B. Underwood, Jr., Blaine M. Madison, Jesse W. Hollowell, Jim Glover, C. W. Everett, I. H. Hodgkin, Knox Andrews.

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE IN GREENVILLE ASSEMBLED;

1. That the Conference feels a sense of great loss at the retirement of these long and faithful Lay Leaders.

2. That the Conference expresses its appreciation of the long and unselfish service rendered it by our retiring Conference Lay Leader, W. Jasper Smith and the others above named and expresses the hope that they may have many more years of service to give in other services in our Conference.

3. That a copy of this resolution be spread upon the minutes of this Conference and the Secretary of the Conference convey the best wishes of the Conference to each of these retiring laymen.

4. That the Bishop and Secretary of this Conference draft, sign and deliver to each of the above an appropriate certificate of about six by nine inches in size acknowledging appreciation of the Conference for the long time service of each person.

Respectfully submitted,

H. L. SWAIN
F. H. SANFORD
HERMAN ALLEN

CONCERNING HARRELL'S METHODIST CHURCH PROPERTY GATESVILLE CHARGE

WHEREAS, Harrell's Church, Gatesville Charge, Elizabeth City District, has been inactive since November 1, 1953:

AND WHEREAS, the Harrell's Congregation in a church conference has voted to authorize the closing of its church provided:

(1) that the property be transferred to the Gatesville Charge Parsonage Trustees to be held by that group;

(2) that the present membership of Harrell's Church be represented by one person on said Board of Trustees;

(3) that the Harrell's Church constituency be given the privilege to repair and maintain the church building and the cemetery (certain repairs are now being made);

(4) that the property be held and not sold and that it be available for funerals, and annual revival, and other special services;

(5) that in case the community develops to the point that the church can be reopened for regular church services and church school, the property be available for that purpose;

AND WHEREAS, the Quarterly Conference of the Gatesville Charge has concurred with the action taken by the Harrell's Church Conference;

AND WHEREAS, the Committee to Study Declining Rural Churches of the Commission on Town and Country Work has recommended that if the church cannot be relocated it should be closed;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that Harrell's Church be closed, that the property be held as requested by the Harrell's Church Conference, and that the present membership be transferred to the Gatesville Methodist Church.

Respectfully submitted,

M. O. FLETCHER, *Acting Superintendent*
Elizabeth City District

CONCERNING QUADRENNIAL COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

WHEREAS, The Methodist Church possesses a rich heritage and genius for both form and freedom in worship, and

WHEREAS, there are evidences that this heritage is being neglected, and

WHEREAS, one of the decisive trends in the contemporary church is toward the recovery of our lost witness through co-operate worship, and

WHEREAS, Methodism's doctrinal emphasis is upon the fundamental unity of evangelism, personal religious experience, and the sacramental life, and

WHEREAS, there is a pathetic need for better training among both ministers and laymen in the fine art of private and public worship, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the North Carolina Annual Conference at its 1956 session, create a Quadrennial Commission to be called the Annual Conference Commission on Worship Membership on the Commission shall be chosen as follows:

1. One Pastor from each District to be nominated by the Cabinet;
2. The Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education;
3. The Secretary of the Conference Board of Evangelism;
4. The President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service;

5. The President of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship;
6. The Conference Lay Leader;
7. The Instructor in Worship in the Duke University Divinity School, provided that is a member of the Annual Conference;
8. Three members to be chosen by the Commission to serve as Resource leaders;

Respectfully submitted,

V. E. QUEEN
O. K. INGRAM
C. P. MORRIS
PAUL CARRUTH

**CONCERNING MRS. E. L. HILLMAN AND THE COMMISSION ON
WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**

Since Mrs. E. L. Hillman is a member of the General Council on World Service and Finance, be it resolved that this conference requests her to participate in the sessions of the World Service and Finance Commission as a resource person without vote.

O. KELLY INGRAM

EXPRESSING THE GRATITUDE OF THE CONFERENCE

BE IT RESOLVED, that we, the members, both clerical and lay, of the North Carolina Conference closing a memorable 18th session do hereby record and express our appreciation:

1. To the entertainment committees of the Jarvis Memorial and St. James Methodist Churches for the endless hours of planning which have been necessary to provide so many courtesies and comfortable arrangements. Especially, do we thank the district superintendent, the Reverend H. K. King, and the pastors, the Reverend W. M. Howard, the Reverend Robert McKenzie, Jr., and the Reverend J. Malloy Owen III for the patient and kind way in which they have served as hosts to the conference.
2. To Mrs. J. A. Karsnak, church secretary at Jarvis Memorial, for her assistance in compiling and typing our reports.
3. To Dr. J. D. Messick, President of East Carolina College, for the labor involved arranging the Wright Auditorium for our general sessions and for the efficient way he has provided our meals in the cafeteria, and for making a part of Garrett Hall available for Conference housing.
4. To Mrs. M. K. Blount for the Thursday afternoon Tea honoring Mrs. Paul N. Barber and the women of the conference.
5. To Mr. Lewis Danfelt of the Music Department of East Carolina College and Mrs. Paul A. Toll, organist at Jarvis Memorial, the conference choir composed of people from several of the choirs of Greenville and the Choir of St. James Methodist Church, Warboro, N. C. for their inspiring music.
6. To Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Arthur and family, the Wesleyan Service Guild of Jarvis Memorial, Dr. and Mrs. C. F. Irons, Dr. Isa Grant, Mr. and Mrs. William Bennett, Mrs. M. Garrett and family, for providing the beautiful Memorial Altar flowers.
7. To St. James Methodist Church and the Eighth Street Christian Church for serving special banquets and meals.
8. To the Christian homes of Greenville and neighboring communities which have had family schedules disrupted in order to entertain us on such a gracious and generous way.
9. To the press for the fine manner in which they have published the proceedings of the conference. To Television station WNCT for televising programs and Radio Station WGTC for broadcasting reports.
10. To the program committee for bringing to us many challenging and inspirational speakers.
11. To the ushers for the genial and affable spirit which they have manifested during the conference.
12. To the representatives of the Methodist Publishing House for the friendly way in which they have introduced us to new books.
13. To our Conference Secretary, W. C. Wilson, for the unassuming and effective way he and his assistants have dispatched the work of the conference.

14. To the forgotten people of the Statistical Staff composed of the Reverend D. D. Tryanham and his wife.

15. To Bishop Paul N. Garber for the sympathetic and brotherly way in which he has presided over the business affairs of the conference. This memorable conference under God, has signaled a forward march in Christian Higher Education, without in the least, slacking the pace in church extension, evangelism, and other important areas of Conference work. Bishop Garber, the hardest working Bishop in American Methodism can well say with John Wesley: "Leisure and I have parted company." In his consecrated industry lies the secret of why The North Carolina Conference is becoming known as "the Miracle Conference" of Modern Methodism.

THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES,

LEON COUCH, *Chairman*

C. D. BARCLIFT

C. W. BARBEE

J. T. MAIDES

J. T. ROGERS

W. F. VEASEY

A. C. EDWARDS

W. F. ANDREWS

Section V

FINANCIAL EXHIBITS

Auditor's Report on Examination	214
Comments	214-215
Exhibit A—Fund Balance Sheet	216-219
Exhibit B—Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance	216-219
Exhibit C—Income from Charges by Districts	224-225
Schedule 1—Summary of Investments	226
Schedule 2—Other Assets	226
Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations	228
<i>Schedule</i>	
A World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences Fund	228
B Episcopal Fund	229
C District Superintendents Fund	229
D Conference Board of Pensions	230
E Ministers Retirement Fund	231
F Board of Education	232
G College Sustaining Fund	233
H Golden Cross Fund	234
I Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	235
J Board of Missions	236
J-1 Board of Missions—Allocations to Districts	238
K Miscellaneous Boards and Committees	243
The Advance Committee	
College Board of Visitors	
Board of Evangelism	
Board of Hospitals and Homes	
Board of Lay Activities	
Board of Social and Economic Relations	
Board of Temperance	
Commission on Town and Country Work	
Radio and Film Commission	
L Miscellaneous Boards and Committees	244
Long Range Planning Committee	
Youth Emphasis Committee	
Church Extension Survey Committee	
Co-ordinating Council	
North Carolina Historical Society	
Committee on World Peace	
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications	
Commission on Christian Vocations	
M Conference Administration	245
N Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.	246
O Methodist Fund, Incorporated	247
P Conference Reserve and Unallocated Funds	247
Temp Don-Lee	248
Methodist Youth Assemblies	250
Wesley Foundation Commission	251

REPORT ON EXAMINATION

For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

September 12, 1956

The Commission on World Service and Finance,
North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church,
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

We have examined the books and financial records of Mr. M. J. Cowell, Treasurer of the NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S.E.J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH, RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA, for the 1955-56 Conference year ended June 30, 1956, and submit herewith our report consisting of the exhibits and schedules as set forth in the preceding index, together with the following related comments.

FINANCIAL POSITION

The financial position of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, is shown in detail in Exhibit "A," Fund Balance Sheet. The following is a comparison of the financial position at June 30, 1956, of all funds handled by the Central Treasurer with a similar summary of the position at June 30, 1955.

Assets:	6-30-55	6-30-56	Increase Decrease*
Cash—checking accounts	\$ 146,901.12	\$ 261,062.85	\$114,161.73 ^a
Cash receipts in transit	14,514.58	20,424.04	5,909.46 ^a
Investments (see note below)	1,415,341.58	996,530.17	418,811.41
Other assets	571,822.23	396,479.78	175,342.45
	<u>\$2,148,579.51</u>	<u>\$1,674,496.84</u>	<u>\$474,082.67</u>
 Liabilities:			
Accounts and apportionments payable \$	382,496.76	\$ 270,546.75	\$111,950.01
Notes payable—banks	310,000.00	185,000.00	125,000.00
	<u>\$ 692,496.76</u>	<u>\$ 455,546.75</u>	<u>\$236,950.01</u>
Total Liabilities			
Fund Balance	1,456,082.75	1,218,950.09	237,132.66
	<u>\$2,148,579.51</u>	<u>\$1,674,496.84</u>	<u>\$474,082.67</u>

Note: \$478,027.42 of the investments at June 30, 1956, are savings bank deposits

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

The results of operations of the funds, boards and committees are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B," Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance.

Mr. M. J. Cowell, Conference Treasurer, has prepared statements from his records, for publication in the Conference Journal, comprising the details of the results of operations as summarized in Exhibit "B" of our report. These detailed statements as prepared by Mr. Cowell and presented under the title of "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" have been verified by us.

Exhibit "C," Income from Charges by Districts, presents the income for the various apportioned and special items for the 1955-56 Conference year by districts.

The following is a comparison by districts for the apportionments and income for the 1955-56 Conference year.

	Income	Apportionment	Income Under Apportionment
Furlington	\$ 137,482.17	\$ 140,668.00	\$ 3,185.83
Durham	152,825.62	157,501.00	4,675.38
Elizabeth City	108,159.04	113,613.00	5,453.96
Layetteville	163,590.22	165,482.00	1,891.78
Goldsboro	130,112.09	139,331.00	9,218.91
New Bern	137,394.04	142,133.00	4,738.96
Raleigh	177,936.78	187,530.00	9,593.22
Rocky Mount	150,077.33	157,233.00	7,155.67
Wilmington	114,511.69	121,407.00	6,895.31
Total	\$1,272,088.98	\$1,324,898.00	\$ 52,809.02

SCOPE OF EXAMINATION

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, some features of which are referred to in the outline that follows on specific items.

Cash on deposit was confirmed directly with the banks. Recorded cash receipts were traced to their subsequent deposit in the bank on a test basis, and disbursements were verified by test examination of cancelled checks and paid invoices or authorizations. Income from charges as shown by the Treasurer's records was compared with reports of the pastors to the Annual Conference on a test basis. The Treasurer requested the pastors from all charges in which there was a material difference between pastors' report and treasurer's records to recheck the charge records and advise as to any corrections to be made. We examined all replies and determined that necessary adjustments were made. Distribution of income from the charges was audited by reference to the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance for the 1955 and 1956 sessions of the Annual Conference and by reference to proper authorization from the various boards of the conference.

Investments of the Treasurer and the various boards and funds were either inspected, or, if held by an outside agent, confirmed by direct confirmation during the course of our audit.

Cash receipts in transit represent 1955-56 collections received by the Treasurer subsequent to the balance sheet date and were set up from deposits in the banks. Accounts and apportionments payable were set up from disbursements subsequent to the balance sheet date and by reference to proper authorizations for the distribution of 1955-56 collections.

CERTIFICATE

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and related statement of income, expense or distribution and fund balance present fairly the financial position of the North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The Methodist Church, Mr. M. J. Cowell, Treasurer, at June 30, 1956, and the results of operations for the 1955-56 conference year then ended, in conformity with accounting principles of the conference applied on a basis consistent with that of the previous year.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. PULLEN & COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants

FUND BALANCE SHEET—A

Assets

June 30, 1956

Exhibit "A"

	Cash Checking Accounts	Cash Receipts in Transit	Investments (Schedule 1)	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Re- ceivable* or Other Assets (Schedule 2)	Total Assets
Conference Treasurer	\$ 95,398.67	\$ 14,514.58	\$ 987,212.15	\$ 66,750.00	\$ 923.50*	\$1,164,798.90
District Superintendents' Fund				40,778.55		40,778.55
Conference Board of Pensions	3,694.56		110,000.00	224,598.39	9,116.75*	347,409.70
Ministers' Retirement Fund			147,400.00	24,827.02		172,227.02
Minimum Salary Fund	3,993.95		43,114.15	115,907.28		163,015.38
Golden Cross Fund	63.27		15,500.00	25,657.29		41,220.56
Missions and Church Extension	3,537.79			112,610.45	1,200.00*	117,348.24
Church School Rally Day (leadership training)	677.30			8,438.12		9,115.42
Advance—Conference	1,181.47			18,481.57		19,663.04
\$10.00 Club	(1,776.49)			33,512.85		31,736.36
Board of Education—Local Church Division	10,051.28			40,125.00	149.48*	50,325.76
The Advance Committee				910.05		910.05
College Board of Visitors				437.37		437.37
Board of Evangelism				12,681.25		12,681.25
Board of Hospitals and Homes				667.44		667.44
Board of Lay Activities				2,591.14		2,591.14
Board of Social and Economic Relations				385.58		385.58
Board of Temperance				3,590.38		3,590.38
Commission on Town and Country Work				8,467.37		8,467.37
Radio and Film Commission				657.61		657.61
Long Range Planning Committee				1,107.13		1,107.13
				500.00		500.00

632.00	532.00	632.00
564.00	564.00	564.00
274.95	274.95	274.95
1,565.70	1,565.70	1,565.70
500.93	500.93	500.93
839.23	839.23	839.23
7,187.26		7,187.26
45,693.23		45,693.23
42.33		42.33
572,190.05		572,190.05
122,792.50		122,792.50
26,994.11		26,994.11
10,093.28		10,093.28
404,332.32		404,332.32
(904,756.63)		(904,756.63)
(330,000.00)		(330,000.00)
462,851.00		462,851.00
97,581.50		97,581.50
42,840.00		42,840.00
64,818.09		64,818.09
22,792.50		22,792.50
26,994.11		26,994.11
10,093.28		10,093.28
399,275.28		399,275.28
(904,756.63)		(904,756.63)
(330,000.00)		(330,000.00)
\$146,901.12	\$14,514.58	\$1,415,341.58
\$146,901.12	\$14,514.58	\$1,415,341.58
\$2,148,579.51	\$571,822.23	\$2,148,579.51

*Cash receipts in transit represent collections received subsequent to the balance sheet date applicable to the 1955-56 Conference Year.

FUND BALANCE SHEET—B
Liabilities and Fund Balance

	Accounts and Apportionments Payable	Due to Other Funds	Notes Payable to Banks	Total Liabilities	Fund Balance (Exhibit "B")	Total Liabilities and Fund Balance
Conference Treasurer	\$350,770.97	\$814,027.93		\$1,164,798.90		\$1,164,798.90
District Superintendents' Fund				28.71	40,778.55	40,778.55
Conference Board of Pensions	28.71				347,409.70	347,409.70
Ministers' Retirement Fund					172,227.02	172,227.02
Minimum Salary Fund					163,015.38	163,015.38
Golden Cross Fund				24,198.70	41,220.56	41,220.56
Missions and Church Extension	220.00	23,978.70			93,149.54	117,348.24
Church School Rally Day (leadership training)					9,115.42	9,115.42
Advance—Conference	14,555.63			14,555.63	5,107.41	19,663.04
\$10.00 Club				180.48	31,736.36	31,736.36
Board of Education—Local Church Division	180.48				50,145.28	50,325.76
The Advance Committee					910.05	910.05
College Board of Visitors					437.37	437.37
Board of Evangelism					12,681.25	12,681.25
Board of Hospitals and Homes					667.44	667.44
Board of Lay Activities					2,591.14	2,591.14
Board of Social and Economic Relations					385.58	385.58
Board of Temperance					3,590.38	3,590.38
Commission on Town and Country Work					8,467.37	8,467.37
Radio and Film Commission					657.61	657.61
Long Range Planning Committee					1,107.13	1,107.13
Youth Emphasis Committee					500.00	500.00

CHURCH EXTENSION SURVEY COMMITTEE
 Co-ordinating Council
 North Carolina Historical Society
 Committee on World Peace
 Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications
 Commission on Christian Vocations
 The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc. 140.50
 United College Appeal 13,693.23
 Scholarship and Trust Funds
 Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. 2,343.74
 Board of Missions, Inc. 563.50
 Conference Administration Fund
 Conference Reserve Fund
 Methodist Fund, Incorporated
 Elimination of interfund accounts receivable and payable
 Elimination of interfund investments (Investment
 Pool—Methodist Fund, Inc.)

	632.00	632.00
	564.00	564.00
	274.95	274.95
	1,565.70	1,565.70
	500.93	500.93
	839.23	839.23
	7,046.76	7,187.26
	32,000.00	45,693.23
	42.33	42.33
	140.50	140.50
	13,693.23	13,693.23
	210,000.00	212,343.74
	100,000.00	100,563.50
	359,846.31	572,190.05
	22,229.00	122,792.50
	26,994.11	26,994.11
	10,093.28	10,093.28
	7,582.32	404,332.32
	(904,756.63)	(904,756.63)
	(33\$,000.00)	(330,000.00)
	\$	\$
	\$382,496.76	\$310,000.00
	\$ 692,496.76	\$1,456,082.75
		\$2,148,579.51

*Cash receipts in transit represent collections received subsequent to the balance sheet date applicable to the 1955-56 Conference Year.

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE—A

For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

	Schedule Reference	Fund Balance Beginning	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution
		\$	\$	\$
Episcopal Fund	B		26,454.63	
District Superintendents' Fund	C	33,303.09	73,025.46	
Conference Board of Pensions	D	295,619.23	208,898.02	23,143.60
Ministers' Retirement Fund	E	157,500.32	13,327.80	15,860.45
Minimum Salary Fund	J	174,341.01	114,721.08	8,125.80
Methodist Home for Children			181,318.12	
Golden Cross Fund	H	37,748.12	25,657.29	482.60
Missions and Church Extension	J-1	65,776.73	101,033.11	11,295.00
College Sustaining Fund	G		195,800.22	
Camp Don-Lee Building Fund			25,369.56	
World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences	A		256,598.25	15,121.72
Methodist Student Day			2,919.57	
Church School Rally Day (Leadership Training)		9,894.12	8,438.12	
Race Relations Sunday			4,061.56	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service			9,669.66	
Special Offering—Korean Appeal			7,861.19	
Week of Dedication			7,569.44	
Advance—general			62,094.20	
Advance—Conference		4,837.29	38,529.25	
\$10.00 Club	J	23,318.58		89,732.35
Methodist Youth Fund			11,040.04	
Board of Education—Local Church Division	F	32,942.04		44,004.36
The Advance Committee	K	663.43		300.00
College Board of Visitors	K	292.01		300.00

Board of Evangelism	K	2,322.98	12,000.00
Board of Hospitals and Homes	K	592.23	250.00
Board of Lay Activities	K	1,557.15	3,500.00
Board of Social and Economic Relations	K	258.04	200.00
Board of Temperance	K	2,642.80	3,503.75
Methodist Television Ministry			2,689.30
Commission on Town and Country Work	K	743.08	9,000.00
Radio and Film Commission	K	831.71	500.00
Long Range Planning Committee	L	624.80	1,769.25
Youth Emphasis Committee	L	299.70	500.00
Church Extension Survey Committee	L	2,251.07	7,300.00
Co-ordinating Council	L	450.00	500.00
North Carolina Historical Society	L	174.95	200.00
Committee on World Peace	L	1,084.48	500.00
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications	L	259.69	500.00
Commission on Christian Vocations	L	267.00	750.00
The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.	N	6,898.19	20,820.00
United College Appeal	G	22,544.81	131,650.66
Scholarship and Trust Funds	N	84.15	3,933.18
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	I	307,959.08	12,903.13
Conference Administration	M	22,651.74	35,532.59
Unallocated Funds	P	8,216.47	1,778.51
Conference Reserve Fund	P		15,220.02
Methodist Fund, Incorporated	O		9,124.76
Board of Missions, Incorporated	J		25,000.00
Elimination of transfers between funds			(218,367.14)
		<u>\$1,218,950.09</u>	<u>\$286,934.59</u>
			\$1,441,893.96

Schedule reference refers to schedules in Conference Treasurer's report titled "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" which is published in the Conference Journal. Those items not having a schedule reference are transmitted in full to the respective treasurer.

Exhibit "B"

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE—B

For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

	Schedule Reference	Total Income	Total	Expense and Distribution	Fund Balance 6-30-56 (Exhibit "A")
Episcopal Fund	B	\$ 26,454.63	\$ 26,454.63	\$ 26,454.63	\$
District Superintendents' Fund	C	73,025.46	106,328.55	65,550.00	40,778.55
Conference Board of Pensions	D	232,041.62	527,660.85	180,279.86	347,380.99
Ministers' Retirement Fund	E	29,188.25	186,688.57	14,461.55	172,227.02
Minimum Salary Fund	J	122,846.88	297,187.89	134,172.51	163,015.38
Methodist Home for Children		181,318.12	181,318.12	181,318.12	
Golden Cross Fund	H	26,139.89	63,888.01	22,667.45	41,220.56
Missions and Church Extension	J-J1	112,328.11	178,104.84	84,955.30	93,149.54
College Sustaining Fund	G	195,800.22	195,800.22	195,800.22	
Camp Don-Lee Building Fund		25,369.56	25,369.56	25,369.56	
World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences	A	271,719.97	271,719.97	271,719.97	
Methodist Student Day		2,919.57	2,919.57	2,919.57	
Church School Rally Day (Leadership Training)		8,438.12	18,332.24	9,216.82	9,115.42
Race Relations Sunday		4,061.56	4,061.56	4,061.56	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service		9,669.66	9,669.66	9,669.66	
Special Offering—Korean Appeal		7,861.19	7,861.19	7,861.19	
Week of Dedication		7,569.44	7,569.44	7,569.44	
Advance—general		62,094.20	62,094.20	62,094.20	
Advance—Conference		38,529.25	43,366.54	38,259.13	5,107.41
\$10.00 Club	J	89,732.35	113,050.93	81,314.57	31,736.36
Methodist Youth Fund		11,040.04	11,040.04	11,040.04	
Board of Education—Local Church Division	F	44,004.36	76,946.40	26,801.12	50,145.28
The Advance Committee	K	300.00	963.43	53.38	910.05
College Board of Visitors	K	300.00	592.01	154.64	437.37

Board of Evangelism	K	14,323.98	1,641.73	12,681.25
Board of Hospitals and Homes	K	250.00	174.79	667.44
Board of Lay Activities	K	3,500.00	2,466.01	2,591.14
Board of Social and Economic Relations	K	200.00	72.46	385.58
Board of Temperance	K	3,503.75	2,556.17	3,590.38
Methodist Television Ministry		2,689.30	2,689.30	
Commission on Town and Country Work	K	9,000.00	1,275.71	8,467.37
Radio and Film Commission	K	500.00	674.10	657.61
Long Range Planning Committee	L	1,769.25	1,286.92	1,107.13
Youth Emphasis Committee	L	500.00	299.70	500.00
Church Extension Survey Committee	L	7,300.00	8,919.07	632.00
Co-ordinating Council	L	500.00	386.00	564.00
North Carolina Historical Society	L	200.00	100.00	274.95
Committee on World Peace	L	500.00	18.78	1,565.70
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications	L	500.00	258.76	500.93
Commission on Christian Vocations	L	750.00	177.77	839.23
The Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.	N	20,820.00	20,671.43	7,046.76
United College Appeal	G	131,650.66	122,195.47	32,000.00
Scholarship and Trust Funds	N	3,933.18	3,975.00	42.33
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	I	77,721.22	25,833.99	359,846.31
Conference Administration	M	35,532.59	31,190.22	26,994.11
Unallocated Funds	P	1,778.51	1,778.51	
Conference Reserve Fund	P	15,220.02	13,343.21	10,093.28
Methodist Fund, Incorporated	O	9,124.76	1,542.44	7,582.32
Board of Missions, Incorporated	J	25,000.00	2,771.00	22,229.00
Elimination of transfers between funds		(218,367.14)	(218,367.14)	
		<u>\$1,728,828.55</u>	<u>\$2,947,778.64</u>	<u>\$1,491,695.89</u>
				<u>\$1,456,082.75</u>

Schedule reference refers to schedules in Conference Treasurer's report titled "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" which is published in the Conference Journal. Those items not having a schedule reference are transmitted in full to the respective treasurer.

INCOME FROM CHARGES BY DISTRICTS—A
For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

(224)
Exhibit "C"

Income for Apportionments:	Burlington	Total	Elizabeth City	Durham	Fayetteville	Goldsboro
Episcopal Fund	26,454.63	\$ 2,926.00	\$ 2,748.21	\$ 2,299.63	\$ 3,449.65	\$ 3,030.91
District Superintendents' Fund	73,025.46	8,106.00	7,493.34	6,286.50	9,506.19	8,498.48
Conference Board of Pensions Fund	208,898.02	23,432.40	21,815.53	17,834.00	27,746.03	23,626.56
Ministers' Retirement Fund	13,327.80	1,440.00	1,383.16	1,155.30	1,730.58	1,531.90
Minimum Salary Fund	114,721.08	12,370.50	15,007.24	9,402.70	14,226.77	11,408.75
Methodist Home for Children	181,318.12	19,546.25	23,593.49	14,635.09	22,384.41	18,192.79
Golden Cross	25,657.29	2,764.25	3,385.56	2,081.32	3,180.63	2,544.52
Missions and Church Extension	101,033.11	10,570.50	13,361.03	8,307.42	12,620.86	9,851.97
College Sustaining Fund	195,800.22	21,050.09	24,287.55	15,901.63	24,894.77	18,961.16
Camp Don-Lee Building Fund	25,369.56	2,753.25	3,411.56	2,077.32	3,126.63	2,487.72
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	50,479.63	5,009.75	6,828.84	4,166.36	6,318.70	5,017.40
World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences	256,573.25	27,511.18	29,510.11	24,011.77	34,405.00	24,959.93
Total Income for Apportionments	\$1,272,658.17	\$137,482.17	\$152,825.62	\$108,159.04	\$163,590.22	\$130,112.09
Income for Specials:						
Methodist Student Day	2,944.57	\$ 339.75	\$ 358.15	\$ 291.87	\$ 390.63	\$ 224.11
Church School Rally Day	8,438.12	937.68	956.39	765.25	975.79	724.01
Race Relations Sunday	2,944.57	495.49	535.43	382.44	520.23	323.09
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	9,669.66	1,048.45	1,168.97	742.51	1,117.11	895.90
Korean Appeal	7,861.19	607.43	813.77	622.54	1,200.71	689.79
Week of Dedication	7,569.44	775.65	770.49	510.76	984.96	764.68
Advance—general—directed	62,094.20	5,986.50	5,420.49	1,179.29	6,483.38	3,471.63
Advance—Conference—directed	35,009.56	3,671.98	2,247.31	1,877.65	9,923.50	3,471.25
Advance—Conference—undirected	3,519.69	855.00	49.00	133.00	752.50	432.50
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.—special	14,338.46	1,982.52	2,281.98	1,259.28	1,616.36	918.77
Methodist Youth Fund	11,040.04	1,317.07	1,223.22	1,034.61	1,559.84	996.22
Methodist Television Ministry	2,689.30	290.00	275.54	203.96	449.11	277.15
Total Income for Specials	\$ 169,235.79	\$ 18,307.52	\$ 16,100.74	\$ 9,003.16	\$ 25,974.32	\$ 13,189.10
Total Income from Charges	\$1,441,893.96	\$155,789.69	\$168,926.36	\$117,162.20	\$189,564.54	\$143,301.19
Conference advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts	\$26,585.19	\$ 12,109.50	\$ 1,309.30	\$ 12.00	\$ 362.85	\$ 3,605.00
\$10.00 Club	89,732.35					
Methodist Retirement Home, Inc. vouchers for direct						
	1,631.36					

(Exhibit "B")

Income for Apportionments:	New Bern	Raleigh	Rocky Mount	Wilmington	1954-55 Items	Special Offerings
Episcopal Fund	3,184.31	\$ 3,426.55	\$ 2,978.02	\$ 2,403.00	\$ 8.35	\$
District Superintendents' Fund	8,855.64	9,374.85	8,141.96	6,610.50	150.00	
Conference Board of Pensions Fund	25,128.43	26,930.60	23,332.28	19,082.00	(29.81)	
Ministers' Retirement Fund	1,627.32	1,701.70	1,515.70	1,241.50	.64	
Minimum Salary Fund	12,118.55	16,263.22	13,387.89	10,523.46	12.00	
Methodist Home for Children	19,148.61	26,030.35	21,612.84	16,149.29	25.00	
Golden Cross	2,708.84	3,674.89	2,987.52	2,329.76		
Missions and Church Extension	10,696.89	14,654.47	11,759.42	9,208.54	2.01	
College Sustaining Fund	20,793.39	28,456.93	23,206.12	18,248.58		
Camp Don-Lee Building Fund	2,702.98	3,541.67	2,966.67	2,301.76		
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	5,386.08	7,190.48	5,955.50	4,606.52		
World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences	25,043.00	36,691.07	32,233.41	21,806.78	401.00	
Total Income for Apportionments	\$ 137,394.04	\$177,936.78	\$150,077.33	\$114,511.69	\$ 569.19	\$
Income for Specials:						
Methodist Student Day	178.71	\$ 454.22	\$ 387.89	\$ 228.79	\$ 90.45	\$
Church School Rally Day	873.02	1,285.42	918.29	757.27	245.00	
Race Relations Sunday	496.67	527.43	350.14	388.28	42.36	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	1,092.96	1,359.31	1,154.21	1,072.24	18.00	
Korean Appeal	1,066.08	1,193.70	958.96	626.21	82.00	
Week of Dedication	758.74	1,238.27	1,000.80	740.09	25.00	
Advance—general—directed	13,195.40	14,908.13	7,314.55	4,004.83	130.00	
Advance—Conference—directed	4,286.81	6,436.81	1,625.69	1,403.36	65.00	
Advance—Conference—undirected	184.40	348.00	419.25	346.04		
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.—special	1,945.10	2,058.67	1,417.57	845.82	12.39	
Methodist Youth Fund	1,235.94	1,163.40	1,287.43	851.99		
Methodist Television Ministry	231.50	311.31	424.67	226.06		
Total Income for Specials	\$ 25,545.33	\$ 31,284.67	\$ 17,259.45	\$ 11,490.98	\$ 710.20	\$ 370.32
Total Income from Charges	\$ 162,939.37	\$209,221.45	\$167,336.78	\$126,002.67	\$ 1,279.39	\$ 370.32
Conference advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts	(Exhibit "B")					
\$10.00 Club	6,673.00	\$ 2,226.00	\$ 183.67	\$ 103.87		
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.—vouchers for direct gifts						

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS

June 30, 1956

	Amount	Schedule 1 Total
Conference Treasurer:		
Savings accounts with banks	\$472,527.42	
Paid-up shares with building and savings and loan associations	400,427.05	
Equipment—Conference Treasurer's office	4,257.68	
Investment pool (Methodist Fund, Incorporated)	110,000.00	\$ 987,212.15
Conference Board of Pensions:		
Investment pool (Methodist Fund, Incorporated)		110,000.00
Ministers' Retirement Fund:		
Paid-up shares with building and savings and loan associations	\$ 30,000.00	
United States Savings Bonds—Series F (Present value \$9,000.00)	7,400.00	
Investment pool (Methodist Fund, Incorporated)	110,000.00	147,400.00
Minimum Salary Fund:		
United States Treasury Bonds (Market value \$21,195.68)	\$ 22,000.00	
Notes secured by first mortgage on real estate	11,114.15	
Paid-up shares with Savings and Loan Association ...	10,000.00	43,114.15
Golden Cross:		
Savings account with bank	\$ 5,500.00	
Paid-up shares with Savings and Loan Association ...	10,000.00	15,500.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.:		
Stock—State Capitol Life Insurance Company (Market value \$34,320.00)		42,840.00
Methodist Fund, Incorporated:		
Consolidated Investment Trust (Market value \$9,750.00)	\$ 10,200.00	
Common stocks (Market value \$101,700.00)	101,338.08	
Preferred stocks (Market value \$102,775.00)	106,398.55	
Real estate mortgages	171,036.72	
Debenture bonds (Market value \$9,950.00)	10,301.93	399,275.28
Total		\$1,745,341.58
Elimination of interfund investments in investment pool (Methodist Fund, Incorporated)		(330,000.00
Total (Exhibit "A")		\$1,415,341.58

OTHER ASSETS

June 30, 1956

		Schedule
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.:		
Land	\$ 50,255.30	
Buildings	373,048.12	
Equipment and furnishings	39,547.58	\$ 462,851.00
Board of Missions, Inc.:		
(Land and/or buildings—at cost)		
Location:		
Burlington: Grace	\$ 4,000.00	
Grove Park (St. Paul)	7,000.00	

Durham: Aldersgate	7,693.91	
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	6,500.00	
Elizabeth City: Grace	8,116.43	
Trinity	1,030.70	
Fayetteville: Eutaw	8,455.25	
Northmount (Wesley Heights)	3,875.00	
Goldsboro: North Goldsboro	3,020.00	
Pine Level	6,039.80	
Smithfield: West Smithfield	4,095.94	
Havelock: Cherry Point	1,000.00	
Kinston: St. John	4,000.00	
New Bern: Stacy	650.00	
Raleigh: Leyden Memorial	4,489.79	
St. Mark	10,920.98	
Rocky Mount: Englewood	2,000.00	
Tarboro: Hart Methodist	5,965.71	
Wilmington: Devon Park	6,930.00	
Oleander Boulevard	1,797.99	
		<hr/>
Total (Exhibit "A")		\$ 97,581.50

TREASURER'S STATEMENT OF BOARD OPERATIONS

For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

August 31, 1956

The Commission on World Service and Finance
North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, S.E.J.,
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report on the operations of the various boards, and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, for the 1955-56 Conference Year ended June 30, 1956, consisting of the schedules as set forth in the preceding index.

These statements have been examined by A. M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, Raleigh, North Carolina, in connection with their annual audit of this office, and are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B" of their report which is published in the Conference Journal.

Respectfully submitted,

MARVIN J. COWELL, Treasurer

WORLD SERVICE AND ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES FUND
INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

Income:

Income from Charges	\$256,598.25	
Transfer from Unallocated Funds	1,778.51	
Transfer from Conference Reserve Fund	13,343.21	
Total Income		\$ 271,719.97
Total		\$ 271,719.97

Distribution:

General Work:

General World Service	106,179.00	
General Administration Fund	5,896.00	
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund	4,717.00	
Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference Budget	7,247.00	
Total General Work		\$ 124,039.00

Annual Conference Work:

Preferred Claims—Conference Administration	31,950.00	
Annual Conference Causes:		
Board of Education—Local Church Division	36,125.00	
Wesley Foundation Commission	15,000.00	
College Place Church, Greensboro, Wesley Foundation Building Fund	4,000.00	
Fairmont Church, Raleigh, Wesley Foundation Building Fund	4,000.00	
Proposed Methodist Student Center, Duke University Building Fund	4,000.00	
Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College Expense Fund	800.00	
Real Estate Payment	1,000.00	
The Advance Committee	300.00	
Church Extension Survey Committee	7,300.00	
Board of College Visitors	300.00	
Board of Evangelism	12,000.00	
Board of Hospitals and Homes	250.00	
Board of Lay Activities	3,500.00	
Long Range Planning Committee	500.00	
North Carolina Council of Churches	1,300.00	

North Carolina Conference Historical Society	200.00
Radio and Film Commission	500.00
Board of Social and Economic Relations	200.00
Board of Temperance	3,500.00
Committee on Town and Country Work	4,000.00
Committee on World Peace	500.00
Youth Emphasis Committee	500.00

Total Annual Conference Causes \$ 99,775.00

Supplementary Budget Items and Miscellaneous Appropriations:

Conference Journal	1,567.76
Board of Education (Local Church Division)	
(a) to meet 1955-56 budget commitments	1,875.00
(b) House furnishings for director of youth and/or adult work	2,500.00
(c) Office equipment	1,500.00
Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious work	589.30
Co-ordinating Council	500.00
Conference printing expense	254.66
Reserve for Fidelity Bond (3-year premium)	900.00
Town and Country Commission	5,000.00
College Survey	1,269.25

Total Supplementary Items \$ 15,955.97

Total Annual Conference Work \$ 147,680.97

Total Distribution \$ 271,719.97
Schedule B

EPISCOPAL FUND
INCOME, DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

Income:		
Income from Charges		\$ 26,454.63
Total		\$ 26,454.63

Distribution:		
Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer, Episcopal Fund	\$ 24,676.12	
Transfer to Unallocated Funds	1,778.51	
Total		\$ 26,454.63

Schedule C

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' FUND
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

Fund Balance—July 1, 1955		\$ 33,303.09
Income:		
From Charges		73,025.46
Total		\$ 106,328.55

Expenses:		
Salaries and Expenses—Nine Districts'		
Superintendents—each \$7,200.00	\$ 64,800.00	
M. O. Fletcher, Elizabeth City District	750.00	
Total Expenses		\$ 65,550.00

Fund Balance—June 30, 1956	\$ 40,778.55
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 40,778.55
	Schedule D

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

Fund Balance—July 1, 1955	\$ 295,619.23
Income:	
From Districts (Claimants)	\$208,898.02
Methodist Publishing House	5,715.35
Conference Board of Trustees	3,500.00
The General Board of Pensions:	
Charter Fund 1956	75.00
Superannuate Endowment Fund (1956) (Missouri Corp. Capital Account) (\$80,154.91—4¼%)	3,506.78
Clearing House	2,724.00
General Fund 1956	5,609.97
Interest (Receipts to June 30)	2,012.50
Total Income	\$ 232,041.62
Total	\$ 527,660.85
Distribution and Expense:	
Superannuates (68) (Includes \$278.04 Relief)	\$103,659.10
Widows (97) (Includes \$241.50 Relief)	71,143.51
Dependent Children (11)	2,216.36
Retired Accepted Supply Pastors (2)	2,668.08
Board Expense	592.81
Total Expense	\$ 180,279.86
Fund Balance—June 30, 1956	\$ 347,380.99
Consisting of:	
Accounts Receivable	\$ 3,694.56
Checking Account	9,116.85
Investments: Methodist Fund, Incorporated	110,000.00
Accounts Payable	(28.71)
Balance with Central Funds	224,598.29
Total	\$ 347,380.99

Note: Conference Claimants annuities are paid monthly.

For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Current Fund	Dividend Fund	Reserve Fund
Fund Balance—July 1, 1955	\$157,500.32	\$	\$ 14,919.62	\$ 57,170.00	\$ 85,410.70
Income:					
From Charges	13,327.80		13,327.80		
From Ministers (252 Ministers participating)	10,279.20		10,279.20		
Forfeited Dividends		1,120.00	1,120.00		
Interest on Investments	5,581.25				5,581.25
Dividend on Current Fund (149 @ \$95.00)		14,155.00		14,155.00	
Total Income	\$ 29,188.25	\$ 15,275.00	\$ 24,727.00	\$ 14,155.00	\$ 5,581.25
Total	\$186,688.57	\$ 15,275.00	\$ 39,646.62	\$ 71,325.00	\$ 90,991.95
Expense and Distribution:					
Paid to Retired Ministers:					
Rev. E. R. Clegg	1,685.00		1,100.00	585.00	
Rev. W. G. Farrar	1,685.00		1,100.00	585.00	
Rev. B. F. Boone	1,685.00		1,100.00	585.00	
Rev. J. W. Dimmette	1,635.00		1,100.00	535.00	
Rev. W. L. Loy	1,685.00		1,100.00	585.00	
Rev. W. L. Maness	1,685.00		1,100.00	585.00	
Rev. I. S. Richmond	1,685.00		1,100.00	585.00	
Dr. H. C. Smith	1,563.00		1,100.00	585.00	
F. D. Hedden	638.30		978.00	585.00	
J. D. Robinson	503.05		638.30	585.00	
Forfeited Dividends			503.05		
Dividend to Dividend Fund	12.20	1,120.00	14,155.00	1,120.00	
Printing Expense		14,155.00	12.20		
Total Expense	\$ 14,461.55	\$ 15,275.00	\$ 23,986.55	\$ 5,750.00	\$ 90,991.95
Fund Balance—June 30, 1956	\$172,227.02				
Consisting of:					
Investments: Paid up Building and Loan shares	\$ 30,000.00				
U. S. Savings Bonds series F	7,400.00				
Methodist Fund, Incorporated	110,000.00				
Balance with Central Funds	24,827.02				
	\$172,227.02				

BOARD OF EDUCATION

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

	Total	Local Church Division	Leadership Training Fund
Fund Balance—July 1, 1955	\$42,836.16	\$32,942.04	\$ 9,894.12
Income:			
1955-56 Apportionments	36,125.00	36,125.00	
1955-56 from Charges	8,438.12		8,438.12
Supplementary Appropriation	5,875.00	5,875.00	
Second Youth Camp receipts	149.48	149.48	
Subdistrict Institutes	99.88	99.88	
Interest	1,755.00	1,755.00	
Total Income	\$52,442.48	\$44,004.36	\$ 8,438.12
Total	\$95,278.64	\$76,946.40	\$18,332.24
Expenses:			
Salaries	19,425.96	18,499.96	926.00
House Rent	2,499.96	2,499.96	
Staff Travel	1,893.77	1,893.77	
Office Expense	1,431.38	1,431.38	
Postage	375.00	375.00	
Research Material	1,076.91	1,076.91	
Telephone and Telegraph	757.44	757.44	
Youth Emphasis Work	152.22		152.22
Small church project	813.17		813.17
Family Life Education	79.36		79.36
Employer Social Security	145.56	145.56	
Miscellaneous Expense	141.05	121.14	19.91
Honorariums	3,404.87		3,404.87
District Work	1,459.76		1,459.76
Children's Work	704.33		704.33
Adult Work	45.49		45.49
General Training	1,462.66		1,462.66
Rally Day Promotion	149.05		149.05
Total Expenses	\$36,017.94	\$26,801.12	\$ 9,216.82
Fund Balance—June 30, 1956	\$59,260.70	\$50,145.28	\$ 9,115.42
Consisting of:			
Checking Accounts	\$10,051.28	\$ 9,373.98	\$ 677.30
Accounts Receivable	149.48	149.48	
Accounts Payable	(180.48)	(180.48)	
Balance with Central Funds	49,240.42	40,802.30	8,438.12
Total	\$59,260.70	\$50,145.28	\$ 9,115.42

Note: To facilitate Board operations, checks for salaries are issued in the Raleigh office and periodic transfers of funds are made to Durham for program expenses which are disbursed by the Executive Secretary. This audit reflects the total of both offices for the funds shown here.

**COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND
INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION**

For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

	Louisburg College	High Point College	Greensboro College	Duke University	United College Appeal	Miscellaneous
Fund Balance—July 1, 1955						
Income from Charges	\$ 195,800.22					
Total	\$195,800.22					
Distribution:						
First Claim—Colleges	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$	\$ 400.00
N. C. Pastors' School	400.00					500.00
Duke Supply Pastors' School	500.00					750.00
Commission on Christian Vocations ..	750.00					500.00
Board of Ministerial Training	500.00					
Second Claim—Colleges	\$9,175.19	26,752.55	22,293.80	13,376.28	60,000.00	
Third Claim—United College Appeal ..	60,000.00					
Fourth Claim—1/3 of Total Collections .	24,475.03	24,475.03				
Total	\$195,800.22	\$ 31,752.56	\$ 27,293.80	\$ 18,376.28	\$ 60,000.00	\$ 2,150.00
Distribution Jan., Apr., July	62,250.00	8,400.00	7,000.00	4,200.00	28,000.00	1,250.00
Balance Due from Conference Treasurer ..	\$133,550.22	\$ 23,352.56	\$ 20,293.80	\$ 14,176.28	\$ 32,000.00	\$ 900.00

Schedule H

**GOLDEN CROSS FUND
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

Fund Balance—July 1, 1955	\$ 37,748.12
---------------------------------	--------------

Income:

From Charges	\$ 25,657.29	
Interest Income	482.60	
Total Income		26,139.89
Total		\$ 63,888.01

Expenses:

Duke Hospital	\$ 5,879.64	
Other Hospitals:		
Burlington District	1,688.50	
Durham District	1,314.64	
Elizabeth City District	228.00	
Fayetteville District	2,747.63	
Goldsboro District	1,296.05	
New Bern District	1,211.10	
Raleigh District	3,533.05	
Rocky Mount District	1,524.50	
Wilmington District	1,976.05	
Student Chaplain Program—Duke	800.00	
Printing Church Bulletin Inserts	202.73	
Religion and Health	60.00	
Blue Cross Expense	205.56	
Total Expenses		\$ 22,667.45

Fund Balance—June 30, 1956	\$ 41,220.56
----------------------------------	--------------

Consisting of:

Checking Accounts	\$ 63.27	
Investments (reduced in the amount \$617.74)	15,500.00	
Balance with Central Funds	25,657.29	
Total		\$ 41,220.56

Schedule

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.
 INCOME AND EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE
 For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

Fund Balance—July 1, 1955 \$ 307,959.08

Income:

Contributions—Individuals	\$ 3,681.77	
Contributions—Furnishings	4,165.40	
Contributions (Directed) Miscellaneous	379.50	
Income from Charges 1955-56		
Apportionments	50,479.63	
Mothers' Day Special Offering	14,338.46	
Mothers' Day Special via the Home	1,631.26	
Refund Loan Commitment Deposit	1,975.00	
Interest and Dividends	230.20	
Stock (gift)	840.00	
		<hr/>
Total Income		\$ 77,721.22
		<hr/>
Total		\$ 385,680.30

Expenses:

Salary—Director	\$ 6,500.00	
Director's Expense prior to opening of Home	711.32	
Mortgage Loan Expense	1,273.99	
Operating Fund	7,500.00	
Miscellaneous Expense	547.44	
Interest Expense on borrowed money	1,801.24	
Interest Expense on Mortgage	7,500.00	
		<hr/>
Total Expense		\$ 25,833.99

Fund Balance—June 30, 1956 \$ 359,846.31

Consisting of:

Checking account	\$ 1,680.96
Invest Funds—Stocks (book value) gifts	42,840.00
Land	50,255.30
Buildings	373,048.12
Equipment	22,717.61
Furnishings	16,829.97
Balance with Central Funds	64,818.09
	<hr/>
Total	\$572,190.05
Less Mortgage Payable	200,000.00
Less Notes Payable	10,000.00
Less Interest Payable	2,343.74

Fund Balance—June 30, 1956 \$359,846.31

Note: Separate accounts and banking facilities for the operation of the Home at Durham are maintained by the Superintendent who is bonded. His accounts have been audited by other auditors.

BOARD OF MISSIONS
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE
 For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Minimum Salary Fund	Missions and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions, Inc.
Fund Balance—July 1, 1955	\$268,273.61	\$	\$174,341.01	\$ 65,776.73	\$ 4,837.29	\$ 23,318.58	\$
Income:							
From Charges	254,713.44					430.00	25,000.00
Conference European Caravan Fund	545.00	25,000.00	114,721.08	101,033.11	38,529.25		
Contributions	89,302.35			545.00		89,302.35	
Atkinson Legacy for Foreign Missions ..	10,750.00			10,750.00			
Division of National Missions	6,724.99		6,724.99				
Interest Income	1,367.47		1,367.47				
Miscellaneous Income	33.34		33.34				
Total Income	\$363,436.59	\$ 25,000.00	\$122,846.88	\$112,328.11	\$ 38,529.25	\$ 89,732.35	\$ 25,000.00
Total	\$631,710.20	\$ 25,000.00	\$297,187.89	\$178,104.84	\$ 43,366.54	\$113,050.93	\$ 25,000.00

Expenses:

Minimum Salary (including allocation from Division of National Missions) ..	\$134,172.51	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Refunding Bonds	28,000.00		28,000.00				
Special Appropriation—Building sites ..	1,360.00		1,360.00				
Allocations to Districts	116,103.71					79,000.00	
Collection Expense	610.42				37,103.71		
Sunset Park, Wilmington	7,834.27				610.42		
Board President—Travel and Expense ..	300.00						
Conference Secretary—expense fund ..	300.00						

BOARD OF MISSIONS
ALLOCATIONS TO DISTRICTS

For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

	Minimum Salary	Church Extension Refunding Bonds	Church Extension Special Appropriations	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Burlington District:					
Bonlee	\$ 200.04	\$ 1,000.00	\$	\$ 55.00	\$
Burlington—Grace	4,500.00*	1,000.00		1,341.49	
Grove Park-Fountain Place	2,250.00			1,007.50	
St. Paul		1,000.00		250.00	
Trinity	2,300.04			100.00	
West Burlington					
Milton		1,000.00			
Robbins Circuit (Mt. Carmel)		500.00		34.00	
Sanford—Jonesboro Heights				66.00	
Trinity	1,200.00			175.00	
Siler City—West End					
Total Burlington District	\$ 10,450.08	\$ 4,500.00	\$	\$ 3,028.99	\$
Durham District:					
Allensville-Trinity	\$ 420.00				
Butner	600.00				
Chapel Hill—Aldersgate	2,100.00				
Durham—Aldersgate	2,600.04			514.00	
Epworth	2,400.00				
Maybrook-Massey	860.04				
St. John	2,724.00*				
Efland-Lebanon		500.00			
MerrittsEbenezer	350.04				
Roxboro Circuit		1,000.00			
Rougemont	350.04				
Duke Divinity—Foreign Students Aid				600.00	
Total Durham District	\$ 12,404.16	\$ 1,500.00	\$	\$ 1,114.00	\$

Elizabeth City District:

Belhaven	\$ 699.96	\$	\$	\$	\$
Elizabeth City—Grace	3,900.00				333.00
Riverside	3,000.00*				
Harrellsville	999.96				
Hatteras	1,400.04		200.00		
Kenneakee	1,800.00				
Kitty Hawk	1,850.04				
Mattamuskeet	950.04				
South Camden	1,375.05		2,000.00		385.52
Stumpy Point					
Swan Quarter					385.32

Total Elizabeth City District

	\$ 15,975.09	\$	\$ 2,200.00	\$	\$ 1,103.64	\$
--	--------------	----	-------------	----	-------------	----

Fayetteville District:

Caledonia (Central Church)	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Fayetteville—Christ Methodist	2,400.00*				50.00
Lyon Memorial	4,400.04*				2,825.00
Hamlet—Fellowship	1,800.00*				650.00
Laurinburg—Central Church					1,220.00
Love Joy-Macedonia			1,000.00		1,000.00
Old Hundred	399.96				
Sand Hill Circuit (West End)	1,200.00		1,000.00		600.00
Southern Pines					
Spring Lake	2,799.96*				3,875.00
South River	2,100.00*				
Stedman (Cokesbury)			750.00		101.00
					100.00

Total Fayetteville District

	\$ 15,099.96	\$	\$ 2,750.00	\$	\$ 1,360.00	\$
--	--------------	----	-------------	----	-------------	----

Goldsboro District:

Clinton—Grace	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Circuit	2,600.04				170.50
Eureka-Yelverton	1,308.31				
Goldsboro—Alrboro	100.00				
St. Luke	1,899.96				1,168.50
Newton Grove	1,599.96		1,000.00		
Pine Level	500.00				
Pink Hill	1,839.97		4,000.00		140.00
Sarecta			500.00		306.00

	Minimum Salary	Church Extension Refunding Bonds	Church Extension Special Appropriations	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Shannon	100.00			197.27	15,000.00
South Smithfield	3,360.00				
Wayne	1,800.00				
Total Goldsboro District	\$ 15,108.24	\$ 5,500.00	\$	\$ 1,982.27	\$ 36,000.00
New Bern District:	\$	\$ 1,000.00	\$	\$	\$
Beech Grove	4,500.00			282.00	
Broad Creek-Camp Glen				200.00	
Havelock-Cherry Point				11,347.13	
First	300.00*			62.00	
Jacksonville	3,600.00			45.00	
Kinston—St. John	2,600.04*				
St. Mark				1,000.00	
Greenville—new church site	1,500.00*				
New Bern—Trinity	1,800.00				
Ocracoke	900.00				
Oriental				282.10	
Portsmouth Island	720.00				
Richlands Circuit	1,200.00				
Salter Path	1,100.04				
Shady Grove				40.00	
Stacy	1,100.04	250.00			
Stonewall	600.00				
Straits-Harkers' Island	399.96				
Vanceboro Circuit	600.00				
Woodington-Webb					
Total New Bern District	\$ 20,920.08	\$ 1,250.00	\$	\$ 13,258.23	\$
Raleigh District:	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Apex-Holly Springs	500.04	300.00			
Clayton	759.96				
Coats					
Henderson—City Road	960.00	3,000.00			25.00
White Memorial-Wesley					
Macedonia		1,000.00			

Pheasant Grove	99.96					
Raleigh—Leyden Memorial	1,821.96					
Highland	1,200.00*					
Jenkins	800.04					
Longview	1,200.00					3,500.00
St. Mark	400.00					
Wesley Memorial	699.96					
Westover	383.30					
Wynnewood Park	355.00					49.38
Raleigh Board of Missions						4,325.00
Worker at Wake Forest						100.00
Total Raleigh District	\$ 9,180.22	\$	\$ 7,800.00	\$	\$ 4,499.38	\$
Rocky Mount District:						
Battleboro	\$ 99.96	\$		\$		\$
Hobgood	600.00					
Jamesville	1,500.00					
Nash	1,800.00					162.45
Red Oak-Yorks	1,899.96					
Rocky Mount—Englewood	2,349.96*					25.00
Marvin	450.00					
Sandy Cross	1,374.96					
Stokes	1,200.00					
Tarboro—Advance	3,320.00					
Wesley Memorial	399.96					
Whitakers	300.00					
Wilson—Winstead	2,124.96					
Bethany Mission						
Total Rocky Mount District	\$ 17,419.76	\$	\$	\$	\$ 652.45	\$
Wilmington District:						
Ashpole-Sandy Plains	\$ 849.96	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Carver's Creek						500.00
Clarkton						1,000.00
Council						1,000.00
Cerro Gordo-Olivet						750.00
Fairview-Hickory Grove						800.04
Hallsboro						660.00
Pembroke Circuit						800.04

	Minimum Salary	Church Extension Refunding Bonds	Church Extension Special Appropriations	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Pembroke—First	1,800.00*				
Pleasant Grove	399.96				
Prospect	1,200.00				
Rocky Point	360.00				
Scotts Hill	1,500.00			377.75	
Shallotte Circuit	720.00				
Town Creek	600.00				
Whiteville Circuit	1,374.96				
Whiteville Circuit	4,500.00				
Wilmington—Devon Park	1,299.96				
Epworth			7,834.27	566.00	
Sunset Park				100.00	
Wesley Memorial					
Total Wilmington District	\$ 17,614.92	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 7,834.27	\$ 1,043.75	\$
Total All Districts	\$134,172.50	\$ 28,000.00	\$ 9,194.27	\$ 37,103.71	\$ 79,000.00

*Minimum Salary expense includes allocation from Division of National Missions.

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

Income, Expense, and Fund Balance For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

Fund Balance—June 30, 1955	\$ 683.43	\$ 292.01	\$ 2,322.98	\$ 592.23	\$ 1,557.15	\$ 258.04	\$ 2,642.80	\$ 743.08	\$ 831.71
Income:									

1955-56 Apportionment from

World Service	300.00	300.00	12,000.00	250.00	3,500.00	200.00	3,500.00	4,000.00	500.00
Supplementary Appropriation							3.75		
1954-55 Conference Advance									

Total Income	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00	\$12,000.00	\$ 250.00	\$ 3,500.00	\$ 200.00	\$ 3,503.75	\$ 9,000.00	\$ 500.00
Total	\$ 983.43	\$ 592.01	\$14,322.98	\$ 842.23	\$ 5,057.15	\$ 458.04	\$ 6,146.55	\$ 9,743.00	\$ 1,231.71

Expenses:

Travel & Expense of Members	\$ 40.38	\$ 132.35	\$ 374.45	\$ 35.45	\$ 343.44	\$ 51.34	\$ 73.45	\$ 476.36	\$ 97.96
Committee Meetings, Expense		17.50		139.34	229.52		132.72	30.50	
District Expenses			320.72		678.55		450.00		12.92
Exp. of Speakers for meetings			350.00		74.50		20.00		518.22
Retreats and Camp Meetings			121.80		250.83		50.00		45.00
Program (advertising)					614.17				
Office Supplies & Printing	13.00	4.79	25.00				30.00		
Research & Publishing Expense								287.60	
Tent			249.76						
Delegates to Conferences			200.00		125.00		600.00	150.00	
Allied Church League							1,200.00		
Secretarial Help					150.00			160.50	

Total Expense	\$ 53.38	\$ 154.64	\$ 1,641.73	\$ 174.79	\$ 2,466.01	\$ 72.46	\$ 2,556.17	\$ 1,275.71	\$ 674.10
Fund Balance—June 30, 1956	\$ 910.05	\$ 437.37	\$12,681.25	\$ 667.44	\$ 2,591.14	\$ 385.58	\$ 3,590.38	\$ 8,467.37	\$ 657.61

Represented by:

Balance with Conf. Treasurer	\$ 910.05	\$ 437.37	\$12,681.25	\$ 667.44	\$ 2,591.14	\$ 385.58	\$ 3,590.38	\$ 8,467.37	\$ 657.61
----------------------------------------	-----------	-----------	-------------	-----------	-------------	-----------	-------------	-------------	-----------

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND
COMMITTEES

Income, Expense, and Fund Balance
For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended
June 30, 1956

Fund Balance—July 1, 1955	\$ 624.80	\$ 299.70	\$ 2,251.07	\$ 450.00	\$ 174.95	\$ 1,084.48	\$ 259.69	\$ 267.00
Income:								
1955-56 Apportionment from World Service	500.00	500.00	7,300.00	500.00	200.00	500.00		
Supplementary Appropriation from World Service	1,269.25							
1955-56 Apportionment from College Sustaining Fund							500.00	750.00
Total Income	\$ 1,769.25	\$ 500.00	\$ 7,300.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 200.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 750.00
Total	\$ 2,394.05	\$ 799.70	\$ 9,551.07	\$ 950.00	\$ 374.95	\$ 1,584.48	\$ 759.69	\$ 1,017.00
Expenses:								
Travel and Expense of Officers	8.32	\$ 1,713.01	\$ 1,713.01			\$ 18.78	\$ 91.06	\$ 177.77
Committee Meetings—Expense		38.20	38.20	211.00				
Office supplies and printing	9.35	162.69	162.69	175.00			167.70	
Speakers for Meetings								
Youth Evangelism Work		299.70			100.00			
Salary and Expense of Assistant Executive Secretary								
Secretarial Help		4,129.44	4,129.44					
Survey Teams—Expense		1,225.00	1,225.00					
Employer Social Security		1,632.23	1,632.23					
College Survey Expense	1,269.25	18.50	18.50					
Total Expense	\$ 1,286.92	\$ 299.70	\$ 8,919.07	\$ 386.00	\$ 100.00	\$ 18.78	\$ 258.76	\$ 177.77
Fund Balance—June 30, 1956	\$ 1,107.13	\$ 500.00	\$ 632.00	\$ 564.00	\$ 274.95	\$ 1,565.70	\$ 500.93	\$ 839.23

Represented by:

\$ 500.93

\$ 1,565.70

\$ 274.95

\$ 564.00

\$ 632.00

\$ 1,107.13

\$ 1,286.92

\$ 1,269.25

\$ 1,632.23

\$ 4,129.44

\$ 1,713.01

\$ 839.23

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

Fund Balance—June 30, 1955	\$22,651.74	\$17,907.97	\$ 523.92	\$ 4,000.00	\$	\$	\$ 219.85
Income:							
Apportionment	31,950.00	18,250.00	1,300.00	5,500.00	400.00	6,500.00	254.66
Supplementary Appropriation	2,722.42	900.00	(bond prm.)	1,567.76			
Sale of Conference Journals	54.61			54.61			
Service to other Agencies	805.56						
Total	\$35,532.59	\$19,955.56	\$ 1,300.00	\$ 7,122.37	\$ 400.00	\$ 6,500.00	\$ 254.66
Total Income	\$58,184.33	\$37,863.53	\$ 1,823.92	\$11,122.37	\$ 400.00	\$ 6,500.00	\$ 474.51

Expenses:

Salary—Officers	5,700.00						
Secretarial Help	3,460.00	5,700.00					
Other Help	2,258.49	3,360.00	100.00				
Housing Allowance—Treasurer	1,200.00	2,258.49					
Insurance and Bond	51.07	1,200.00					
Prior Audit	962.72	51.07					
Office rent, utilities and telephone	1,665.00	962.72	43.08				
Printing—Office Supplies	2,147.15	1,621.92	80.30	18.62			433.50
Postage	910.20	1,604.73	30.35	15.31			31.01
Equipment—Expense	170.71	833.53					
Social Security Tax	201.50	170.71					
Miscellaneous office expense	108.73	201.50					
Printing—Journals	5,592.76	108.73	25.00	5,567.76		5,836.30	
Conference Entertainment (Speakers and printing)	5,836.30	5,592.76					
Travel Expense	325.59	83.42	242.17				
Amortization of Equipment Loan	600.00	600.00					
Total Expense	\$31,190.22	\$18,756.82	\$ 520.90	\$ 5,601.69	\$	\$ 5,836.30	\$ 474.51
Fund Balance—June 30, 1956	\$26,994.11	\$19,106.71	\$ 1,303.02	\$ 5,520.68	\$ 400.00	\$ 663.70	\$

Represented by:

Balance with Conference Treasurer \$19,106.71 \$ 1,303.02 \$ 5,520.68 \$ 400.00 \$ 663.70 \$

THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE

For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

	Total	Expense Fund	United College Appeal	Scholarship & Trust Funds
Fund Balance—July 1, 1955	\$ 29,527.15	\$ 6,898.19	\$ 22,544.81	\$ 84.15
Income:				
Colleges				
Duke University	4,700.00	4,700.00		
Brevard College	2,040.00	2,040.00		
Louisburg College	3,060.00	3,060.00		
Greensboro College	3,497.14	3,497.14		
High Point College	4,662.86	4,662.86		
Rent	570.00	570.00		
Contributions (piano)	2,290.00	2,290.00		
1955-56 Third Claim	60,000.00		60,000.00	
Contributions	75,583.84		71,650.66	3,933.18
Total Income	\$156,403.84	\$ 20,820.00	\$131,650.66	\$ 3,933.18
Total	\$185,930.99	\$ 27,718.19	\$154,195.47	\$ 4,017.33
Expense or Distribution:				
Scholarships	3,975.00			3,975.00
Contributions (piano)	2,290.00	2,290.00		
Salaries—Director	7,800.00	7,800.00		
Others	3,442.80	3,442.80		
Rent—Director	1,800.00	1,800.00		
Office rent, lights, water	1,308.98	1,308.98		
Travel	2,146.00	2,146.00		
Telephone and Telegraph	372.15	372.15		
Stationery, printing, office supplies	613.03	613.03		
Miscellaneous	829.63	829.63		
Employer's Social Security ..	68.84	68.84		
Disbursements to Colleges				
Louisburg College	32,151.82		32,151.82	
High Point College	43,796.04		43,796.04	
Greensboro College	12,124.47		12,124.47	
Brevard College	34,123.14		34,123.14	
Total Expense or distribution	\$146,841.90	\$ 20,671.43	\$122,195.47	\$ 3,975.00
Fund Balance—June 30, 1956 ...	\$ 39,089.09	\$ 7,046.76	\$ 32,000.00	\$ 42.3
Consisting of:				
Checking account	\$ 7,229.59	\$ 7,187.26		\$ 42.3
Savings account				
Accounts Payable	(140.50)	(140.50)		
Balance with Central Funds ..	\$ 32,000.00		\$ 32,000.00	
Total	\$ 39,089.09	\$ 7,046.76	\$ 32,000.00	\$ 42.3

Schedule O

METHODIST FUND, INCORPORATED
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

Fund Balance—July 1, 1955		
Income:		
Income on Investments	\$	9,124.76
Total Income	\$	9,124.76
Total	\$	9,124.76
Expense:		
Filing Cabinet	\$	213.57
Legal and miscellaneous expenses		331.00
Interest on borrowed money		997.87
Total Expenses		\$ 1,542.44
Fund Balance—June 30, 1956		\$ 7,582.32

Consisting of:

Checking Account	\$	5,607.09
Balance with Treasurer		1,975.23

Fund Balance—June 30, 1956

\$ 7,582.32

Note:

There is also a Capital balance of \$330,000.00 as follows:

N. C. Conference Treasurer Central Fund	\$110,000.00
N. C. Conference Board of Pensions Fund	110,000.00
N. C. Conference Ministers' Retirement Fund ..	110,000.00

Note: A detailed statement of securities held by Methodist Fund, Incorporated, may be obtained upon application addressed to P.O. Box 10344, Raleigh, N. C.

Schedule P

CONFERENCE RESERVE AND UNALLOCATED FUNDS
INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1955-56 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1956

	Total	Unallocated Funds	Conference Reserve Fund
Fund Balance—July 1, 1955	\$ 8,216.47	\$	\$ 8,216.47
Income:			
Transfer from Episcopal Fund of excess of income over apportionment	1,778.51	1,778.51	
Interest on investments of Conf. Treasurer	15,220.02		15,220.02
Total Income	\$ 16,998.53	\$ 1,778.51	\$ 15,220.02
Total	\$ 25,215.00	\$ 1,778.51	\$ 23,436.49

Legal and Audit	20.00	
Insurance—Camper	568.70	
Rent—Camp Caroline	2,628.25	
Rent—Camp Singletary	15.00	
Camper Refunds	605.55	
Payroll Taxes	36.00	
National Convocation of Methodist Youth	6.00	
Christian Adventure Camp Fund	8.00	
N. C. Christian Missionary Society	1,184.50	
Mrs. C. P. Morris—M.Y.F.	284.11	
Meals for Millions	21.00	
Kindergarten—Austria	94.05	
Boys' Town—Korea	40.38	
Overseas Relief	30.38	
A. C. A. Building Fund	10.00	
Miscellaneous	150.62	\$ 22,531.98

Maintenance:

Caretaker	\$ 250.00	
Gas and Oil	358.74	
Electricity	448.09	
Fuel—Cooking	281.31	
Telephone	333.89	
Repairs	594.52	
New Equipment	826.44	
Supplies	83.64	
Insurance—Motor Vehicles	86.95	
Truck and Tractor Expense	33.90	
License—Truck	12.00	
Exterminating	77.50	
Upkeep of Grounds	94.13	
Opening and Closing	412.44	\$ 3,893.55

Total Disbursements \$ 26,425.53

Excess of Receipts over Disbursements \$ 95.59

Cash Reconciliation

Cash Receipts over Disbursements \$ 95.59
 Cash Balance—October 1, 1954 1,784.94

Cash Balance—December 31, 1955 \$ 1,880.53

Bank Reconciliation—December 31, 1955

The Fidelity Bank—Durham, North Carolina

Balance per Bank Statement		\$ 1,917.23
Less: Outstanding Checks: No. 486	\$ 15.00	
No. 487	7.50	
No. 492	2.20	
No. 493	2.00	36.70
No. 498	10.00	\$ 36.70

Cash Balance—December 31, 1955 \$ 1,880.53

METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES

September 20, 1956

Mr. Herman Winberry, Director
Methodist Youth Assemblies
Durham, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the Methodist Youth Assemblies for the year ended July 31, 1956 and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statement.

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository and disbursements were verified by the examination of cancelled checks.

The cash balance at July 31, 1956 was verified by reconciliation of the statement furnished by the bank. A savings account is maintained with the Home Savings and Loan Association and as at July 31, 1956 the balance was six hundred ninety six dollars and thirty seven cents (\$696.37). The savings account is for the apparent purpose of providing a replacement fund for the station wagon.

Ashlin, Thomas and Knight
Certified Public Accountants

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ended July 31, 1956

Receipts

Assembly Income	\$	8,194.54	
Methodist Youth Returns		1,334.01	
Christian Outreach Conference		162.95	
Louisburg Assembly		8,826.62	
Station Wagon Rental		87.28	
Total Receipts			\$ 18,605.40

Disbursements

Louisburg Assembly:

Staff Expense	\$	353.34	
Promotion		374.19	
Supplies		328.38	
Insurance		235.20	
Camp Assembly Fund		20.00	
Louisburg College		5,837.75	
Miscellaneous Expense		7.67	
			\$ 8,156.53

Annual Conference Session:

Staff Expense	\$	677.43	
Promotion		189.97	
Supplies		328.75	
Insurance		149.80	
Public Address System Expense		109.41	
Duke University		4,982.02	
			6,437.38

Older Youth Assembly		109.90	
Conference Work		934.17	
Postage		127.81	
Office Expense		675.23	
Bank Charges		12.37	
Audit		20.00	
MYFund Promotion		258.39	
Resource Material		318.31	
District Work		171.77	
Youth Council		114.04	
Station Wagon Maintenance		767.09	
Station Wagon Saving—Home Sav. & Loan ..		114.00	

Returned Checks	18.50	
Miscellaneous Expense	65.50	
		\$ 18,300.99
Total Disbursements		
Excess of Receipts over Disbursements		304.41
Cash Balance—August 1, 1955		525.35
		\$ 829.76
Cash Balance—July 31, 1956		

Bank Reconciliation—July 31, 1956

The Fidelity Bank—Durham, North Carolina

Balance per Bank Statement		\$ 1,037.41
Less Outstanding Checks: No. 1458	\$ 1.70	
No. 1477	10.00	
No. 1510	2.00	
No. 1814	3.00	
No. 2278 .....	.90	
No. 2439	9.12	
No. 2448	7.50	
No. 2463	5.80	
No. 2490	2.00	
No. 2499	12.48	
No. 2503	40.00	
No. 2505	6.75	
No. 2508	9.50	
No. 2511	50.00	
No. 2512	15.00	
No. 2513	3.00	
No. 2514	24.00	
No. 2515	4.90	
		207.65
Cash Balance—July 31, 1956		\$ 829.76

WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

June 19, 1956

Wesley Foundation Commission
 Mr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer
 Durham, North Carolina

We have checked the records of the Wesley Foundation Commission for the period from August 1, 1955 through May 31, 1956 and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statement.

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository and all disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks. The bank account maintained with The Fidelity Bank, Durham, North Carolina, was reconciled at May 31, 1956.

Ashlin, Thomas and Knight
 Certified Public Accountants

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

August 1, 1955 through May 31, 1956

Receipts

Treasurer, Western N. C. Conference	\$ 13,260.00
Treasurer, N. C. Conference	5,313.70
Treasurer, W.S.C.S., Western N. C. Conf. ..	2,350.00
Treasurer, W.S.C.S., North Carolina Conf. ...	400.00

Edenton St. Meth. Church, Raleigh, N. C. . .	100.00
Total Receipts	\$ 21,413.70
Add: Cash Balance—August 1, 1955	1,304.18
Total Available Cash	\$ 22,717.88

Disbursements

Wesley Foundation, U.N.C., University Methodist Church, Chapel Hill, N. C. Salary of Director	\$ 2,700.00	
Maintenance of Church	1,125.00	
Wesley Foundation, N. C. State and Meredith Colleges, Fairmont Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.	3,000.00	
Wesley Foundation, W.C.U.N.C., College Place Methodist Church, Greensboro, N. C. . . .	3,000.00	
M.S.F., Duke University, Durham, N. C. . . .	3,000.00	
Wesley Foundation, A.S.T.C., Boone Methodist Church, Boone, N. C. Inter-Conference Commission \$	500.00	
W.S.C.S., W. N. C. Conference	1,350.00	1,850.00
Wesley Foundation, E.C.C., Greenville, N. C.	500.00	
Wesley Foundation, W.C.C., Cullowhee, N. C.	1,300.00	
M.S.F., Davidson College, Davidson Methodist Church, Davidson, N. C.	300.00	
M.S.F., Catawba College, First Methodist Church, Salisbury, N. C.	50.00	
M.S.F., Wake Forest College, Wake Forest Methodist Church, Wake Forest, N. C. . .	112.10	
State Director:		
Salary \$	2,200.00	
Travel	575.32	
Secretarial Expense	400.00	
Office Expenses	297.94	
Promotion Expenses	103.89	3,577.15
Miscellaneous Expenses:		
Auditing \$	15.00	
Subscriptions—(Nursing Schools)	48.00	
M.S.M. Council Meeting	28.87	
Student Regional Expense	30.00	
Tarheel Fellowship	33.00	
Service Charge . . . . .	.43	155.30
Total Disbursements		\$ 20,669.55
Balance, Cash in Bank, May 31, 1956		\$ 2,048.33

STATISTICAL
TABLES

Compiled and Edited

by

D. D. TRAYNHAM
Conference Statistician

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE					
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (Included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (Exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l Meth. C.S.—YOUTH	Average Attendance add'l Meth. C.S.—CHILDREN	Average Attendance add'l Meth. C.S.—ADULTS		
100	1	9	10	202	4	4	4	8	190	14	31	20	14	62	31	38	83	76	83	76	21	31	51			
101				224	10	2	1	2	237	20	8	8	8	15	10	144	258	165	258	21	38	38				
103				108	3	1	1	3	109	8	10	8	10	15	30	30	93	75	93	7	7	7				
				221	7	1	1	1	222	8	22	8	7	25	30	35	148	95	148	25	25	25				
				80	7	2	2	8	85	7	10	7	10	10	30	30	77	50	77	8	8	8				
				409	10	1	2	5	416	23	50	23	23	50	100	95	100	210	318	40	40	40				
104	3	2	3	245	3	1	3	1	239	14	14	14	14	26	28	12	73	167	110	10	10	10				
				56	3	1	3	1	58	6	3	6	3	4	8	15	36	18	36	12	12	12				
				251	10	3	3	3	257	7	8	7	8	28	33	10	59	147	70	12	12	12				
				164	9	1	1	3	170	9	12	9	12	38	41	31	60	191	116	40	40	40				
				716	22	1	4	7	724	36	37	36	37	96	112	53	207	541	314	22	22	22				
105	17	21	56	1235	26	6	38	6	1143	44	44	44	44	226	124	25	438	901	414	40	29	50				
107	25	13	83	1529	30	5	49	3	1531	77	69	77	69	373	126	12	500	1157	502	40	18	45				
108	6	9	17	193	13	4	2	3	195	14	4	14	4	85	42	6	112	263	132	40	40	40				
108.3	1	7	5	174	2	1	74	2	75	12	12	12	12	26	5	36	79	38	38	12	12	12				
108.5				128	2	22	2	1	151	12	12	12	12	41	8	4	4	127	76	76	76	76				
				86	2	2	2	2	86	8	8	8	8	41	6	32	87	49	49	49	49	49				
				214	2	22	2	2	237	20	20	20	20	82	14	4	94	214	125	24	24	24				
109	2	17	17	234	18	4	8	2	244	1	16	1	16	73	30	3	90	224	136	56	56	56				
110	9	14	29	611	14	2	13	7	618	1	29	1	29	122	94	11	264	532	266	24	24	24				
111	6	12	29	548	37	6	7	4	588	1	23	1	23	145	61	15	301	565	322	55	55	55				
112	10	37	33	138	1	1	6	6	145	8	8	8	8	46	27	82	163	103	103	15	15	15				
	3	1	10	160	1	1	6	6	157	10	10	10	10	26	34	61	131	75	75	10	10	10				
				27	3	2	2	2	25	2	2	2	2	43	49	89	193	116	116	12	12	12				
	2	8	8	197	3	2	3	2	198	12	12	12	12	115	110	232	487	294	37	37	37	37				
113	5	4	18	522	4	1	6	3	525	30	30	30	30	18	61	12	101	214	135	23	23	23				
114	4	9	13	373	9	2	10	1	381	12	10	12	10	18	17	50	102	52	52	8	8	8				
	1	1	1	102	1	3	2	2	104	1	8	1	8	27	17	33	92	170	96	20	20	20				
	2	4	4	285	4	1	2	2	285	9	9	9	9	36	33	64	137	85	85	9	9	9				
	2	13	13	136	10	2	2	1	146	1	11	1	11	32	30	64	137	85	85	20	20	20				
	4	18	23	523	15	6	2	5	535	1	28	1	28	95	80	206	409	233	233	37	37	37				
114.5	2	3	3	246	2	2	2	2	203	12	6	12	6	28	11	31	95	64	64	10	10	10				
	1	1	4	99	1	2	2	2	80	10	6	10	6	28	9	39	76	58	58	9	9	9				

CHURCHES

List Number

115	Total	6	8	502	6	5	3	104	123	14	36	14	31	3	40	126	28	9	
116	Fairview	8	18	267	8	3	1	2	270	1	17	7	38	62	116	240	15	5	
117	Friendson: Carbonton	14	6	299	14	3	1	2	312	1	26	9	124	11	103	317	69	27	
	Cool Springs	2	1	128	3	3	3	1	130	8	6	10	10	20	50	30	18		
	Fair Promise	4	4	82	4	1	1	2	84	7	5	16	21	50	106	62	24		
	High Falls	9	34	116	9	1	2	5	121	9	8	26	45	52	140	82	10		
118	Total	25	34	446	27	4	3	7	466	30	28	64	89	144	355	209	52		
	Goldston: Bethlehem	1		43	4	5	2	4	47	5	3	10	5	7	30	29	19	4	
	Cumnock	12		12					12									6	
	Goldston	10		144	10	1	6	117	144	7	11	11	15	51	149	85	20	10	
	Total	4	10	199	14	1	6	206	161	12	14	21	20	51	179	144	39	14	
119	Graham	5	29	879	9	5	16	18	874	49	24	182	81	26	302	664	354		
120	Haw River	1	19	402	24	2	3	1	428	36	12	145	74	144	411	230	50		
121	Leasburg: Bethel	1	2	97	2	2	2	4	96	7	21	21	21	24	73	50		10	
	Hebron	13	2	80	3	4	3	13	67	4	15	9	9	24	40	24			
	Leasburg	1	4	175	1	1	1	16	111	12	24	43	41	5	62	187	21		
	Union	2	1	127	2	1	1	37	142	9	19	15	38	124	60	60	19		
	Total	11	6	645	18	6	4	107	560	39	43	125	127	5	177	516	292	14	
122	Mebane	1	34	752	24	3	14	6	770	1	26	15	181	94	312	644	380	50	
123	Milton: Connally	1	3	93	3	2	2	11	96	5	9	9	9	4	14	32	23		
	Milton	3	6	66	6	7	2	10	70	10	4	19	7	7	12	52	35		
	New Hope	2	5	160	5	2	2	1	163	6	6	24	22	2	37	78	40	7	
	Purley	3	3	107	3	2	1	1	110	6	6	6	24	22	59	117	54	13	
	Semora	1	13	130	3	2	1	1	130	9	7	18	30	13	20	50	12		
124	Total	11	17	556	17	4	5	21	569	36	27	79	77	2	145	366	202	14	
	Moncure: Buckhorn	4	11	149	11	9	6	6	163	8	6	18	21	47	100	72	12		
	Jones' Chapel	2	5	127	5	4	4	2	134	1	10	40	18	30	66	140	90	15	
	Moncure	6	6	109	6	2	2	11	111	10	4	18	59	56	124	80	15		
	Mt. Zion	79		79		2	2	2	79	8	5	8	14	32	67	54	14		
	Total	6	22	464	22	16	2	13	487	1	34	11	102	83	201	431	296	61	
125	Mt. Hermon: Bellemont	4	4	245	7	3	1	3	252	13	7	80	48	9	155	312	196		
	Cedar Cliff	3	7	127	6	3	3	12	129	8	5	60	35	7	192	105	12		
	Mt. Hermon	3	7	464	3	3	5	4	452	31	30	100	70	10	250	491	265	30	
126	Total	3	14	836	16	3	10	9	833	52	42	240	153	26	482	995	562	42	
127	Pittsboro Circuit:	7	1	219	1	1	4	1	214	1	14	9	54	19	3	117	216	11	
	Brown's Chapel	4	4	162	3	3	2	2	160	12	18	10	160	10	87	127	76	35	
	Chatham	82		82		5	3	2	86	7	17	10	10	22	56	40			
	Hickory Mountain	80		80		7	7	14	80	14	14	17	26	27	65	40			
	Pleasant Hill	4	4	167	4	3	7	1	150	11	20	19	20	19	49	99	52		
	Total	4	4	492	4	3	7	5	476	37	69	56	185	347	208	35			
128	Robbins	4	10	449	10	3	3	2	446	1	22	27	120	71	20	146	406	225	35
129	Robbins Circuit:	1		29		1	6	12	29	1	6	12	14	18	50	35			
	Bascom's Chapel	60		60	2	1	5	15	13	5	15	13	19	52	23				
	Mount Carmel	1	29	264	29	6	4	3	300	9	85	51	160	905	177				
	Pleasant Hill	1	28	325	28	2	1	1	349	7	19	65	125	216	164	17			
	Smyrna	2	58	678	59	8	5	4	738	1	27	131	143	322	623	399	17		
129.5	Total	3	7	139	1	1	3	1	158	20	5	41	17	5	63	151	98	20	
	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	3	7	157	1	1	3	1	157	20	5	41	17	5	63	151	98	20	
	Rock Creek	3	7	157	1	1	3	1	158	20	5	41	17	5	63	151	98	20	

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1A—(Continued)

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE				
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Ino. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (Included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-22 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults	
130	Salem-Chapel	1	3	184	5	3	3	2	1	181	1	18	4	39	15	59	135	95	20	20	2	23	24		
	Phillip's Chapel	1	3	271	3	2	1	1	2	274	1	17	10	70	46	160	303	170	20	20	1	23	24		
	Salem	2	6	455	8	5	3	3	1	465	1	35	14	109	61	219	438	265	20	20	1	23	24		
131	Sanford—Jonesboro Hgts.	2	14	34	567	14	8	4	3	574	1	32	15	113	107	16	215	498	301	25	25	25	40		
132	Steele Street	22	17	26	1309	30	13	9	8	1312	2	51	20	240	131	10	323	775	461	40	40	40	40		
132.5	Trinity	2	6	1	10	35	4	6	3	45	2	5	3	18	6	2	31	65	47	15	15	15	19		
133	Saxapahaw	4	6	1	188	6	4	4	3	192	1	21	12	36	44	1	92	206	99	37	17	15	19		
134	Siler City	14	9	25	795	12	3	14	5	810	1	36	53	37	70	20	276	492	290	51	15	15	19		
135	Siler City Circuit:																								
	Hickory Grove	1	2	113	1	1	1	1	1	113	1	9	21	32	21	45	107	68	15	15	1	1	1		
	Piney Grove	3	3	72	1	1	1	1	1	72	1	10	26	26	16	5	42	99	60	20	20	20	20		
	West End	3	3	174	1	1	1	1	1	176	1	16	89	44	3	66	218	115	22	22	22	22	22		
	Zion	2	2	19	2	2	2	2	2	19	2	4	3	3	2	7	16	12	12	12	12	12	12		
	Total	4	7	378	1	1	1	3	1	380	39	39	150	83	8	160	440	225	37	37	37	37	37		
136	Silk Hope: Center	11	5	151	14	1	1	4	1	162	15	8	14	16	8	65	126	76	12	12	12	12	12		
	Mt. Vernon	4	3	242	4	4	4	4	4	234	16	24	20	24	11	65	160	69	11	11	11	11	11		
	Sapping Ridge	4	3	148	4	1	1	1	1	151	14	9	15	21	6	74	139	78	15	15	15	15	15		
	Total	15	8	541	18	1	1	8	1	547	45	41	49	61	25	204	425	223	41	41	41	41	41		
137	Sweptonville	12	6	338	14	1	2	2	2	340	21	21	2	83	67	11	109	293	182	182	21	20	42		
138	Whitney-Cross:																								
	Clover Garden	1	8	66	1	1	1	1	1	67	12	4	7	17	14	14	54	36	3	3	3	3	3		
	Concord	1	8	175	9	4	1	1	1	186	13	8	32	34	66	66	114	114	12	12	12	12	12		
	Orange Chapel	2	14	11	418	15	5	1	3	433	39	23	20	30	81	146	143	100	25	25	25	25	25		
	Total	6	27	283	6	1	5	2	4	293	18	8	31	21	4	93	175	117	14	14	14	14	14		
139	Yanceyville: Prospect	5	5	22	158	5	3	5	2	201	9	9	6	37	55	60	140	90	10	10	10	10	10		
	Yanceyville	6	11	49	478	11	4	5	2	494	2	7	8	36	56	4	153	315	207	24	24	24	24		
	Total	11	16	717	22	8	10	7	4	715	11	18	14	73	111	64	268	165	120	34	34	34	34		
	TOTAL	230	542	690	21242	623	135	444	153	127	720	21444	18	1268	713	4333	2953	512	7921	17700	10207	11551	345	490	

List Number	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
	Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation (Church Schools)	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Teaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, and Equipment, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including cash, bonds, etc.)	Inteliectness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
100	1	58			Yes		1	21	147			1	27000	4000				
101	1			3	Yes		1	58	1396		1	1	51000	6000				
103	1	38			Yes		1	24	21		1	1	29000					
	1	54		7	Yes		1	26	80		1	1	12500					
	1	40		10	Yes		1	12	50		1	1	8500					
104	3	132		10	Yes		3	12	151		1	3	50000	12000		5000		
	1				No	150	1	29	70		1	1	25000					
	1				No	26	1	8	3		1	1	5000					
	1				No	142	1	17	3		1	1	12000					
	1				No	100	1	1			1	1	10000					
	4				No	418	3	54	76		1	4	52000	10000		5000		
105	1	119		15	Yes	701	1	266	1710		1	1	312496	30200		55000		
107	1	160	30	30	Yes	1160	1	335	1582		80	1	577000	15000				
108	1	80		13	Yes	113	1	44	423		1	1	30000	12000				
108.3	1				Yes		1	16	68		1	1	10000	25000		13000		
108.5	1	26			Yes		1	28	42		1	1	45000		3300			
	1				No		1	13	143			1						
	2	26			Yes		2	41	185		1	2	45000	16150		53680		
109	1	65		16	Yes		1	498	498		1	1	127000	10000				
110	1	88		12	Yes	420	1	63	512		1	1	100000	10000				
111	1	75		37	Yes	773	1	107	540		1	1	144000	11000				
112	1	80		1	Yes	185	1	34	1058		6	1	35000			5000		
	1	70			No	214	1	23	8		3	1	50000					
	1				No	56	1	18	67		4	1	3100					
	1	55		3	Yes	245	1	27	26		1	1	39000					
	3	205		8	Yes	700	4	102	1159		13	4	127000	6500		5000		
113	1	94		8	Yes		1	98	760		1	1	100000	22000				
114	1	37		1	Yes		1	27	111		1	1	12000			222		
	1	52		4	Yes		1	24	234		1	1	40000			889		
	1	40		8	Yes		1	28	176		2	1	23000					
	3	129		13	Yes	210	3	79	521		1	1	75000	15000		6889		
114.5	1	36		2	Yes		1	24	148		1	1	40000					
	1	11		1	Yes	11	1	13			1	1	13250					

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1.B—(Continued)

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
115	Shady Grove	1	75		3	Yes	221	1	28	370		1	45,000				41		
	Total	3	122		6	Yes		3	65	518		2	98,250	14,000					
116	Fairview	1	52		8	Yes		1	53	113			50,000	15,000	2,000				
117	Friendship	1	74		14	Yes	255	1	65	612	1	43	80,000	13,000					
	Glendon; Carhontton	1	51		4	Yes		1	16	450			4,500				337		
	Cool Springs	1	46		3	Yes		1	30	47			8,000						
	Fair Promise	1	39		3	Yes		1	27	80			6,700						
	High Falls	1	54		4	Yes		1	27	127			15,000				337		
	Total	4	190		14	Yes		4	87	127			34,200	15,000			337		
118	Goldston: Bethlehem	1	15			Yes							3,000						
	Cummock	1	30		10	Yes		1	30	2900			7500						
	Goldston	2	45		10	Yes		1	30	2900		5	10,500	7,500			34,000		
	Total	1		95	9	Yes		1	196	417			275,000	12,000					
119	Graham	1	195		25	Yes	217	1	44				50,000	10,000					
120	Haw River	1	30		2	Yes		1	21	1073			10,000						
121	Leasburg: Bethel	1	20		19	Yes		1	19	100			22,450						
	Hebron	1	65		13	Yes	207	1	24			1	45,900						
	Leasburg	1	35		3	Yes	54	1	24	231			17,200						
	Salem	1	35		2	No		1	15	50			15,000						
	Union	1	195		18	Yes	271	5	103	1454			110,550	7,250	5,000		1500		
	Total	5	136		24	Yes	655	11	207	633		38	200,000	31,000			1700		
122	Mebane	1	10		3	Yes	22	1	26	129			18,000				2600		
123	Milton: Connally	1	20		6	Yes		1	19	150			20,000				2000		
	Milton	1	12		5	Yes		1	19	75			7,500				2200		
	New Hope	1	30		3	Yes	81	1	16	186			11,000				2000		
	Purley	1	25		15	Yes	118	4	80	490			64,500	13,500			10,000		
	Semora	5	97		17	Yes		1	17	33			11,000						
	Total	5	32		3	Yes		1	26	616			17,000						
124	Moncure: Buckhorn	1	50		6	Yes		1	14	41			9,500						
	Moncure: Chapel	1	28		6	Yes		1	14	14			10,000						
	Moncure: Zion	1	28		6	Yes		1	14	14			10,000						
	Total	1	28		6	Yes		1	14	14			10,000						

125	Mt. Hermon: Bellemont	1	73	1	44	1247	1	1	17000
	Cedar Cliff	1	45	6	28	1040	1	1	13000
	Mt. Hermon	3	138	3	57	206	1	36	12000
	Total	1	256	232	129	2493	1	36	42000
126	Pittsboro	1	40	1	51	304	1	20	17000
127	Pittsboro Circuit:								
	Brown's Chapel	1	22	1	32	6	1	1	24000
	Chatham	1	15	1	15		1	1	10000
	Hickory Mountain	1	15	1	36	65	1	1	10000
	Pleasant Hill	4	66	4	83	71	4	5	5000
	Total	1	118	1	103	198	1	34	52000
128	Robbins Circuit:								
129	Robbins Circuit:								
	Bascom's Chapel	1	2	2	41	505	1	1	5200
	Mount Carmel	1	25	25	45	194	1	1	6900
	Pleasant Hill	1	37	26	28	159	1	17	67300
	Smyrna	4	37	53	73	353	1	17	70000
	Total	1	52	1	41	505	1	17	149000
129.5	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge								
	Rock Creek	1	52	1	41	505	1	1	10000
	Total	1	52	1	41	505	1	2	38000
130	Salem Chapel								
	Phillip's Chapel	1	105	3	27	42	1	22	35000
	Salem	1	60	2	56	150	1	8	44100
	Total	2	165	6	83	192	1	30	79100
131	Sanford—Jonesboro Hghts.								
132	Steele Street	1	63	14	130	539	1	27	80000
132.5	Trinity	1	170	27	273	1197	1	50	265000
133	Saxapahaw	1	44	8	12	757	1	12	8000
134	Siler City	1	115	6	39	713	1	25	40000
135	Siler City Circuit:								
	Hickory Grove	1	36	1	14	73	1	80	64500
	Piney Grove	1	60	1	21	23	1	1	10000
	West End	1	60	1	21	23	1	1	10000
	Zion	4	96	3	59	250	1	1	1800
	Total	1	10	12	150	18	4	26800	5000
136	Silk Hope: Center								
	Mt. Vernon	1	10	1	45	12	1	1	15000
	Sapling Ridge	3	10	4	23	157	1	1	45000
	Total	1	10	16	88	787	3	98000	15000
137	Sweponville	1	107	14	63	241	1	21	15000
138	Whitney-Cross:								
	Clover Garden	1	10	1	38	197	1	1	17000
	Concord	1	46	9	26	25	1	1	25000
	Orange Chapel	3	96	14	64	222	1	20	31000
	Total	1	55	3	69	262	1	3	73775
139	Yanceyville: Prospect								
	Yanceyville	2	107	5	114	511	2	2	50000
	Total	86	3922	537	3886	26849	22	810	107000
	TOTAL	86	3922	537	3886	26849	22	810	12000
									2000
									2000
									221711
									185304

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	50	49	51	74	52	72	70	71	(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Ben. 57			
		Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor and Associate	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(1) Episcopal Fund (2% P.S.)	(2) District Superintendent Fund (3 1/2% P.S.)	(3) Conference Clergymen Fund (16% P.S.)	(4) Ministers Retirement Fund (1% P.S.)	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (4 1/2% T.M.)	(7) Methodist Home for Children (7% T.M.)	(8) Church Extension (4% T.M.)	(9) Clergy Sustaining Fund (5% T.M.)	(10) Camp Don-Lee Building Fund	(11) Golden Cross (1% T.M.)	(12) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (2% T.M.)	(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Ben. 57
100	Asbury		500	125	135	1500	1200	300	29	79	230	14	73	114	65	130	16	33	140	
101	Bethel		3000	550	260	2400	2400	600	36	101	304	18	56	112	72	112	19	24	192	
103	Bonlee: Hope		3000	125	65	1200	1000	600	26	71	206	12	58	90	53	103	13	26	130	
	Meroney's		1000	135	55	1000	1000	600	21	59	173	11	49	76	43	86	11	22	109	
	Providence		1000	25	20	600	600	600	13	35	101	7	28	44	25	51	6	12	63	
	Total		5000	285	140	2800	2800	2800	60	165	480	30	135	210	120	240	30	60	302	
104	Broadway: Broadway		1525	136	233	1370	1370	124	27	70	219	14	121	189	108	216	27	54	150	
	Memphis		60	43	20	165	165	16	4	9	20	2	15	23	13	26	3	6	26	
	Morris Chapel		121	100	100	907	907	82	18	50	145	9	80	125	71	143	18	36	142	
	L'oplar Springs		1706	432	517	3300	3300	300	66	182	528	33	76	118	68	135	17	34	100	
	Total	25625	800	13740	1737	5250	5250	250	105	288	840	53	930	1447	827	1654	207	413	1200	
105	Burlington—Davis Street		12437	1586	7200	7200	7200	7200	144	396	1152	72	1212	1886	1077	2155	269	539	3600	
107	Front Street		40	2114	458	3800	3800	3800	76	209	608	38	229	357	203	408	51	102	390	
108	Glen Raven		3829	824	280															
108.5	Grace Park-Fount'in Pl. Fountain Place		4900						17	48	171	11	69	107	61	57	15	31	189	
	Glencoe								9	24	85	5	34	54	31	61	8	15	91	
	Grove Park		4000						26	72	256	16	103	161	92	118	23	46	271	
	Total	8560	1000	3345	400	13000	13000	800	32	88	256	16	72	112	64	128	16	16	161	
109	Trinity		1000			4700	4700	300	94	258	752	47	333	518	296	74	74	148	728	
110	Webb Avenue		225	1500	268	5000	5000	5000	100	275	800	50	335	522	298	596	75	50	772	
111	West Burlington		6800	284	968	901	901	901	18	51	144	11	66	103	59	117	16	29	185	
112	Burlington Circuit: Bethel			84	90	1037	1037	1037	22	57	165	10	76	118	68	135	17	34	214	
	Camp Springs			100		272	272	272	5	14	43	2	22	33	17	38	4	10	56	
	Mount Vernon					1190	1190	1190	23	65	192	11	87	136	79	153	19	39	245	
	Shiloh					3400	3400	3400	68	187	544	34	251	390	223	445	56	112	700	
	Total	200	1600	468	958	3400	3400	4500	90	247	720	45	321	499	285	570	71	142	500	
113	Carthage		1445	682	240	4500	4500	4500	15	74	33	96	6	47	42	84	11	21	103	
114	Center: Cameron		1657	219	98	1350	1350	15	12	74	33	96	6	47	42	84	11	21	103	
	Center		6029	378	394	1050	1050	25	21	58	168	10	83	129	74	148	18	37	179	
	Lemon Springs		450	377	350	3000	3000	40	33	165	264	16	130	368	210	420	29	58	282	
	Total		8136	974	104	3000	3000	40	33	165	264	16	130	368	210	420	29	58	282	
114.5	Cobb Circuit: Bethel		48	75	101	1368	1368	1368	27	75	218	18	93	146	80	167	20	40	210	
	Locust Hill		48	864	91	864	864	864	18	48	140	140	61	93	60	106	15	30	133	

115	Shady Grove	300	241	130	3600	1368	74	218	83	146	80	167	20	210
116	Total	423	241	325	3600	1368	27	198	247	385	220	440	55	110
117	Fairview	817	1000	379	3000	3000	60	165	306	477	270	545	68	386
118	Friendship	753	2137	1020	3100	400	62	170	108	168	96	192	24	285
119	Glendon: Caribonton	1000	45	45	815	18	50	144	9	62	35	72	8	17
120	Cool Springs	1700	230	67	814	18	49	144	9	63	36	71	9	84
121	Fair Promise	1600	50	61	814	18	50	144	9	62	35	71	9	18
122	High Falls	2500	100	126	815	18	49	144	9	62	36	71	9	84
123	Total	5800	410	299	3258	72	198	576	36	160	249	142	285	35
124	Goldston: Bethlehem	325	150	30	160	40	3	19	2	10	10	8	35	71
125	Cumcock	3000	250	122	2000	800	100	300	20	100	161	90	191	23
126	Goldston	3325	400	152	2160	840	43	119	346	22	110	171	24	49
127	Total	138763	6123	896	5200	3600	104	286	832	533	829	224	118	237
128	Haw River	1700	209	500	3600	112	11	31	89	6	55	86	12	25
129	Leasburg: Bethel	1423	120	85	558	18	42	74	4	42	84	11	11	21
130	Hebron	190	160	60	480	96	10	26	7	5	69	108	62	124
131	Leasburg	429	300	702	140	14	39	112	7	49	108	62	124	15
132	Salem	195	120	140	112	12	7	69	108	62	124	15	15	31
133	Union	600	165	45	558	112	11	31	59	6	45	66	39	181
134	Total	2213	1009	610	3000	600	165	450	30	287	442	254	493	66
135	Mebane	15	0	3	450	90	3	15	15	20	25	10	15	3
136	Milton	1700	304	185	510	102	10	28	5	44	69	39	78	10
137	New Hope	2600	178	108	810	162	16	45	130	70	109	62	124	15
138	Purley	2000	145	114	570	114	12	31	91	6	49	76	44	87
139	Semora	2200	150	129	660	132	13	36	105	7	56	89	50	101
140	Total	10000	809	564	3000	600	54	155	423	27	229	368	205	405
141	Buckhorn	50	70	70	900	100	18	50	144	10	58	89	51	102
142	Jones' Chapel	60	70	70	900	100	18	49	144	10	57	89	51	102
143	Moncure	15000	40	50	972	100	19	53	155	9	67	97	55	110
144	Mt. Zion	15000	40	50	828	100	17	46	133	9	82	47	94	12
145	Total	22000	200	260	3600	400	72	198	576	40	230	357	204	408
146	Bellemont	2200	300	310	1172	44	25	65	195	13	113	175	100	200
147	Cedar Cliff	900	250	608	23	34	101	7	26	56	32	64	8	16
148	Mt. Hermon	1600	800	465	2220	83	45	123	369	24	136	295	112	224
149	Total	4700	1350	960	4000	150	83	222	665	44	275	526	244	488
150	Pittsboro	1235	1956	449	3600	3600	72	198	576	36	311	485	277	554
151	Brown's Chapel	611	567	169	936	156	16	52	150	9	66	103	59	118
152	Chatham	40	125	74	480	80	9	26	77	5	34	52	30	60
153	Hickory Mountain	96	38	6	288	48	6	16	46	3	20	32	18	36
154	Pleasant Hill	698	220	103	696	116	14	38	111	7	49	76	44	87
155	Total	1349	1008	384	2400	400	132	384	24	169	263	151	301	38
156	Robbins	675	417	940	5400	108	297	864	54	412	641	366	733	92
157	Bascom's Chapel	2637	32	3	160	2	6	26	2	6	10	5	11	2
158	Mount Carmel	3500	50	7	360	7	20	58	4	14	21	12	24	3
159	Pleasant Hill	686	52	33	1640	90	262	16	61	96	55	109	14	14
160	Smyrna	7418	30	37	101	294	18	69	106	61	122	15	15	30
161	Total	14271	164	80	4000	220	640	40	150	233	133	266	34	68
162	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	1000	20	55	160	10	76	120	68	137	18	18	18	35
163	Rock Creek	1000	20	55	160	10	76	120	68	137	18	18	18	35
164	Total	1000	20	55	160	10	76	120	68	137	18	18	18	35

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—(Continued)

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	50	49	51	74	52	72	68	70	71	57		
		Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidents, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor and Associate	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(1) Episcopal Fund (2%) P.S.	(2) District Superintendent Fund (5 1/2% P.S.)	(3) Conference (Laymen's) Fund (16% P.S.)	(4) Ministers Retirement Fund (15% P.S.)	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (4 1/2% T.M.)	(7) Methodist Home for Children (7% T.M.)	(8) Church Extension (4% T.M.)	(9) College Sustaining Fund (8% T.M.)	(10) Camp Don-Lee Building Fund	(11) Golden Cross (1% T.M.)	(12) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (2% T.M.)	(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Mem.
130	Salem Chapel																			
	Phillip's Chapel		1000	530	201		1050	350	21	58	168	10	57	88	50	100	13	13	25	115
	Salem		3550	830	444		1950	650	39	107	312	20	105	163	94	187	23	23	47	325
	Total	4749	4550	1360	645	3000	3000	1000	60	165	480	30	162	251	144	287	36	36	72	500
131	Sanford—Jonesboro Hghts.		782	2638	748	4500	4500	1000	90	248	720	45	401	624	357	713	89	89	178	500
132	Steele Street		20693	4250	1651	6000	6000	500	120	350	960	60	923	1488	816	1701	213	213	426	2875
132.5	Trinity		266	314	190															10
133	Saxapahaw					3500	3750	311	72	198	576	36	306	476	272	544	68	68	136	672
134	Siler City				444	6000	6000		120	333	960	60	517	804	459	918	115	115	230	1932
135	Siler City Circuit:		156	5000	265															
	Hickory Grove						600		12	33	96	6	33	51	29	59	1	1	14	81
	Piney Grove								12	33	96	6	33	50	30	58	1	1	15	80
	West End						1200		24	66	191	12	65	102	58	116	15	15	29	161
	Zion						200		4	11	33	2	11	18	10	20	3	3	5	28
	Total		4916	150	285	2600	2600	52	143	416	26	142	221	333	127	253	32	32	63	350
136	Silk Hope: Center						1055		21	57	168	10	102	133	50	113	17	17	25	147
	Mt. Vernon		2616	305	250	1200	1200	24	66	110	12	12	68	113	50	113	17	17	25	147
	Sapling Ridge		3916	156	244	1055	1055	21	57	168	11	11	68	113	50	113	17	17	25	147
	Total		11448	611	779	3300	3310	66	180	446	33	170	339	476	312	631	34	34	50	294
137	Sweptonville		1935	1530	417	3750	3750	250	75	205	600	38	218	339	194	388	50	49	97	516
138	Whitney-Gross:																			
	Clover Garden		1500	130	137		420	60	8	23	77	4	25	40	23	46	6	6	12	77
	Concord			585	335	1260	1260	180	25	69	230	13	78	121	69	138	17	17	34	232
	Orange Chapel		600	329	325	1120	1120	160	23	62	205	11	69	107	61	123	15	15	30	202
	Total		2100	1044	797	2800	2800	400	56	154	512	23	172	268	153	307	38	38	75	516
135	Yanceyville: Prospect		375	260	290	1600	1600	200	32	88	256	18	144	224	137	256	32	32	64	250
	Yanceyville		350	240	270	1600	1600	200	32	88	256	18	144	224	128	256	32	32	64	251
	Total		725	500	560	3200	3200	400	64	176	512	36	288	447	255	511	64	64	128	501
	TOTAL	55921	300466	77171	24717	149260	247778	109441	2926	8120	23416	1441	12267	19484	10538	21053	2743	2747	5508	27335

Charge Number	Charge Name	Items 1-13: Total Appointments	Items 1-13: Total Payments	(15) Advance Special Gen. (one or more)	(16) Advance Special Cent. (one or more)	(17) Church School Rally Day	(18) Fellowship of Suffering and Service	(19) Special Offering Overseas Relief	(20) Race Relations Sunday	(21) Week of Dedication	(22) Methodist Retirement Home Special	(23) Methodist Student Day	(24) Methodist T V Ministry Club	Church Extension \$10.00	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal (Remit to D. D. Holt, Box 1597, Greensboro, N. C.)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conference)	District Work (Remit to District Superintendent)	Other Penalties (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) (Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers)	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
100	Asbury	939	939	50										30							3348	
101	Bethel	1181	1088	46										90		9					245	
103	Meroney's Providence			9	11	9	11	11	9	11	11	11	4	90		9					100	
104	Broadway	1817	1862	25	25	4	5	20	20	25	25	25	10	90	20	181					175	
	Memphis			1	22	1	22	10	17	3	17	3		50	2	7					41	
	Morris Chapel			4	18	4	18	5	5	5	5	5		30	6	5					23	
	Poplar Springs			12	55	2	20	22	37	20	37	20		80	20	6					2219	
105	Burlington—Davis Street	3014	3014	186	40	55	43	10	43	73	882		25	1190	53	1700	48	187	108	1001	9772	
107	Front Street	8171	8171	400	2350	25	100	106	105	117	882			60	10			4038	517	2122	63412	
108	Glen Raven	12771	12771	400	2350	25	100	106	105	117	882			60	10			4038	517	2122	9468	
108.3	Grace	2722	2722			8	12	7	6	10	10			60	60					15	5008	
108.5	Grove Park-Fount'in Pl. Fountain Place			19	18									50	50						26	
	Glencov.			9										50	50	20					13	
	Grove Park													50	50	20					99	
	Total	1222	1207	28	18	11	16	15	10	15	24			50	50	20	10	135	108	158	158	
109	Trinity	993	977	35	15	30	22	5	15	15				120	23	23				235	6862	
110	Webb Avenue	3914	3914	15	25	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		210	31	350	10			141	13890	
111	West Burlington	4049	4049	65	65	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	115	20	53				150	169	
112	Burlington Circuit: Bethel			65	65	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	115	20	53				150	15006	
	Camp Springs			65	65	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	115	20	53				150	23415	
	Mount Vernon			65	65	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	115	20	53				150	9386	
	Shiloh			65	65	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	115	20	53				150	2402	
	Total	3066	3066	260	10	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	170	65	200				365	76	
113	Carthage	3561	3561	4	17	19	6	10	10	10	10	10	10	110	110	70				227	17604	
114	Center: Cameron			4	17	19	6	10	10	10	10	10	10	110	110	70				227	11210	
	Center			9	8	10	10	10	10	10	12			60	8	8				15	3193	
	Lemon Springs			7	2	10	10	10	10	10	12			60	8	8				49	8881	
	Total	2694	2004	20	19	37	26	37	26	26	11			60	23	9				78	15425	
114.5	Cobb Circuit: Bethel			12	13	18	18	18	18	18	11			30	30	76				435	3288	
	Locust Hill			10	10	13	13	13	13	13	11			30	30	48				94	1913	

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B—(Continued)

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	Items 1-13: Total Apportments	Items 1-13: Total Payments	(15) Advance Special Gen. (one or more)	(16) Advance Special (Conf. (one or more)	(17) Church School Rally Day	(18) Fellowship of Suffering and Service	(19) Special Offerings Overseas Relief	(20) Race Relations Sunday	(21) Week of Dedication	(22) Home Special Retirement	(23) Methodist Student Day	(24) Methodist Ministry	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal (Remit to D. D. Holt, Box 1397, Greensboro, N. C.)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conference)	District Work (Remit to District Superintendent)	Other Penances (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
115	Shady Grove	2947	2911	13	15	13	15	60	10	76	41	9	10	19	200	163	3526	108	692	8727	75	
116	Total	2993	2993	50	46	36	46	90	10	19	108	9	19	30	200	692	8727	108	692	8727	75	
117	Fairview	1674	1674	32	27	10	27	120	35	35	85	10	35	30	327	292	14557	90	292	14557	75	
118	Friendship																					
119	Glendon: Caribonton			12	4	4	4	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
120	Cool Springs			33	4	4	4	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
121	Fair Promise			45	16	16	16	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
122	High Falls																					
123	Total	2257	2195	45	16	16	16	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
124	Goldston: Bethlehem																					
125	Cummock			25	50	50	50	10	12	12	8	8	12	10	12	12	8	8	8	8	8	8
126	Goldston			25	50	50	50	10	12	12	8	8	12	10	12	12	8	8	8	8	8	8
127	Total	1435	1435	50	50	50	50	10	12	12	8	8	12	10	12	12	8	8	8	8	8	8
128	Graham	6076	4655	82	69	15	69	15	9	80	20	15	6	90	17	17	156	156	156	156	156	156
129	Haw River	2735	2735	50	36	36	36	12	12	14	17	15	6	70	56	56	108	108	108	108	108	108
130	Leasburg: Bethel			21	10	10	10	12	12	14	17	15	6	70	56	56	108	108	108	108	108	108
131	Hebron			26	12	12	12	12	12	14	17	15	6	70	56	56	108	108	108	108	108	108
132	Leasburg			7	13	13	13	12	12	14	17	15	6	70	56	56	108	108	108	108	108	108
133	Salem			6	11	11	11	12	12	14	17	15	6	70	56	56	108	108	108	108	108	108
134	Union			21	10	10	10	12	12	14	17	15	6	70	56	56	108	108	108	108	108	108
135	Total	3323	3148	30	6	6	6	30	37	45	55	25	6	30	30	30	25	25	25	25	25	25
136	Mebane	6458	6533	145	36	36	36	45	37	45	149	25	6	330	330	330	575	575	575	575	575	575
137	Milton: Connally			4	5	5	5	5	5	5	9	9	5	14	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	15
138	Milton			9	5	5	5	5	5	5	9	9	5	14	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	15
139	New Hope			15	5	5	5	5	5	5	9	9	5	14	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	15
140	Purley			10	5	5	5	5	5	5	9	9	5	14	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	15
141	Semora			12	5	5	5	5	5	5	9	9	5	14	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	15
142	Total	2738	2455	50	10	10	10	30	37	45	55	25	6	30	30	30	575	575	575	575	575	575
143	Moncure: Buckhorn			16	6	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
144	Jones' Chapel			16	6	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
145	Moncure			16	6	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
146	MC Zion			14	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
147	Total	2567	2571	62	16	16	16	21	10	10	21	13	13	10	14	300	15	15	15	15	15	15

125	Mt. Hermon: Bellemont	100	200	15	15	10	10	15	10	15	5	5	36	5794				
	Cedar Cliff	50	100	5	5	10	10	15	10	15	5	5	19	2676				
	Mt. Hermon	150	325	42	20	15	15	25	15	20	7	10	67	7923				
	Total	3358	3491	300	62	40	30	30	30	40	15	10	122	3881				
126	Pittsboro Circuit:	259	20	43	28	45	7	15	42	11	17	460	52	445	25	108	2	
127	Pittsboro Circuit:	22	19	10	11	10	11	10	10	10	5	5	78	3483				
	Brown's Chapel	10	5	4	5	5	5	9	9	2	2	14	4	1268				
	Chatham	7	5	3	4	9	4	9	10	10	2	9	4	737				
	Hickory Mountain	16	12	7	10	10	10	10	10	10	3	7	7	2562				
	Pleasant Hill	1882	55	41	24	30	38	10	38	10	12	21	93	8050				
	Total	4842	219	43	46	35	25	35	25	10	10	170	132	353	162	309	13999	
128	Robbins Circuit:	10	10	2	3	3	2	2	3	3	3	3	5	2984				
129	Robbins Circuit:	10	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	11	4193				
	Bascom's Chapel	50	15	10	10	36	10	10	48	10	10	10	10	4327				
	Mount Carmel	25	20	7	7	7	7	7	24	7	7	7	102	190				
	Pleasant Hill	2284	55	22	23	49	22	23	78	23	23	22	218	150	20	120	582	
	Smyrna	878	25	30	20	20	10	10	10	10	5	5	30	2908				
129.5	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	25	30	20	20	20	10	10	10	10	5	5	30	3008				
	Rock Creek	2223	14	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	174	16	92	38	280	
	Salem Chapel	4054	20	141	34	25	25	10	58	10	10	370	25	267	25	108	800	
	Phillip's Chapel	10193	10125	1800	65	60	25	15	36	50	1440	25	1200	25	180	1197	49362	
130	Salem Chapel	3424	10	10	25	15	10	10	14	40	300	17	108	15509				
	Trinity	6560	100	60	58	20	20	8	20	45	860	220	272	214	217	22061		
	Siler City	2223	5	9	8	8	9	9	9	9	9	9	92	9	38	173	4672	
	Siler City Circuit:	4054	20	141	34	25	25	10	58	10	10	370	25	267	25	108	800	
	Hickory Grove	10193	10125	1800	65	60	25	15	36	50	1440	25	1200	25	180	1197	49362	
	Piney Grove	3424	10	10	25	15	10	10	14	40	300	17	108	15509				
	West End	6560	100	60	58	20	20	8	20	45	860	220	272	214	217	22061		
	Zion	2223	5	9	8	8	9	9	9	9	9	9	92	9	38	173	4672	
	Total	2223	14	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	174	16	92	38	280	
131	Sanford-Jonesboro Hghts.	4054	20	141	34	25	25	10	58	10	10	370	25	267	25	108	800	
132	Steele Street	10193	10125	1800	65	60	25	15	36	50	1440	25	1200	25	180	1197	49362	
132.5	Trinity	3424	10	10	25	15	10	10	14	40	300	17	108	15509				
133	Saxapahaw	6560	100	60	58	20	20	8	20	45	860	220	272	214	217	22061		
134	Siler City	2223	5	9	8	8	9	9	9	9	9	9	92	9	38	173	4672	
135	Siler City Circuit:	4054	20	141	34	25	25	10	58	10	10	370	25	267	25	108	800	
	Hickory Grove	10193	10125	1800	65	60	25	15	36	50	1440	25	1200	25	180	1197	49362	
	Piney Grove	3424	10	10	25	15	10	10	14	40	300	17	108	15509				
	West End	6560	100	60	58	20	20	8	20	45	860	220	272	214	217	22061		
	Zion	2223	5	9	8	8	9	9	9	9	9	9	92	9	38	173	4672	
	Total	2223	14	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	174	16	92	38	280	
136	Silk Hope: Center	11	13	2	2	2	2	1	5	2	2	10	60	1158				
	Mt. Vernon	12	13	5	5	5	10	5	5	5	5	50	50	18				
	Sapling Ridge	23	25	20	10	10	10	10	25	10	30	28	115	18				
	Total	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	36				
	Total	1857	50	55	32	17	17	16	40	17	37	10	78	245	6	78	98	
	Mt. Vernon	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	43	7319			
	Sapling Ridge	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	43	7319			
	Total	21	21	17	33	55	10	17	30	46	5	5	52	4830				
	Total	2637	2077	17	33	55	10	17	30	46	5	5	52	4830				
137	Sweepsonville	82	18	40	37	13	5	16	51	9	5	150	10	141	18502			
138	Whitney-Cross:	8	8	4	4	4	6	6	6	4	4	4	13	20	2653			
	Clover Garden	150	14	13	3	10	7	8	10	10	10	20	10	50	167	3923		
	Concord	20	20	11	11	11	15	15	15	15	15	15	33	140	3716			
	Orange Chapel	2254	178	14	28	3	10	7	16	28	10	20	29	50	84	327	10292	
	Total	47	27	10	25	10	15	10	45	10	20	45	48	5	45	5010		
	Yanceyville: Prospect	27	27	5	5	5	10	15	15	100	20	20	48	5	45	5010		
	Yanceyville	3042	3046	15	25	15	25	10	64	170	40	170	48	5	45	5010		
	Total	140668	137578	6070	4349	927	990	581	496	783	2057	353	290	7545	1338	6551	312	5358
	TOTAL	140668	137578	6070	4349	927	990	581	496	783	2057	353	290	7545	1338	6551	312	5358
	TOTAL	140668	137578	6070	4349	927	990	581	496	783	2057	353	290	7545	1338	6551	312	5358
	TOTAL	140668	137578	6070	4349	927	990	581	496	783	2057	353	290	7545	1338	6551	312	5358
	TOTAL	140668	137578	6070	4349	927	990	581	496	783	2057	353	290	7545	1338	6551	312	5358
	TOTAL	140668	137578	6070	4349	927	990	581	496	783	2057	353	290	7545	1338	6551	312	5358
	TOTAL	140668	137578	6070	4349	927	990	581	496	783	2057	353	290	7545	1338	6551	312	5358
	TOTAL	140668	137578	6070	4349	927	990	581	496	783	2057	353	290	7545	1338	6551	312	5358
	TOTAL	140668	137578	6070	4349	927	990	581	496	783	2057	353	290	7545	1338	6551	312	5358
	TOTAL	140668	137578	6070	4349	927	990	581	496	783	2057	353	290	7545	1338	6551	312	5358
	TOTAL	140668	137578	6070	4349	927	990	581	496	783	2057	353	290	7545	1338	6551	312	5358
	TOTAL	140668	137578	6070	4349	927	990	581	496	783	2057	353	290	7545	1338	6551	312	5358
	TOTAL	140668	137578	6070	4349	927	990	581	496	783	2057	353	290	7545	1338	6551	312	5358
	TOTAL	140668	137578	6070	4349	927	990	581	496	783	2057	353	290	7545	1338	6551	312	5358
	TOTAL	140668	137578	6070	4349	927	990	581	496	783	2057	353	290	7545	1338	6551	312	5358
	TOTAL	140668	137578	6070	4349	927	990	581	496	783	2057	353	290	7545	1338	6551	312	5358
	TOTAL	140668	137578	6070	4349	927	990	581	496	783	2057	353	290	7545	1338	6551	312	5358
	TOTAL	140668	137578	6070	4349	927	990	581	496	783	2057	353	290	7545	1338	6551	312	5358
	TOTAL	140668	137578	6070	4349	927	990	581	496	783	2057	353	290	7545	1338	6551	312	5358
	TOTAL	140668	137578	6070	4349	927	990	581	496	783	2057	353	290	7545	1338	6551	312	5358
	TOTAL	140668	137578	6070	4349	927	990	581	496	783	2057	353	290	7545	1338	6551	312	5358
	TOTAL	140668	137578	6070	4349	927	990	581	496	783	2057	353	290	7545	1338	6551	312	5358
	TOTAL	140668	137578	6070	4349	927	990	581	496	783	2057	353	290	7545	1338	6551	312	5358
	TOTAL	14066																

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Inc. baptized children)	Total reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	6 Rec. from Other Denominations	7 Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	8 Removed by Death	9 Removed to Other Denominations	10 Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	11 Total Full Membership	12 Total Local Preachers (Included in col. 11)	13 Officers and Teachers	14 Nursery—Home Members	15 Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	16 Youth Division— 17-23 years	17 Adult—Home Members	18 Adults (exclude col. 17)	19 Total (add 13-18, Inclusive)	20 Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	21 Average Fellowship Sunday	22 Average Attendance add'l meetings C. S.—children	23 Average Attendance add'l meetings C. S.—Youth	24 Average Attendance add'l meetings C. S.—Adults	
200.5	Allensville—Trinity	8	4	123	8	3	1	7	126	11	12	10	11	32	38	38	43	135	91	20	21	2	2	2	2	2
	Trinity			207					208			8		26	30		50	114	76							
	Webb's Chapel	8	4	364	9	4	4	7	365	10	11	18	11	59	68	93	249	167	167							
201	Andrews—Soapstone	1	1	91	1	3	2	3	88	1	7	7	7	25	25	50	107	70	70							
	Andrews			30		2			32		4	4	4	7	7	10	58	79	50							
	Soapstone	1	1	121	1	2	2	3	120	1	11	11	11	32	35	108	186	120	120							
202	Bahama; Ellis	1	9	145	14	2	10	1	174		5	5	5	18	12	1	17	53	38							
	Mt. Bethel	9	2	246	9	4	11	2	37	37	231	17	17	39	55	6	107	224	128							
	Mt. Tabor	2	3	108	2	3	3	3	112	1	3	3	3	22	14	16	57	45	45							
	Total	4	20	499	25	8	34	5	517	43	27	27	27	79	81	7	140	334	211							
203	Brookdale—Brookland	1	3	84	6	1	1	1	91		6	6	6	29	21	27	83	60	60							
	Brookland	2	4	225	6	1	1	1	221		8	8	8	55	27	96	200	132	132							
	Brookdale	3	7	309	12	1	1	2	312		28	28	28	84	48	123	283	192	192							
	Total	7	11	106	8	5	5	1	106	17	10	10	8	61	23	20	37	159	72							
204	Butner	7	10	190	3	1	4	2	194		13	13	13	30	32	64	139	78	78							
205	Bynum	2	6	125	1	1	3	2	133		14	14	14	15	10	40	79	54	54							
	Mann's Chapel	7	10	398	3	2	5	3	398		12	12	12	19	13	46	90	46	46							
	Mt. Pleasant	2	6	248	6	2	1	4	252		7	7	7	20	16	22	65	40	40							
	Total	11	16	373	10	7	13	4	395	2	10	10	10	105	39	127	281	141	141							
206	Carboro	2	6	49	1	1	4	2	53		11	11	11	28	39	50	115	82	82							
207	Cedar Grove	2	8	379	1	1	15	7	393		14	14	14	34	42	65	155	70	70							
	Cedar Grove	3	8	757	9	2	5	7	769		32	32	32	82	97	137	365	192	192							
	Prospect	3	47	111	4	10	88	2	100		13	13	13	55	55	41	109	47	47							
	Walnut Grove	15	17	744	35	12	29	3	747	61	34	34	23	213	82	151	503	310	310							
	Total	2	8	8	9	2	5	7	709	49	17	17	17	42	42	65	155	70	70							
207.5	Chapel Hill—Aldersgate	3	3	130	3	3	1	1	130		10	10	10	4	3	25	58	28	28							
208	University	3	47	111	4	10	88	2	100		13	13	13	55	55	41	109	47	47							
209	Chapel Hill Circuit	15	17	744	35	12	29	3	747	61	34	34	23	213	82	151	503	310	310							
	Cedar Grove			64					63		4	4	4	15	9	3	25	58	28							
	Orange			130					130		10	10	10	4	3	25	58	28	28							
	Union Grove			111					108		16	16	16	58	58	41	109	47	47							
	Total			305					301		30	30	8	62	31	8	132	271	143							

210.5	Total	2	500	0.1	7	496	30	24	13	39	102	6	94	278	174	36
211	Durham—Aldersgate	3	7	3	12	18	8	2	4	8	12	18	3	6	29	78
211	Asbury	11	21	5	65	8	13	29	1056	3	44	31	30	297	660	405
212	Bethany	4	32	15	34	13	14	7	7	404	1	29	124	47	161	427
213	Branson	6	8	22	32	1	7	3	8	2	324	1	18	10	75	45
214	Calvary	16	9	66	786	25	18	12	1	2	827	1	27	14	140	69
215	Carr	13	27	89	870	29	4	1	8	15	893	3	37	34	156	74
216	Duke Chapel	7	15	24	310	15	6	3	9	318	18	89	56	90	253	186
217	Duke Memorial	13	14	152	1891	34	11	52	22	10	63	173	75	489	1173	555
218	Epworth	2	4	30	80	10	9	40	1	4	133	9	70	5	136	51
219	Lakewood	13	16	32	406	16	3	18	4	6	9	22	16	84	24	110
220	Maybrook-Massey	2	42	74	1	1	2	2	7	15	24	53	27	8	27	8
220	Maybrook	4	116	66	2	7	11	4	13	5	17	27	53	115	52	18
221	St. John	10	2	15	66	2	1	4	12	43	31	106	38	106	38	38
222	St. Paul	19	16	43	404	30	20	60	2	44	464	1	25	10	215	59
223	Trinity	18	6	149	1472	18	3	22	17	6	39	1453	2	48	34	188
224	Durham Circuit:															
	McMannan's Chapel	2	11	18	195	11	3	1	6	202	12	9	47	26	202	88
	Pleasant Green	2	10	10	177	10	6	3	5	1	184	12	38	14	135	71
	Total	2	21	38	372	21	9	4	5	7	335	24	9	85	40	159
224.5	Efland-Lebanon:															
	Efland	1	2	244	5	1	3	1	2	248	11	25	80	45	2	88
	Lebanon	1	1	148	1	2	3	2	2	388	11	25	45	43	70	163
	Total	1	3	392	6	3	3	2	2	736	22	50	125	88	21	254
225	Eno, Eno	1	116	1	1	1	1	1	1	109	12	30	16	10	55	123
	Palmer's Grove	1	88	1	1	1	3	85	7	35	17	28	87	37	12	37
	Total	2	204	1	1	1	1	10	194	19	65	33	10	83	210	160
225.5	Fletcher's Chapel	2	10	15	262	8	5	4	2	14	263	14	44	33	60	151
226	Gray Rock: Bethel	2	2	6	92	2	2	1	5	101	8	4	16	8	62	40
	Gray Rock	2	2	190	2	1	1	47	137	9	18	3	46	76	60	60
	Shady Grove	3	3	71	3	1	16	59	7	20	17	50	35	188	135	135
	Total	2	7	11	353	7	1	15	9	2	68	24	8	93	93	188
227	Hillsboro: Hillsboro	3	6	309	7	1	4	3	1	10	63	29	81	193	133	25
	New Sharon	1	10	236	10	1	246	8	13	49	28	7	73	178	128	13
	Total	4	16	545	17	2	4	3	1	18	23	112	57	7	154	371
228	Merritts-Ebenezer:															
	Ebenezer	2	107	2	2	2	2	3	12	98	10	19	28	69	48	48
	Merritts	3	3	105	3	1	1	3	8	25	12	65	39	84	65	39
	Total	3	5	212	5	2	3	4	15	203	20	35	31	67	153	113
229	Mt. Sylvan	5	5	23	141	4	5	6	7	145	21	55	39	65	180	99
231	Mt. Tirzah: Helena	3	48	3	149	5	2	1	1	155	10	47	20	51	128	85
	Hurdle Mills	3	48	3	48	3	3	4	4	51	5	5	21	45	20	20
	Mt. Tirzah	3	31	32	32	1	1	1	32	32	4	5	21	45	20	20
	Mt. Zion	2	184	11	184	11	11	10	52	47	73	182	135	24	24	24
	Total	2	19	2	412	19	10	3	24	114	72	145	355	240	40	40
232	Orange: Chestnut Ridge	1	2	229	4	10	1	3	4	38	42	45	143	65	143	65
	Hebron	8	21	200	21	4	7	1	11	4	36	30	111	192	125	23
	Total	9	25	429	25	14	8	2	23	10	74	72	156	335	190	43

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 1.-A—(Continued)

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms— Infants—	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (In- cubated children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (Included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nurses—Home	Children—0, 11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C. S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C. S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C. S.—Adults	
233	Oxford Circuit:	10	14	54	697	23	6	29	10	3	28	714	36	24	138	78	20	141	437	253	26	25	23	24		
234	Hermon	1	1	156	156	1	1	1	2	154	2	25	95	95	85	85	85	85	20	20	21	22	23	24		
	Morrow's Chapel	1	1	239	239	1	1	1	1	241	1	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35		
	Salem	3	3	259	259	3	3	3	3	262	3	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65		
	Stoval	3	3	44	44	3	3	3	3	47	3	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	Total	8	8	698	7	1	1	1	2	704	196	171	196	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171		
235	Person: Concord	1	3	2	149	5	3	1	1	10	133	11	8	8	28	4	39	98	61	60	60	19	10	31		
	Lea's Chapel	1	3	2	291	3	3	4	1	4	286	8	4	26	15	3	52	110	60	68	68	17	17	17		
	Oak Grove	3	2	175	3	1	1	1	2	176	11	29	28	59	127	85	59	127	85	85	85	16	16	16		
	Warren's Grove	1	11	4	751	16	1	3	7	747	40	12	102	114	7	173	448	274	274	274	75	19	43	31		
	Total	2	4	198	4	2	2	2	2	203	7	114	61	61	114	75	114	75	114	75	75	19	43	31		
236	Rougemont: New Bethel	2	4	134	134	5	4	3	1	52	4	12	27	33	79	45	30	70	40	40	40	17	17	17		
	Riverview	9	9	51	51	5	5	5	5	143	10	30	20	30	90	30	90	30	90	30	30	27	30	27		
	Rougemont	3	3	50	50	5	5	5	5	63	5	6	15	35	35	27	30	27	30	27	30	27	30	27		
	Union Grove	2	22	433	14	11	8	1	2	461	26	81	69	1	141	318	217	175	217	175	175	15	25	9		
	Total	3	12	15	172	13	1	1	2	186	20	8	69	42	14	62	215	97	25	25	25	25	25	25		
237	Roxboro—Ca-Vel	3	3	57	57	3	1	1	3	56	7	8	15	8	16	48	20	20	48	20	20	15	25	9		
	Woodsdale	3	3	15	15	6	1	1	3	242	27	8	84	50	14	78	261	117	25	25	25	15	25	9		
	Total	6	6	72	72	9	2	2	6	242	34	16	134	100	28	106	272	132	132	132	132	40	40	40		
238	Long Memorial	11	12	7	802	12	7	27	4	11	829	1	36	31	205	92	26	256	646	325	52	58	55	75		
239	Roxboro Circuit: Grace	3	3	258	258	7	3	2	2	265	14	10	90	64	44	87	211	110	12	12	12	12	12	12		
	Longhurst	2	2	246	246	4	1	2	1	246	14	14	66	44	87	211	110	12	12	12	12	12	12	12		
	Total	5	7	504	7	7	3	4	3	511	28	10	156	108	199	501	267	31	31	31	31	21	21	21		
240	Stem-Bullocks: Bullocks	1	3	62	62	3	3	4	1	65	5	5	19	7	52	43	25	25	43	25	25	12	12	12		
	Stem	1	3	135	135	4	1	2	1	135	8	35	25	40	108	59	12	12	108	59	12	12	12	12		
	Total	2	6	197	3	3	4	1	2	200	13	13	54	32	52	151	84	12	12	12	12	12	12	12		
TOTAL		236	443	1036	20197	576	236	656	154	147	631	20733	19	1093	558	4209	2464	377	6234	14935	8574	1126	605	673	774	

List Number	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25	26	26	27	26	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by the Methodist Church?	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (clubs, Guilds, Groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. Chartered Groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Equipment, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Estimated Value of Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Furnitures, and Current Expenses	
200.5	Allensville-Trinity:																	
	1	60		8	Yes		1	29				5	1	35,000			3700	
	1	65			Yes		1	20				1	1	30,000				
	2	125		8	Yes		2	49	524			5	3	66,000	11,000		3700	
201	Andrews-Soapstone:																	
	1	39		1	Yes		1			1		1	1	18,460				
	2	39		1	Yes		1			1		1	2	25,000				
	1			9	Yes		1					1	2	20,950			400	
	1			14	Yes		1	34	264			1	1	15,000				
	1			2	Yes		1	16	105			1	1	60,000		2,250		
	3			25	Yes		2	50	369			1	3	25,000		2,250	400	
203	Brookdale-Brookland																	
	1	70		6	Yes		1	25	252			1	1	21,117				
	1	94		6	Yes		1	51	734			1	1	45,000				
	2	164		12	Yes		2	76	986			1	2	66,117	12,000			
204	Butner																	
	1	55		7	Yes		1	31	461			2	1	22,000	7,500			
	1	17		3	Yes		1	29	218			12	1	18,000				
	1	13			Yes	157	1	21	14			5	1	20,000				
	1	11			Yes	207	1	23	93			3	1	15,000				
	3	41		3	Yes	364	3	73	255			20	3	54,000	7,500		10,500	
206	Carboro																	
	1	86		6	Yes		1	58	575	1		1	1	100,000	25,000			
	1	30			Yes	50	1	17	24			1	1	11,500				
	1	40			Yes	300	1	31	75			1	1	46,000				
	1	60			No		1	12	28			1	1	4,000				
	1	130		2	Yes	150	1	26	25			1	4	68,500	10,000		8,500	
	3	130		2	Yes	500	4	82	152			1	1	130,000	10,000	975		
	1	30			Yes	400	1	27	8			1	1	10,100	20,000	30,000		
	1	75		28	Yes		1	169	2191			5	1	250,000	20,000			
207.5	Chapel Hill—Aldersgate																	
208	University																	
	1	52			No		1	13					1	10,000				
	1	65			No		1	28	175				1	17,000		2,000		
	1	63			No		1	30	50				1	12,500				
209	Chapel Hill Circuit																	
	3	180			Yes		3	71	225			1	3	39,500		2,000		

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B—(Continued)

Last Number	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Use all lesson materials approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Teaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
210	1	20			Yes	150	1	31	138				1	20000				
	1	48			No		1	47	102				1	20000				
														3000				
	2	68		8	Yes	150	2	19	240			1	3	43000	15000	17000		
210.5	1	40		14	Yes		1	177	2227			2	1	12500	16500			
211	1	98		23	No	450	1	64	833			4	1	175000	10300	4000	2500	
212	1	105		8	Yes		1	64	400			4	1	80000	17000	3000		
213	1	95		20	Yes		1	141	1478	1	49	1	1	100000	30000	22000		
214	1	90	20	29	Yes		1	88	381			1	1	200000	20000			
215	1	127		12	Yes	843	1	54	665	1	18	1	1	68000	14000		2180	
216	1	128		31	Yes		1	316	288	1	60	6	1	650000	35000		29469	
217	1	59		10	Yes	60	1	40	250			1	1	65000			30400	
218	1	40		13	Yes	175	1	105	878			1	1	75000	11000	25000		
219	1	55		2	Yes		1	14	30			1	1	12000				
220	1	4		1	Yes		1	13	40			1	1	15000				
	2	17		4	Yes		2	27	70			1	2	27000				
	1	32		1	Yes	31	1	34	428	1	14		1	50000			12300	
221	1	100	9	25	Yes	279	1	84	1400			3	1	90000	10000		15526	
222	1	84		18	Yes		1	326	2267	1	40	1	1	500000	28000			
223	1	84		11	Yes		1	17	170			1	1	48000			8000	
224	1	100		10	Yes		1	50	134			1	1	12000			8000	
	2	157		7	Yes		2	97	304			1	2	60000	17000			
	1	85		3	Yes		1	28	77			1	1	40000			1350	
	1	52		4	Yes		1	15	68			1	1	16000			1350	
224.5	2	137		7	Yes		2	43	145			1	2	56000	6750		2700	
	1	137		1	Yes		1	19	48			1	1	13000		500		
	1	137		1	No		1	10	75			1	1	7600		200		
225	2	157		1	Yes		2	29	124			1	2	20600	15000	700		

CHURCHES

Last Number

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

Charge Name	Charge Number	200.5	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	207.5	208	209	(1) Episcopal Fund (2% P.S.)	(2) District Superintendent Fund (3% P.S.)	(3) Conference Clergymen Fund (16% P.S.)	(4) Ministers Retirement Fund (1% P.S.)	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (4% T.M.)	(7) Methodist Home for Children (7% T.M.)	(8) Church Extension (4% T.M.)	(9) College Sustaining Fund (8% T.M.)	(10) Camp Don-Lee Building Fund	(11) Golden Cross (1% T.M.)	(12) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (2% T.M.)	(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Pen. (13) & (13a) World Service	
200.5 Allensville-Trinity:																									
Allensville		1849											61	41	119	8	75	117	67	134	17	17	84	122	
Trinity		2200											61	41	119	8	75	117	67	134	17	17	84	122	
Webb's Chapel		100											3	10	27	1	17	26	15	30	3	3	6	28	
Total		4149											122	92	365	17	167	260	149	298	37	37	74	272	
201 Andrews-Soapstone:																									
Andrews		1462											300	8	22	7	44	107	61	122	15	15	44	79	
Soapstone		1462											60	6	16	24	24	107	61	122	15	15	44	79	
Total		2924											360	14	38	68	68	107	61	122	15	15	44	79	
202 Bahama: Ellis		3225											495	10	27	5	31	49	28	53	7	7	14	52	
Mt. Bethel		5954											43	118	343	21	136	212	121	242	30	30	60	224	
Mt. Tabor		1154											36	36	106	7	42	65	37	75	9	9	18	69	
Total		10333											66	181	528	33	209	326	186	372	46	46	92	345	
203 Brookdale-Brookland																									
Brookland		2243											500	10	28	5	42	65	36	74	9	9	18	65	
Brookdale		9171											1700	34	93	188	17	140	125	249	31	31	62	270	
Total		11414											2200	44	121	268	22	182	283	323	40	40	80	335	
204 Butner		308											100	40	110	320	20	86	134	176	153	19	19	38	97
205 Bynum: Bynum		484											80	28	75	218	15	77	121	68	139	17	17	34	209
Mann's Chapel		600											28	75	218	15	77	121	68	139	17	17	34	209	
Mt. Pleasant		925											60	20	56	163	10	58	91	52	103	13	13	26	157
Total		1975											60	20	56	163	10	58	91	52	103	13	13	26	157
206 Carboro		1975											200	68	187	544	35	193	303	172	345	43	43	86	523
207 Cedar Grove: Carr		9761											4500	90	248	720	45	254	395	452	57	57	113	400	
Cedar Grove		75											473	9	27	76	4	37	58	65	8	8	16	92	
Prospect		632											1892	39	105	303	19	146	227	130	261	33	33	66	370
Walnut Grove		50											215	4	12	34	2	17	26	45	50	4	4	8	40
Total		707											34	93	275	18	131	204	116	232	29	29	58	296	
207.5 Chapel Hill—Aldersgate		1500											4300	86	237	688	43	331	515	294	588	74	74	148	800
208 University		8740											490	100	275	800	50	776	1207	690	1380	172	172	345	600
209 Chapel Hill Circuit																									
Cedar Grove		37											272	5	15	36	36	56	36	56	8	8	16	130	
Orange		624											1056	21	58	168	118	185	118	232	29	29	58	90	
Union Grove		115											396	8	23	63	58	91	63	91	11	11	22	220	
Total		1682											1718	34	95	231	212	332	212	332	40	40	80	220	

Creedmoor	5170	664	292	1900	105	38	105	230	109	203	219	180	360	45	30	366
Grove Hill	50	42	417	350	24	7	19	56	3	25	39	22	44	6	11	84
Total	5420	996	417	3600	129	72	198	576	36	358	557	318	636	80	159	783
210.5 Durham—Aldersgate																
211 Asbury	26000	231	143	5350	350	107	295	856	54	893	1388	794	1597	198	397	1400
212 Bethany	2425	5739	973	4200	84	231	672	42	198	309	177	353	44	44	88	350
213 Branson	1218	3234	879	4000	300	80	220	640	40	406	181	361	422	90	90	181
214 Calvary	2032	5367	561	5000	100	275	800	50	776	1207	689	79	172	172	345	1000
215 Carr	1500	7500	1030	5000	100	275	800	50	776	1191	680	950	170	340	340	1392
216 Duke Chapel	384	50	383	4000	200	80	220	640	40	258	500	150	87	87	174	410
217 Duke Memorial	2128	28134	350	7500	150	412	1200	75	2444	3088	1822	3643	455	455	910	5346
218 Epworth	2758	2334	175	1500	30	82	240	15	8	12	7	14	2	2	4	25
219 Lakewood	2118	1896	350	4000	500	80	220	640	45	200	462	150	72	50	144	175
220 Maybrook—Massey																
Maysey		285	48	60	7	17	17	60	4	29	45	16	44	8	5	10
Maybrook		715	48	180	13	33	100	65	6	45	65	25	60	10	16	80
Total	1770	1538	96	1000	240	20	50	160	10	74	110	41	104	18	13	26
221 St. John	1770	1271	159	1200	600	24	231	672	42	419	651	372	744	93	8	16
222 St. Paul	4457	4066	500	4200	84	24	231	672	42	419	651	372	744	93	8	16
223 Trinity	10547	29264	2568	7500	150	413	1200	75	1084	2619	1497	2993	374	374	748	5000
Durham Circuit:																
McCannan's Chapel	6677	1007	730	1800	36	99	288	18	251	234	134	268	33	33	67	188
Pleasant Green	2163	228	137	1800	36	99	288	18	103	160	91	183	23	23	46	188
Total	8840	1235	867	3600	72	198	576	36	254	394	225	451	56	56	113	376
224.5 Efland-Lebanon:																
Efland	518	575	499	1734	133	36	96	276	16	116	180	104	208	24	24	236
Lebanon	545	114	350	866	67	17	48	138	9	58	90	52	104	13	13	118
Total	1063	689	849	2600	200	53	144	414	25	174	270	156	312	37	37	354
225 Eno: Eno	730	116	258	1050	260	21	59	171	11	119	185	105	21	27	27	133
Palmer's Grove	870	142	63	550	400	11	29	85	5	59	92	53	105	13	13	67
Total	1600	400	166	1600	660	32	88	256	16	178	277	158	316	40	40	206
225.5 Fletcher's Chapel	822	190	30	1800	200	36	99	288	18	115	180	103	205	26	26	51
226 Gray Rock: Bethel	1095	50	30	770	14	42	122	7	65	101	70	115	14	14	28	70
Gray Rock	238	110	40	770	14	42	122	7	65	102	70	116	14	14	28	70
Shady Grove	166	175	110	660	12	36	105	6	55	87	60	99	12	12	24	60
Total	508	300	270	2200	40	120	350	20	185	290	200	330	40	40	80	200
227 Hillsboro: Hillsboro																
Hillsboro		225	500	2400	200	48	132	384	24	196	206	175	349	44	44	37
New Sharon		225	500	1600	32	88	256	16	131	203	116	233	29	29	59	225
Total		1000	450	4000	200	80	220	640	40	327	509	291	582	73	73	146
228 Merritts-Ebenezer:																
Ebenezer	200	210	80	680	200	14	37	109	7	47	72	41	83	10	10	133
Merritts	900	311	103	650	13	36	104	7	29	86	49	98	12	12	25	111
Total	900	521	183	1330	27	73	213	14	76	158	90	181	22	22	48	244
229 Mt. Sylvan:																
Mt. Sylvan	2600	472	243	680	32	88	256	16	148	231	132	264	33	33	66	245
231 Mt. Tirzah: Helena																
Helena	145	157	68	260	104	5	14	42	3	27	44	24	48	6	6	31
Hurdle Mills	10	13		160	64	3	9	26	2	17	26	15	30	4	4	7
Mt. Zion	1511	431	13	900	18	50	144	9	94	145	83	166	21	21	41	157
Total	2600	1186	742	2000	800	40	110	321	21	209	323	185	369	47	47	91
232 Orange: Chestnut Ridge																
Chestnut Ridge	210	490	621	1000	50	20	55	168	10	92	140	67	160	20	20	40
Hebron	392	158	221	1000	50	20	55	168	10	92	140	67	160	20	20	40
Total	602	514	791	2500	100	40	110	336	20	184	280	134	320	40	40	80

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2.A—(Continued)

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	51	52	72	62	68	72	70	71	1200		
233	Oxford Circuit:	2550	2000	5761	728	5500	5500	5500	110	303	880	55	639	994	568	1136	142	142	284	
234	Hermon		408		40	660	660		18	52	4	4	31	48	28	28	7	7	14	
	Morrow's Chapel				301	750	750		20	60	4	4	35	35	31	62	8	8	15	
	Salem		990		526	1140	1140		23	63	182	11	107	166	95	190	24	24	48	
	Stoval		993		40	450	450		9	25	72	4	42	66	38	75	9	9	19	
	Total		2391		907	3000	3000		46	126	367	23	215	335	355	48	48	96	165	
235	Person: Concord		1522	686	124	924	924		33	90	262	16	119	184	105	119	15	15	30	
	Lea's Chapel		2300	304	166	924	924		18	51	148	9	67	104	60	119	15	15	30	
	Oak Grove		2300	283	145	924	924		18	51	148	9	67	104	60	119	15	15	30	
	Warren's Grove		1400	305	289	714	714		15	39	114	8	51	80	45	91	11	11	22	
	Total		5222	1578	724	4200	4200		84	231	672	42	304	472	270	540	67	67	135	
236	Rougemont: New Bethel	800			60	600	600		12	33	112	6	75	85	49	97	12	12	24	
	Riverview	200	150	100	65	150	100		40	21	14	21	14	21	14	21	3	3	6	
	Rougemont	800	400	200	120	700	700		7	66	102	58	116	15	15	15	15	15	30	
	Union Grove	400	50	50	60	200	150		4	56	4	18	28	16	32	4	4	8	34	
	Total	2200	600	550	305	1650	1650		33	191	336	19	153	236	135	269	34	34	68	
237	Roxboro—Ca-Vel	2200	1501	1202	393	2600	400		52	143	416	26	136	211	120	241	30	30	60	
	Woodsdale	207	207	63	40	600	600		12	33	96	6	31	48	28	56	7	7	14	
	Total	78000	12719	1265	433	3200	400		64	176	512	32	167	259	148	297	37	37	74	
238	Long Memorial	78000	12719	987	1708	6000	1200		330	960	60	762	1185	677	1355	169	169	338	2133	
239	Roxboro Circuit: Grace	3750	70	815	393	1800	300		36	99	288	18	130	201	115	230	29	29	57	
	Longhurst	3960	165	908	206	1800	300		36	99	288	18	130	201	115	230	29	29	57	
	Total	7710	235	1723	599	3600	600		72	198	576	36	260	402	230	460	58	58	114	
240	Stem-Bullocks: Bullocks		125	52	88	350	350		7	17	56	3	30	45	32	6	6	6	13	
	Stem		300	258	211	900	900		18	50	144	9	40	118	67	135	17	17	34	
	Total		425	310	299	1250	1250		25	67	200	12	70	163	67	187	23	23	47	
TOTAL		119083	151687	132835	21925	138452	137952	9451	2748	7453	21873	1366	15409	23143	13090	23695	3364	3337	6736	29416

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	Items 1-13; Total															Grand Totals: All Funds Reported			
		(15) Advance Special Gen. (one or more)	(16) Advance Special Cont. (one or more)	(17) Church School Rally Day	(18) Fellowship of Suffering and Service	(19) Special Offering Overseas Relief	(20) Race Relations Sunday	(21) Week of Dedication	(22) Methodist Retirement Home Special	(23) Methodist Student Day	(24) Methodist Y. Ministries	(25) Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(26) Methodist Youth Fund	(27) United College Appeal (Remit to D. D. Holt, Box 1397, Greensboro, N. C.)	(28) Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	(29) Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conference)		(30) District Work (Remit to District Superintendent)	(31) Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	(32) W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers
200.5	Allensville-Trinity:																			
	Allensville	5	45	18	15	20	25					10								208
	Trinity	5	25	19	17	20	25					10								49
	Webb's Chapel	1																		7
	Total	11	70	38	32	40	50	15	15	2	2	20							257	
201	Andrews-Soapstone:																			
	Andrews		10																	2830
	Soapstone																			487
	Total		10																	3417
202	Bahama: Ellis	4	12	1	2	2	6	2	2	2	2	1								10801
	Mt. Bethel	16	46	7	6	6	14	6	6	6	1	30	20						238	4179
	Mt. Tabor	5	13	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	2	30	20						2407	17387
	Total	25	71	10	10	10	26	10	10	10	10	30	20						245	
203	Brookdale-Brookland																			
	Brookland	9	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5									51
	Brookdale	31	31	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	100	12							231
	Total	40	16	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	100	12						282	15082
204	Butner	20	20	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22							1987
205	Bynum: Bynum	54	25	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6									4433
	Mann's Chapel	41	18	5	5	5	5	5	5	5										81
	Mt. Pleasant	11	18	5	5	5	5	5	5	5										3878
	Total	55	33	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	50	80						70	2310
206	Carrboro	41	18	5	5	5	5	5	5	5										73
	Cedar Grove: Carr	136	61	10	16	10	10	10	10	10	10	80	85	200					53	2764
	Cedar Grove	66	16	10	21	10	10	10	10	10	10	200	82	100					225	9952
	Prospect	18	3	5	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	10						174
	Walnut Grove	68	23	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	210	10	10	10					109	20366
	Total	7	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					227	4273
207	Chapel Hill—Aldersgate	59	7	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							6003
	University	152	35	14	15	10	10	10	10	10	10	15	15							32
	Cedar Grove	315	30	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							3863
	Orange	66	79	50	44	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							109
	Union Grove	79	50	25	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	160	70							477
	Total	3878	152	35	14	10	10	10	10	10	10	15	15							11652
208	Chapel Hill Circuit	315	30	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							96
209	Orange	66	79	50	44	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							2931
	Union Grove	79	50	25	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	160	70							630
	Total	6568	152	35	14	10	10	10	10	10	10	15	15							34430
	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported	1124	2014	2014	2014	2014	2014	2014	2014	2014	2014	2014	2014							440

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B—(Continued)

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	Items 1-13: Total Apportionments	Items 1-13: Total Payments	(15) Advance Special Gen. (one or more)	(16) Advance Special Conf. (one or more)	(17) Church School Rally Day	(18) Fellowship of Suffering and Service	(19) Special Offering Overseas Relief	(20) Race Relations Sunday	(21) Week of Dedication	(22) Methodist Retirement Home Special	(23) Methodist Student Day	(24) Methodist Ministry	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal (Remit to D. D. Holt, Box 1397, Greensboro, N. C.)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conference)	District Work (Remit to District Superintendent)	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
210	Creedmoor: Banks			13	10		38			15	23				37	116			27	112	367	
	Creedmoor			14	23		38			16	35				12	216			38	218	1081	
	Grove Hill			8	12		5			6	6				49	50			7	871		
	Total	3854	3853	30	45		81		7	37	58			30	432				72	390	15639	
210.5	Durham—Aldersgate			312	55		40	19	10	10	26			30					101	27	2759	
211	Asbury	8166	8177								141			240					84	1129	48796	
212	Bethany	2592	2592	46	25	10	10	40	10	10	12	40		150		334		7	239	239	17281	
213	Branson	3861	3111	60	91	15	16	16	50	10	50			270					80	799	14240	
214	Calvary	6961	5665	20	10	23	41	48	10	69	40	10		70		900			100	13368	21253	
215	Carr	6844	6884	199	50	50	50	50	25	50	50	25		70					100	737	28910	
216	Duke Chapel	3929	2796	27															80	235	9627	
217	Duke Memorial	19694	20900	515	379	85	294	34	69	88	555	33	18	1550	79	536		1158	150	2845	64372	
218	Epworth	441	441	10	36	10	36	22	13	33	31	1	18	180	5			30	110	9825		
219	Lakewood	441	441	15	19	19	31	29		33	31			60	28			20	80	358	16339	
220	Maybrook-Massey: Massey			10															8	30	761	
	Maybrook			12	5	5	19			14									12	40	1526	
	Total	890	776	22	15	15	19			14				20	20				20	70	2287	
221	St. John	580	197																	230	7138	
222	St. Paul	3812	3866	107	35	37	52	21	19	11	103	19		50					84	207	19326	
223	Trinity	17124	17127	715	702	269	90	126	75	127	650	35	126	2535	162	2000		20	150	2546	79754	
224	Durham Circuit: McMannen's Chapel			66	322	14	12			15	33			150	6			13	36	148	6349	
	Pleasant Green			79	282	20	36			12	30			150	12			16	36	90	12578	
	Total	2806	2807	145	604	34	48			27	63			300	18			16	72	238	18927	
224.5	Effland-Lebanon: Effland																				238	
	Lebanon																				41	
	Total	2057	2054																		35	
225	Eno: Eno			8																	38	
	Palmer's Grove			4	6	10	4							40	10						20	
	Total	1680	1680	12	6	6	10			7	10			40	10						58	

225.5 Fletcher's Chapel	1553	1553	40	16	10	14	5	11	5	11	14	140	15	130	36	130	6237			
226 Gray Rock: Bethel												20			10	30	1702			
Shady Grove															10	30	2020			
Total	1879	1895	41	8			49	33				20	20	280	40	92	5450			
227 Hillsboro: Hillsboro			29	7			24	10				100	20	175	48	5	434			
New Sharon			70	15			83	43				340	40	455	32	5	128			
Total	3541	3541	70	15			83	43				340	40	455	80	10	10899			
228 Merritts-Ebenezer:																				
Ebenezer			25	34	9	9		14				30			14	101	2190			
Merritts			40	6	9	9		9				120			13	37	3024			
Total	1188	1166	25	40	9	18		23		4		150		30	27	138	5214			
229 Mt. Sylvan	1544	1544	24	11	10			20		4		10	5		32	61	4111			
231 Mt. Tirzah: Helena			15	16	4	4	13	2	2						17	9	5427			
Hurdle Mills			6	6	1	2	2	1	1						9	9	1042			
ML Tirzah			3	6	4	1	2	1	6	1					5	442	442			
ML Zion			20	21	5	1	16	2	3	3					25	25	4906			
Total	2107	2111	41	47	10	12	37	6	25	7		30	20	159	56	148	11817			
232 Orange: Chestnut Ridge			26	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	30	30	30	28	20	28	3695			
Hebron			47	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	50	50	50	40	40	67	3116			
Total	1840	1834	47	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	50	50	50	40	40	95	6811			
233 Oxford Circuit:	6453	6453	850	89	55	40	20	10	40	25	10	805	40	1000	110	1629	27725			
234 Hermon			7			13		7							4	13	1410			
Morrow's Chapel			6			13		13							7	6	1423			
Saltem			19	19	21			13			30	30			23	20	3829			
Stoval			7			8		9							7	7	1926			
Total	2685	2016	39	19	48	5	5	42	5	5	30	30	9	46	43	581	8581			
235 Person: Concord			46	14	9	5	5	5	5	5	5	108	9	32	32	6218	6218			
Lea's Chapel			27	16	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	101	5	18	18	165	2512			
Oak Grove			27	14	5	3	3	3	3	3	74	5	10	10	10	331	4986			
Warren's Grove			20	9	4	2	2	2	2	2	80	4	4	4	4	155	3629			
Total	3639	3639	120	53	23	13	13	13	13	13	363	23	15	15	81	1232	17405			
236 Rougemont: New Bethel			27	20	9	23	4	54	13	13	13	363	23	33	12	18	2581			
Riverview			1												3	3	980			
Rougemont			20	20	9	21		13							4	14	3178			
Union Grove			2	9	16			4							4	61	1236			
Total	1602	1676	50	40	27	60	4	10	10	10	90	40	133	33	149	51	7978			
237 Roxboro—Ca-Vel			21	21	10	9	8	10	12	10	10	90	40	133	52	197	8315			
Woodsdale			7			1									12	12	1310			
Total	2025	2025	28	8	11	9	8	10	12	10	10	90	49	133	64	197	88			
238 Long Memorial	8258	8258	810	299	25	10	5	35	91	25	25	985	60	120	600	1095	111389			
Roxboro Circuit: Grace			50	30	18	10	5	10	20	20	50	50	18	36	36	93	9055			
Longhurst			50	25	18	10	5	11	10	12	18	10	10	10	10	80	9188			
Total	3164	3164	100	55	36	20	10	16	20	32	50	28	28	72	72	173	18243			
240 Stem-Bullocks: Bullocks			3					7									930			
Stem			7					7				40		100	18	2633	2633			
Total	1193	1124	10					7			40			100	18	2633	2633			
TOTAL	157501	151670	5002	3050	969	1179	831	506	766	2441	370	319	9708	1342	6415	2901	2518	2689		
																		2430	19634	785062

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE				
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Ino. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. on Prof. Membership and on Prof. of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l Meth. C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meth. C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l Meth. C.S.—Adults	
301	21	14	85	472	23	15	7	4	5	15	493	20	16	124	48	149	357	238	238	32	25	4	24	24	
302				41		1				39		6	6	7	5	15	39	23	23	32	25	4	24	24	
				158						157		1	1	7	27	43	103	80	80	20	20	20	20	20	
				67						65		1	6	8	5	10	36	26	26	20	20	20	20	20	
				266		1		2	1	261		20	12	41	37	68	178	129	129	20	20	31	31	31	
303	2	2	7	205	5	4	6	3	2	209		9	8	42	21	38	110	75	75	38	30	19	20	20	
304				110	2		2			113		8	29	40	46	35	123	45	45	45	30	30	30	30	
				68	2		2			68		1	5	8	10	12	35	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
				59	2					61		4	4	9	5	10	28	28	28	10	10	10	10	10	
				45						45		3	20	46	55	87	208	115	115	65	65	6	6	6	
305				282	6		2	3		287		2	3	23	18	24	72	35	35	33	25	20	20	20	
				94	4					84		1	7	18	16	36	24	24	24	16	16	5	5	5	
				25						23		1	1	2	1	18	18	18	18	25	25	20	20	20	
				84						82		6	5	7	7	18	36	36	36	24	24	20	20	20	
				223	1		1	1		214		12	18	43	29	5	109	216	216	112	74	5	5	5	
				426	5	2	2	1	6	403		25	18	71	54	5	151	324	324	171	74	5	5	5	
306				58	4		2	1		62		8	16	16	20	13	57	49	49	49	4	4	4	4	
				113	3		1	1		115		8	8	32	12	58	110	55	55	45	45	15	15	15	
				9						9		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
				84	6		2	7		85		8	8	18	8	16	50	34	34	14	16	22	22	22	
				264	9	4	4	10		270		24	40	66	40	87	217	158	158	26	46	49	49	49	
307				80	1					80		6	22	24	24	31	63	56	56	17	17	16	16	16	
				124						124		6	4	28	62	58	58	58	58	17	17	16	16	16	
				217						217		10	37	32	5	46	130	90	90	45	45	45	45	45	
				421		1				421		22	71	69	91	261	204	204	204	45	45	10	10	10	
308				294	8		7			307		24	59	26	22	59	188	188	94	8	8	75	75	75	
309				686	20	10	17	6	2	719		24	25	92	74	135	350	224	224	26	26	26	26	26	
310				1376	40	2	29	7	1	1397		63	26	250	107	32	298	776	406	47	47	47	47	47	
310.5					6	13	22	3		38		8	22	22	1	23	53	45	45	17	17	22	22	22	
					6		13			23		8	22	22	1	23	53	45	45	17	17	22	22	22	
					12	17	35	3		63		16	49	49	1	50	117	64	64	30	30	49	49	49	
311				101	22	14	20	4	3	144		11	72	19	20	20	122	90	90	14	14	14	14	14	
312				151	6	3	7	4	3	156		11	45	17	5	62	140	78	78	8	8	8	8	8	
				32						32		11	17	17	5	62	140	78	78	8	8	8	8	8	

CHURCHES

313	Philadelphia	2	11	117	1	1	2	1	116	9	20	25	3	128	86	11	9
	Zion	4	1	151	2	1	1	1	151	10	28	23	4	118	74	12	12
	Total	4	25	451	9	3	8	4	451	30	93	65	12	386	238	31	29
	Harrellsville: Harrellsville	6	3	52	6	3	1	3	56	7	11	7	2	72	32	7	7
	Powellsville	4	3	41	1	2	2	2	39	8	4	3	18	30	22	18	30
	Union	4	20	68	4	2	1	5	72	7	5	4	14	59	40	15	31
	Winton	1	10	64	1	2	1	3	64	7	3	6	15	31	21	15	31
	Total	11	40	225	11	5	1	3	231	31	5	20	30	192	115	94	14
314	Hatteras: Buxton	3	113	113	4	2	3	3	118	11	12	20	17	42	113	80	35
	Frisco	1	38	38	3	1	1	5	38	5	8	12	16	41	30	28	8
	Hatteras	10	364	364	4	1	10	3	374	18	58	62	12	76	226	145	14
	Total	16	521	521	4	14	5	330	530	34	11	78	94	380	255	148	30
315	Hertford	6	565	565	1	3	8	1	542	19	89	38	14	96	275	154	14
316	Kennekeet: Clark Bethel	2	151	151	2	4	4	4	148	10	3	20	12	60	91	50	20
	Fair Haven	4	4	191	3	1	2	11	178	8	7	25	12	36	106	75	15
	St. John	6	382	382	5	1	6	17	360	23	12	58	27	81	217	137	30
317	Kitty Hawk: Colington	1	65	65	1	1	3	1	62	3	16	10	11	42	17	10	10
	Duck	1	44	44	1	2	3	5	154	8	21	15	9	24	12	28	4
	Kitty Hawk	2	191	191	2	3	3	5	191	14	3	12	8	30	15	38	15
	Total	2	300	300	4	4	3	6	297	22	3	79	57	56	222	147	30
318	Manteo	11	575	575	9	17	2	5	610	27	12	122	69	25	353	255	40
319	Mattamuskeet: Amity	3	71	71	1	1	2	1	70	5	1	7	1	28	15	28	15
	Bethany	1	28	28	1	1	1	1	27	11	11	15	9	24	12	24	12
	Englehard	1	162	162	1	2	3	5	154	8	21	15	9	24	12	28	4
	Watson's Chapel	3	71	71	3	7	7	7	174	7	22	15	15	32	76	38	47
	Total	4	332	332	4	2	6	6	325	24	55	37	94	210	112	10	10
320	Moyock: Moyock	1	19	112	1	6	1	1	114	12	49	7	7	140	75	25	6
	Pilmoor Memorial	3	5	167	1	3	3	3	161	9	47	17	65	138	70	15	15
	Total	4	24	279	1	7	4	3	272	21	96	24	137	278	145	40	40
321	North Friesboro	4	13	248	6	3	7	2	247	14	44	60	21	108	247	148	20
322	North Gates: Kittrell's	3	2	247	2	1	2	2	131	10	22	24	35	91	55	12	12
	Parkers	1	7	158	2	3	4	3	235	15	28	40	55	138	95	15	15
	Savage	1	7	158	2	3	4	3	152	8	38	25	52	121	82	17	17
	Total	4	9	540	9	3	7	9	518	31	88	89	142	350	235	44	44
323	Pasquotank: Halls Creek	4	8	105	7	1	2	2	111	10	12	18	15	30	105	71	20
	Mt. Hermon	1	3	152	1	1	1	1	151	11	50	21	38	170	99	12	12
	Newbegun	1	2	131	2	1	1	1	131	12	8	30	14	108	75	13	13
	Total	5	9	388	9	1	1	3	393	33	20	98	50	162	383	245	45
324	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	6	74	74	6	4	1	6	77	1	16	17	17	44	75	54	14
	Epworth	2	6	117	6	3	1	4	121	4	18	33	14	102	70	10	10
	New Hope	3	8	188	6	1	2	1	186	14	34	30	73	160	94	12	12
	Oak Grove	3	4	93	3	1	1	1	186	8	31	18	39	80	59	12	12
	Woodland	9	110	110	9	2	5	3	113	10	26	26	55	118	90	20	20
	Total	20	30	582	30	7	11	7	583	1	47	114	119	251	535	367	68
325	Plymouth	3	4	510	7	3	10	2	473	29	14	114	48	24	101	530	190
326	Roper: Mackey's	4	4	52	4	4	4	2	58	8	13	4	4	46	30	24	24
	Pleasant Grove	1	1	83	1	1	1	1	84	5	17	19	53	32	32	32	32
	Roper	1	3	125	5	1	4	6	121	11	29	13	40	93	62	8	8
	Total	1	8	269	9	4	2	4	263	24	4	34	83	192	124	8	8
327	South Camden: Camden	3	8	122	11	3	3	1	134	4	11	10	10	139	95	12	12
	Perkins	7	6	91	12	1	3	1	102	1	4	4	4	115	75	10	10
	Wesley	1	1	5	197	1	2	1	175	20	175	136	136	176	136	136	136
	Total	4	16	19	410	24	4	6	411	25	430	306	32	430	306	32	32

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A—(Continued)

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (excl. col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, incl. col. 17)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults	
328	South Mills: McBride Newland Sharon Trinity Total	6 7 2 6	5 7 2 14	3 7 2 14	110 270 114 199 693	5 7 2 14	2 1 1 4	2 1 1 4	1 1 1 4	1 1 1 4	112 273 111 194 690	12 12 1 1	6 11 8 12 37	14 52 18 30 114	33 39 20 33 125	33 39 20 33 125	17 17 17 17 17	16 16 16 16 16	19 19 19 19 19	0 41 152 45 110 348	21 21 21 21 21	22 22 22 22 22	23 23 23 23 23	24 24 24 24 24		
329	Stumpy Point: East Lake Mann's Harbor Stumpy Point Total	3 3 6	5 5 1	3 3 1	37 156 184 389	1 1 6 1	6 1 6 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	136 184 377 72	14 14 30 8	12 14 14 8	43 34 36 11	33 34 20 7	33 34 20 7	8 8 8 7	41 41 41 36	180 180 271 62	90 90 175 28	18 18 28 28	25 25 45 45	25 25 25 25	25 25 25 25		
330	Swan Quarter: Epworth Fairfield Providence Soule Total	1 3 2 2 1	3 3 2 2 1	1 3 2 2 1	73 142 142 142 459	1 3 2 2 1	2 1 1 1 3	2 1 1 1 3	1 1 1 1 3	1 1 1 1 3	95 145 146 146 458	10 10 10 10 34	9 9 9 9 13	11 10 9 10 14	10 10 15 15 42	10 10 15 15 42	14 14 14 14 110	33 33 33 33 273	66 66 66 66 218	48 48 50 50 180	28 28 28 28 12	28 28 28 28 12	28 28 28 28 12	28 28 28 28 12		
331	Union Total	1 5	6 4	1 16	451 563	7 9	4 4	2 4	2 4	2 4	196 574	1 1	13 12	54 30	48 98	48 98	88 60	8 8	134 256	218 690	170 330	12 15	5 15	22 30	22 30	25 25
332	Wanchese Total	10 18	9 13	9 24	563 1101	9 24	4 25	4 25	4 25	4 25	1130 295	17 2	49 12	252 47	78 58	252 47	30 5	256 78	690 143	256 200	330 143	15 30	15 30	15 30	15 30	25 25
333	Washington Circuit: Asbury Ware	1 12	10 7	10 7	286 108	9 12	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	295 120	1 1	12 7	58 23	200 97	143 97	5 31	78 31	143 97	200 97	143 97	30 30	30 30	30 30	30 30	25 25
334	Washington Circuit: Ware Wharton Total	1 6 5 1	27 110 6 110	22 5 5 110	504 110 6 110	27 6 6 110	1 30 30 30	1 30 30 30	1 30 30 30	1 30 30 30	501 86 86 501	26 7 7 26	91 21 21 91	112 23 23 112	112 23 23 112	112 23 23 112	6 6 6 6	141 141 141 141	288 288 288 288	979 979 979 979	248 248 248 248	57 57 57 57	29 29 29 29	29 29 29 29	29 29 29 29	29 29 29 29
TOTAL		154	274	582	15259	394	164	250	138	106	15417	10	876	315	2908	1873	589	4288	10849	6803	977	299	436	274		

List Number	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	2	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Weekday Schools	Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or clubs)	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
301	1	108	31	16	Yes	124	1	1726	1	175000	1	1	175000	15000	5000			
302	1	32		12	Yes	14	1	18	2	3000		1	3000					
	1	32		12	Yes	20	1	25		12000		1	12000					
	1	32		12	Yes	24	1	30		5000		1	5000			1000		
303	3	32		12	Yes	72	3	72	1	22000	2	3	22000	5000		1000		
304	1	30	2	2	No	570	1	570	1	15000	25	1	15000	9800				
	1	52	2	2	Yes	80	1	80	1	12000	25	1	12000					
	1	7	2	2	Yes	25	1	25	1	3000	35	1	3000					
	1	6	2	2	Yes	85	1	85	1	6000	30	1	6000					
	1	6	2	2	Yes	30	1	30	1	6000	30	1	6000					
305	4	64	6	6	No	180	3	180	1	27000	180	4	27000	6000				
	1		3	3	Yes	224	1	224	1	7000	224	1	7000					
	1	23			Yes	12	1	12	1	1000	12	1	1000					
	1	56	1	1	Yes	30	1	30	1	5000	30	1	5000					
	3	79	4	4	Yes	56	3	56	2	35000	56	4	35000	10000				
306	1	70	3	3	Yes	652	1	652	1	48000	652	4	48000					
	1	60	3	3	Yes	17	1	17	1	25000	17	1	25000					
	1	60	3	3	Yes	111	1	111	1	11000	111	1	11000			141		
	1	40	5	5	Yes	8	1	8	1	1200	8	1	1200			141		
	3	170	8	8	Yes	401	3	401	1	1500	401	3	1500			19		
307	1	38	3	3	Yes	180	1	180	1	38700	180	4	38700	8000		74		
	1	38	3	3	Yes	170	1	170	1	13000	170	1	13000			375		
	1	38	3	3	Yes	243	1	243	1	10000	243	1	10000					
	1	38	3	3	Yes	593	1	593	1	33000	593	3	33000	4000				
308	1	30	8	8	Yes	59	1	59	1	90000	59	1	90000	16000		10890		
309	1	130	15	15	Yes	118	1	948	1	128000	118	1	128000	15000		9700		
310	1	92	26	26	Yes	184	1	1861	1	280000	184	1	280000	42000		9000		
310.5	1	26			Yes	24	1	24	1	11000	24	1	11000	1886				
	1	22			Yes	14	1	14	1	8000	14	1	8000	600				
	2	48	8	8	Yes	38	2	38	2	19000	38	2	19000	2486				
311	1	65	6	6	Yes	115	1	115	1	72000	115	1	72000	12000		50000		
312	1	38	6	6	Yes	27	1	410	2	38000	27	1	38000			5775		
	1	38	6	6	Yes	27	1	410	2	5000	27	1	5000					

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B—(Continued)

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
		Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benedictions	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of Christian Advocates	Number of Teaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
	Philadelphia	1	20		1	Yes		1	41	366			1	16000					
	Zion	1	25		2	Yes		1	176	176			1	16000					
	Total	3	83		9	Yes		3	93	952			4	75000	18000	500	5775		
313	Harrellsville: Harrellsville	1	42		6	Yes		1	16	46			1	15000					
	Fowellsville	1				Yes	97	1	12	30			1	5000		350			
	Union	1	16		4	Yes		1	14	509			1	25000	6300	6300			
	Winton	1	10		1	Yes		1	17	304			1	9000	300	300			
	Total	4	62		11	Yes	97	4	57	889			4	54000	6000	7450			
314	Hatteras: Buxton	1	63			Yes	203	1	25	20			4	11000					
	Frisco	1	32			Yes	41	1					1	7000			380		
	Hatteras	1	70		4	Yes	243	1	69	1809			1	40000			2000		
	Total	3	165		4	Yes	487	3	94	1829			3	58000	4000		28000		
315	Hertford	1	73		4	Yes		1	119	275			3	90000	12500		30390		
316	Kennakeet: Clark Bethel	1				Yes	50	1	33	245			1	3000			28		
	Fair Haven	1			2	Yes	96	1	33	245			1	12000			49		
	St. John	1			3	Yes	164	1	41	35			1	2000			78		
	Total	3			5	Yes	280	2	74	280			3	17000	4500	1200	185		
317	Kitty Hawk: Colington	1				Yes	34						1	5000					
	Duck	1				No	26						1	2000					
	Kitty Hawk	1			2	Yes	169	1	43	236			1	5000					
	Total	3			2	No	229	1	43	236			3	35000	6500	5275			
318	Manteo	1			25	Yes		1	103	853	1	24	3	42000	6500	5703			
319	Mattamuskeet: Amity	1	1			Yes	10	1	18	81			1	45000	19500	300			
	Bethany	1	9			Yes	82	1	9	82			1						
	Englehard	1	20		1	Yes	255	1	24	261			4	43450	5000				
	Watson's Chapel	1	40		3	Yes	80	1	23	696			1	32000	6500		300		
	Total	4	70		4	Yes	350	4	74	1050	1	25	2	62000	6500	12000	300		
320	Moyock	1	41			Yes	168	1	28	302			1	80000					
	Pilnoor Memorial	1	35		1	No	160	1	19	636			1	32000	6500				
	Total	2	76		1	Yes	328	2	47	938			2	62000	6500				
321	Murfreesboro	1	85		5	Yes	120	1	54	70			1	80000	12000				
322	North Gates: Kittrell's	1	35			Yes		1					1						
	Parkers	1	40		2	Yes		1					1						
	Savage	1	35		3	Yes		1					1						
	Total	3	110		4	Yes		3	1052		1	20	3	53000	16000				

323	Pasquotank Hills Co.	1	35	Yes	49	1	25	178	1	1	22500	15000
	Newbegun	1	22	Yes	149	1	22	207	1	1	12500	9000
	Total	3	132	Yes	317	3	67	603	24	3	51000	7500
324	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	1	28	Yes	53	1	19	326	4	1	15000	
	Epworth	1	31	Yes	148	1	34	141	1	1	12000	
	New Hope	1	50	Yes	112	1	21	58	1	1	15000	
	Oak Grove	1	22	Yes	40	1	18	54	1	1	10000	
	Woodland	1	32	Yes	376	1	17	376	1	1	10000	
	Total	5	163	Yes	353	5	115	961	15	5	62000	10000
325	Plymouth	1	90	Yes	403	1	101	709	1	1	160000	15000
326	Roper: Mackey's Pleasant Grove	1	17	Yes	14	1	19	90	2	1	15500	
	Roper	1	31	Yes	139	1	32	80	1	1	11500	
	Total	3	48	Yes	153	3	78	394	1	3	55800	8000
327	South Camden: Camden Perkins	1	63	Yes		1				1	15000	
	Westley	1	62	Yes		1				1	70000	
	Total	3	213	Yes		3			3	102180	11000	
328	South Mills: McBride	1	65	Yes		1	19	25		1	30000	15000
	Newland	1	1	Yes		1	57	56		1	25000	
	Sharon	1	1	Yes		1	21	25		1	15000	
	Trinity	1	40	Yes		1	27	50		1	55000	
	Total	4	105	Yes		4	124	156	1	4	125000	15000
329	Stumpy Point: East Lake	1	40	Yes	77	1	21	59		1	5000	
	Mann's Harbor	1	35	Yes	15	1	37	271		1	18000	
	Stumpy Point	3	81	Yes	92	2	58	330	1	3	40500	1000
	Total	5	177	No	18	1	10	18	1	3	40500	1000
230	Swan Quarter: Epworth	1	32	Yes	120	1	27	73		1	5000	
	Fairfield	1	41	Yes	136	1	35	64		1	15000	1000
	Providence	1	43	Yes	205	1	3			1	15000	
	Soule	1	43	Yes	205	1	3			1	15000	
	Total	4	133	No	479	4	75	155	1	4	50000	1000
331	Union	1	75	Yes	145	1	27	53		1	19000	3700
332	Wanchese	1	90	Yes	470	1	97	465	2	1	28000	417
333	Washington	1	185	Yes		1	215	640	1	1	250000	25000
334	Washington Circuit: Asbury	1	44	Yes		1	43	225	4	1	30000	3800
	Ware	1	8	Yes		1	21	38	1	1	10000	
	Wharton	1	40	Yes		1	26	275	14	1	9000	
	Total	3	24	Yes		3	80	538	1	3	49000	15000
	TOTAL	84	2949	45	308	77	2638	21554	12	527	2558630	407800
												97439
												128162

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	50	49	51	74	52	72	70	71	57			
		Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Pastors, Pastors and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor and Associate	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(1) Episcopal Fund (2% P.S.)	(2) District Superintendent Fund (3 1/2% P.S.)	(3) Conference Claimants Fund (16% P.S.)	(4) Ministers Retirement Fund (1% P.S.)	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (4% T.M.)	(7) Methodist Home for Children (7% T.M.)	(8) Church Extension (4% T.M.)	(9) College Sustaining Fund (8% T.M.)	(10) Building Fund (Camp Don-Lee)	(11) Golden Cross (1% T.M.)	(12) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (2% T.M.)	(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Ben.
301	Ahokie		41200	6600	2160	6000	6000		120	330	960	60	423	657	375	750	94	94	1200	
302	Bath: Bath Bethany Pantego Total		45 1200 48	326 179 51	27 1378 702	175 520 702	520 1378 702		10 28 28	76 78	83 180 180	15 4	29 78	46 120	26 70	51 40	7 17	7 17	13 35	88 233
303	Belhaven		1293	501	257	2600	2600		38	104	243	19	107	227	96	162	24	24	66	440
304	Chowan: Anderson Bethany Center Hill Evans Total		392	531	281	2900	2900		14	38	464	29	190	296	169	338	42	42	84	525
					82	690	690		14	38	110	7	68	106	61	122	16	16	21	150
					50	480	480		9	25	74	7	47	72	41	81	10	10	21	100
					63	575	575		12	31	92	6	57	89	51	102	13	13	25	125
					63	575	575		12	31	92	6	57	89	51	102	13	13	25	125
305	Columbia: Cedar Grove Holly Grove Wesley Chapel Wesley Memorial Total				275	2300	2300		47	125	368	23	229	356	204	407	52	52	102	500
						675	675		13	37	108	7	55	85	49	97	12	12	24	144
						75	75		4	4										
						725	725		14	40	116	7	58	90	51	103	13	13	26	152
						2275	2275		46	125	364	23	185	288	165	330	41	41	82	488
306	Creswell: Creswell Mt. Hermon Rehoboth Woodley's Chapel Total	3185	400	200	30	3750	3750		17	45	131	8	47	72	41	82	10	10	20	101
		186	200	100	30	817	817		17	45	131	8	47	72	41	82	10	10	20	101
		26		50		95	95		1	5	15	1	5	8	5	9	1	1	2	11
		4		50		171	171		3	10	27	2	9	16	9	19	3	3	6	21
307	Currituck: Hebron Mt. Zion Sharon Total	3401	600	400	90	1900	1900		3	10	304	19	108	168	96	192	24	24	48	234
					133	950	950		19	53	155	10	61	95	54	109	14	14	27	142
					140	950	950		19	53	155	10	61	95	54	109	14	14	27	142
					138	1800	1800		23	53	155	10	61	95	54	109	14	14	27	142
					471	3600	3600		61	159	465	30	183	285	162	327	42	42	81	426
308	Edenton	4929	1205	1714	313	4000	4000	200	60	220	640	40	332	517	295	591	74	74	148	934
309	Elizabeth City—City Road	2825	602	5769	1819	4800	4800		96	264	768	48	336	523	299	598	75	75	149	934
310	First		37470	13251	2342	6500	6500		130	358	1040	65	1314	2045	1168	2337	292	292	584	3335
210.5	Grace—Trinity (Grace)		870	101	129															
	Trinity		450	62	51															
	Total		1320	163	180															
311	Riverside	1933	3557	3059	370	600	600		12	33	96	6	6	25	100	201	25	25	50	30
312	Gatesville: Gatesville	3413	1398	188	383	1200	1200		24	66	192	12	113	175	100	201	25	25	50	400

313	Harrellsville: Harrellsville	3413	1336	300	151	1200	24	66	192	12	113	176	200	25	50	400
	Total		3585	618	888	3600	72	198	576	36	338	526	301	601	75	150
	Fowellsville		41	30	30	600	50	33	96	40	40	200	25	50	400	1200
	Union		4000	266	50	600	12	33	96	40	40	200	25	50	400	112
	Winton		400	60	25	600	50	33	96	40	40	200	25	50	400	112
	Total		4441	473	130	2400	12	33	96	40	40	200	25	50	400	112
314	Hatteras: Buxton		377	206	130	2400	48	132	384	160	160	116	66	16	32	203
	Frisco		2000	128	185	185	18	50	146	9	75	116	66	16	32	203
	Hatteras		28000	1122	1100	1100	4	11	30	2	15	24	4	8	42	42
	Total		30377	1456	2200	2200	22	60	176	11	90	140	80	20	40	243
315	Hertford		5240	2494	4800	4800	44	124	352	22	180	280	160	40	80	488
316	Kennekeet: Clark Bethel						96	264	200	48	433	673	385	200	96	192
	Fair Haven			57	324	324	6	18	52	3	24	37	5	5	11	79
	St. John		350	350	500	500	12	32	92	6	43	66	38	9	19	141
	Total		350	632	1800	1800	18	50	144	9	67	104	60	15	30	290
317	Kitty Hawk: Covington		82	60	60	60	36	100	288	18	134	207	98	195	29	60
	Duck		29	10	122	175	4	13	36	2	13	20	11	23	3	6
	Kitty Hawk		92	467	143	1350	27	74	216	14	74	117	67	133	17	34
	Total		203	482	325	1750	35	97	280	18	97	152	87	174	22	44
318	Manteo		2083	2100	4000	4000	80	220	640	40	326	507	290	580	72	144
319	Mattamuskeet: Amity			10	662	662	6	17	51	3	21	33	19	38	5	5
	Bethany			12	106	106	2	6	17	1	7	11	16	13	2	3
	Englehard		31	89	1192	1192	19	44	130	8	54	84	48	96	12	24
	Watson's Chapel		1200	78	689	689	14	38	110	7	46	71	41	82	10	20
	Total		31	189	2650	2650	41	105	308	19	128	200	114	228	28	57
320	Moyock: Moyock	300	1200	300	1800	1800	36	99	299	18	91	141	81	161	20	40
	Pilmoor Memorial	300	800	450	1800	1800	36	99	299	18	91	141	81	161	20	40
	Total	300	1200	400	3600	3600	72	198	576	36	182	282	162	322	40	80
321	Murfreesboro	300	800	1650	578	3600	400	72	198	576	36	190	295	169	337	42
322	North Gates: Kittrell's			280	310	900	18	50	160	10	74	116	66	133	16	33
	Parkers		300	285	1800	200	36	99	320	20	149	233	133	263	33	66
	Savage		300	875	900	100	18	49	160	10	74	116	66	133	16	33
	Total		300	3400	362	3600	400	72	198	576	36	190	295	169	337	42
323	Pasquotank: Hall's Creek		2000	152	139	1440	29	79	231	15	71	111	63	126	16	32
	Mt. Hermon		3800	313	172	1440	29	79	231	15	71	111	63	126	16	32
	Newbegun		3200	827	415	3600	72	198	576	36	178	277	158	40	40	79
	Total		3200	1251	45	520	101	29	83	5	46	71	42	83	10	20
324	Perquimans: Cedar Grove		2540	1951	116	800	16	44	128	8	70	109	62	16	31	27
	Epworth		370	280	93	1200	24	66	192	12	105	163	93	186	23	46
	New Hope		245	110	44	680	14	37	109	7	59	92	53	106	13	28
	Oak Grove		260	220	97	800	16	44	128	8	70	109	62	16	31	27
	Woodland		3735	930	395	4000	80	220	640	40	350	545	312	623	78	156
	Total		856	3166	961	4500	901	248	768	45	422	656	390	750	94	187
325	Plymouth	67	800	120	576	576	12	32	92	6	34	54	31	61	8	15
326	Roner: Mackey's	125	60	51	864	864	17	47	138	9	54	81	46	92	11	23
	Pleasant Grove	288	342	135	2160	2160	43	119	346	21	130	201	115	231	29	58
	Roner	480	800	522	2271	3600	72	198	576	36	216	336	192	384	48	96
	Total		210	38	960	30										
327	South Camden: Camden		5398	103	28	489	20	58	170	10	1800	50	1800	50	1800	379
	Perkins		2750	156	42	1800	50	1800	379							
	Wesley		8358	297	101	3300	3249	100								
	Total															

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A.—(Continued)

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	50	(1) Episcopal Fund (2% P.S.)	(2) District Superintendent Fund (3½% P.S.)	(3) Conference Charities Fund (10% P.S.)	(4) Ministers Retirement Fund (1% P.S.)	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (4½% T.M.)	(7) Methodist Home for Children (7% T.M.)	(8) Church Extension (4% T.M.)	(9) College Sustaining Fund (8% T.M.)	(10) Camp Don-Lee Building Fund	(11) Golden Cross (1% T.M.)	(12) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (2% T.M.)	(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Ben.
328	South Mills: McBride			50	116		728		15	40	116	7	66	103	59	118	15	15	29	163	
	Newland		10000	100	370		1256		25	69	201	12	114	178	102	203	25	25	51	281	
	Sharon			50	70		360		7	20	58	4	33	51	29	58	7	7	15	80	
	Trinity		13500	110	119		1256		25	69	201	12	114	178	102	203	25	25	51	281	
	Total		26000	300	682	3600	3600	72	198	576	327	35	327	510	292	582	72	72	146	805	
329	Stumpy Point: East Lake		85	102	49		125		3	6	20	1	11	17	10	33	3	3	7	33	
	Mann's Harbor	126	252	704	200		1050		21	58	168	10	74	115	66	131	16	16	33	178	
	Stumpy Point	50	176	552	300		1050		7	20	59	3	37	81	33	67	18	18	16	82	
	Total	176	513	1358	549	2225	2225	31	84	247	14	122	14	213	109	218	27	27	54	291	
330	Swan Quarter: Epworth			38	82		450		5	27	72	3	27	43	24	48	6	6	12	60	
	Fairfield		56	104	104		900		18	50	144	9	55	85	48	98	12	12	24	120	
	Providence		80	173	173		1350		27	73	216	13	82	127	72	146	18	18	37	178	
	Soule		79	121	121		900		18	49	144	9	55	85	49	98	12	12	24	120	
	Total		253	477	477	3600	3600	72	197	576	36	219	36	340	194	390	48	48	97	478	
331	Union		5502	240	221	3600	3600	3600	72	198	576	36	36	340	194	390	48	48	97	478	
332	Wanchese		465	988	495	3600	3600	3600	72	198	576	36	36	340	194	390	48	48	97	478	
333	Washington		32300	10180	2416	6300	6300	6300	126	336	1008	63	63	910	1417	809	1619	202	202	405	2667
334	Washington Circuit:																				
	Asbury	3000	2200	734	172		1800		36	99	288	18	18	78	122	12	279	17	17	55	160
	Wares	1000	400	435	185		900		18	51	144	9	39	61	99	9	139	9	9	17	80
	Wharton	1000	380	515	270		900		18	49	144	9	39	61	99	9	139	9	9	17	80
	Total	5000	2980	1684	627	3600	3600	3600	72	199	576	36	36	156	244	12	487	35	35	69	320
TOTAL		22757	221208	62175	23333	118475	118624	1600	2252	6180	17451	1102	9229	14213	7929	15696	2013	2017	4045	23826	

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	Items 1-13; Total Appointments	Items 1-13; Total Payments	(13) Advance Special Gen. (one or more)	(16) Advance Special Conf. (one or more)	(17) Church School Rally Day	(18) Fellowship of Suffering and Service	(19) Special Offering Overseas Relief	(20) Race Relations Sunday	(21) Week of Dedication	(22) Methodist Retirement Home Special Day	(23) Methodist Student Day	(24) Methodist V Ministry	(Church Extension \$10.00 Club)	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal (Remit to D. D. Holt, Box 4397, Greensboro, N. C.)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conference)	District Work (Remit to District Superintendent)	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
301	Aheskie	5251	5251				11		10	10		10	100	160	29		100		90	440	901	63072
302	Bath; Bath Bethany Pantego			20	20		20		20					80	31				8	440	901	63072
	Total	1976	1550		20	5	15	9	5	13	8	8	4	120	31	167			39	42	72	6503
303	Belhaven	2397	2397																15		147	7035
304	Chowan; Anderson Bethany Center Hill Evans			20	20		10							10	1				3		31	1574
	Total	2463	2465	20	20		10							10	1				8		30	1328
305	Columbia; Cedar Grove Holly Grove Wesley Chapel Wesley Memorial			15	20		7	13	2	13	10		18	180	33				11	2	37	1455
	Total	3575	3508	30	70	15	23	13	13	14	15		18	180	33				55	4	37	7778
306	Creswell; Creswell Mt. Hermon Rehoboth Woodley's Chapel			5	21	5	4	13	2	8	10	4	4	110	15	56	4		12	150	70	5704
	Total	1360	1360	50	70	10	21	13	2	8	10	4	4	110	15	56	4		12	200	20	2290
307	Currituck; Hebron Mt. Zion Sharon			5	21	5	3	11	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	11	1		4	350	24	440
	Total	2260	2263	40	50	12	10	30	6	18	25	10	10	110	25	133	10		31	350	114	8695
308	Edenton	3945	3945											80					19	12	1937	1893
309	Elizabeth City—City Road	4165	4165	46	46		10	22	10	12	7			80					19	31	2817	2817
310	First Grace-Trinity	12960	12960	178	93	63	66	71	15	57	163		33	90	100	334	6	57	43	60	257	17044
310.5	Grace-Trinity			6	6		10				8			880	100				98	340	2123	76788
	Total	183	213	11	11	13	13	13	8	6	13		6	60	14	109		275	9	105	47	1191
311	Riverside	41	41											40					18	75	95	8993
312	Gatesville; Gatesville Harrell's			19	19	8	21	13	6	5	10	1		100	25	109			18	75	95	8993
	Total	41	41	19	19	8	21	13	6	5	10	1	6	100	25	109			18	75	95	8993

324	Mt. Hermon Newbegan Total	2260	2260	1	11	8	10	3	5	14	4	2	41	11	137							
	Perquimans: Cedar Grove			1	11	8	10	3	5	14	4	2	41	11	137							
	Epworth	2260	2260	22	11	8	10	4	8	22	15	8	204	22	204							
	New Hope	33	33	3	5	3	5	3	3	5	3	3	81	21	156							
	Oak Grove	50	25	5	5	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	30	12	176							
	Woodland	29	14	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	10	18	158							
	Total	4256	4256	33	14	4	4	5	5	8	5	5	109	10	18							
325	Plymouth	167	83	40	25	25	25	25	25	40	25	25	333	12	2702							
326	Roper: Mackey's Pleasant Grove	4614	4677	37	50	30	48	30	25	11	2	86	500	60	15627							
	Roper			2	5	6	9	2	2	11	3	50	682	68	2097							
	Total	2581	2581	9	15	21	6	9	3	3	3	110	10	35	1790							
327	South Camden: Camden Perkins Wesley	3139	3139	15	25	36	6	9	5	3	10	10	330	12	4918							
	Total			9	15	21	6	9	5	3	10	10	330	12	4918							
328	South Mills: McBride Newland Sharon Trinity	3688	3687	39	41	47	47	41	31	10	30	107	400	200	35579							
	Total			39	41	47	47	41	31	10	30	107	400	200	35579							
329	Stumpy Point: East Lake Mann's Harbor Stumpy Point	2155	1437	10	16	4	14	14	3	17	5	110	30	5	1798							
	Total			10	16	4	14	14	3	17	5	110	30	5	1798							
330	Swan Quarter: Epworth Fairfield Providence Soule	2695	2696	18	8	8	8	8	8	35	9	30	30	20	2782							
	Total			18	8	8	8	8	8	35	9	30	30	20	2782							
331	Union	1737	1737	12	43	8	9	5	7	7	5	60	44	54	7375							
332	Wanchese	3222	3228	50	25	20	35	20	25	106	20	130	250	54	11715							
333	Washington Circuit:	9774	9774	107	729	100	56	121	10	82	200	12	1150	35	260							
	Asbury			100	69	18						30		18	9302							
	Wares			50	35	9								9	3599							
	Wharton			50	35	9								9	3672							
	Total	2161	2241	200	139	36						30		36	16573							
TOTAL		113613	105953	1236	2254	773	753	559	380	554	1165	266	299	5680	1095	3389	118	515	1679	2942	13753	592060

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A—(Continued)

Last Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE				
	Baptisms— Infants—	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by Transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nurses—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'g C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'g C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'g C.S.—Adults	
434	Glenwood- Trinity:																								
	4	7	11	161	4	2	2	1	168	13	13	67	34	8	115	237	121	11	20	21	22	23	24		
	1	1	4	110	1	2	2	1	113	1	1	31	31	7	43	128	54	7	20	21	22	23	24		
	8	5	15	271	5	4	2	1	281	1	26	98	98	15	158	365	175	18	20	21	22	23	24		
435	West Rockingham:																								
	4	8	12	298	9	1	4	2	298	13	13	52	37	12	169	296	157	22	20	21	22	23	24		
	2	6	9	288	9	3	4	1	299	15	15	35	36	15	100	186	135	32	20	21	22	23	24		
	3	2	5	200	2	4	1	2	204	9	9	29	25	88	151	95	16	16	20	21	22	23	24		
	9	16	26	786	20	4	12	3	801	37	13	116	98	12	357	633	385	70	20	21	22	23	24		
436	St. Johns-Gibson: Gibson																								
	12	10	281	12	6	9	1	2	305	18	1	47	25	3	50	147	95	25	20	21	22	23	24		
	9	8	232	9	3	4	1	2	245	20	12	35	30	10	85	192	120	25	20	21	22	23	24		
	21	18	513	21	9	13	2	2	550	38	16	82	55	13	135	339	215	50	20	21	22	23	24		
	2	9	19	234	12	1	2	4	230	15	8	50	25	26	33	157	96	10	20	21	22	23	24		
437	St. Paul																								
	8	8	129	2	2	2	1	1	104	6	6	19	14	3	30	72	48	14	20	21	22	23	24		
437.3	Sandhill Circuit:																								
	6	25	174	1	1	2	3	43	132	11	5	30	26	4	44	120	70	12	20	21	22	23	24		
	6	35	494	3	3	2	1	4	401	28	10	62	50	4	109	263	162	26	20	21	22	23	24		
438	South River: Bethabara																								
	3	1	76	1	2	1	1	1	87	11	5	22	12	5	58	103	64	8	20	21	22	23	24		
	1	1	171	1	2	1	3	2	169	12	12	41	24	56	133	72	12	20	21	22	23	24			
	3	7	398	2	4	2	2	65	397	34	16	16	8	20	50	37	12	20	21	22	23	24			
439	Southern Pines																								
	11	7	20	121	7	15	4	1	175	11	11	76	20	5	70	182	78	42	20	21	22	23	24		
440	Spring Lake																								
	3	7	28	71	10	8	13	3	94	12	9	95	8	30	145	72	22	20	21	22	23	24			
441	Stedman																								
	4	3	286	5	2	1	3	2	301	24	6	53	58	8	81	216	125	45	20	21	22	23	24		
442	Troy—Trinity: First																								
	19	20	27	514	20	12	12	4	541	24	6	90	70	13	178	381	225	36	20	21	22	23	24		
443	Troy Circuit: First																								
	9	52	9	52	9	2	1	1	63	14	9	22	12	2	39	89	48	9	20	21	22	23	24		
	1	1	58	1	1	1	1	1	58	9	9	43	6	2	30	90	45	19	20	21	22	23	24		
	2	5	70	1	1	1	1	1	71	8	8	26	19	32	85	55	19	20	21	22	23	24			
	2	2	107	2	107	1	1	1	107	12	12	15	11	41	79	60	10	20	21	22	23	24			
	2	9	8	287	9	2	3	2	299	1	43	106	48	4	142	343	208	38	20	21	22	23	24		
444	Vass																								
	1	1	10	195	1	2	3	2	190	14	14	40	40	4	66	160	119	20	20	21	22	23	24		
445	West End																								
	5	4	23	147	4	2	3	1	153	11	11	38	24	47	120	89	22	20	21	22	23	24			
	286	440	1033	20484	621	235	591	142	93	582	21	114	17	1323	678	4447	2857	628	7064	16997	9036	1357	895	697	

Last Number	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION								W. D. C. S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Teaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Furniture, Personage, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Personages, and Current Expenses
401	Aberdeen: Page Memorial Roseland	1 19			11 7		1	114 9	313	1	56	1	130000				
402	Biscoe: Candor Page Memorial Star	2 45 105	109		18 3 15	223 52 73	2	129 605 317 2338	315	1	56	1	100000 70000 35000 80000	75000		11500	
403	Caledonia: Caledonia Central Johns	3 8 19	195		6 5 5	348 89 89	3	179 3260 101 140	2	91	1	3	185000 25000 5000	22500	800 23000	11500	
404	Camp Ground	3	116		11	267	3	77 304	1	28	2	3	40000 10000	8500	23800	2000	
405	Cordova: Cordova St. Paul	1 103	84	25	31 16	230	1	95 625	300	1	45	1	80000 10000	26000		12000	
406	Cumberland-St. Andrews Cumberland St. Andrews	1 36	40		2		1	32 150	150			1	18000 18000				
407	Ellerbe: Concord Ellerbe Jones Springs Mt. Pleasant Norman	1 42 22 29	18		2 2	30	1	10 80 75	15	1	35	1	7000 80000 35000 7000	17000		2750	
408	Fayetteville: Calvary-Victory: Calvary Victory	1 35	40		2	95	5	103 365	365	1	35	1	189000	6000		2750	
408.5	Christ	2	75		No		1	38	500	1	14	1	14000			9000	
409	Eastover: Culbreth Salem	1 90	20		6 4	314	2	52 550	550	2	32	2	49000	20000		3700	
409.5	Total	2	160		8	232	2	109 292	292	2	58	2	90000	4000		8000	
	Eutaw	1	25		12	Yes	1	19	172	1	14	1	17000	600		1137	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B—(Continued)

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31		32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
								Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools										
410	Gardners	1	60		2	Yes		1	44	603	1	1	1	1	33000	15000	4187		
411	Haymount	1	138	25	28	Yes		1	190	4200	1	1	1	185000	28000	28000			
412	Hay Street	1	123	14	27	Yes		1	324	674	1	3	1	295000	30000	100000			
413	North Mount: Johnson Memorial Wesley Heights	1	62		3	Yes		1	44	58	1	1	1	25000	4000	4000			
	Total	2	142		4	Yes		1	44	44	1	1	1	59000	9500	9500			
414	Person Street	1	35	35	7	Yes		2	88	105	2	4	2	76000	18000	13500			
416	Hamlet—Fellowship	1	75		10	Yes		1	62	500	1	4	2	75000	7500	4500			
417	First	1	185		18	Yes		1	253	861	1	3	1	97000	16100	18000			
418	Hope Mills	1	65		3	Yes		1	28		1	4	1	42500	14500	10000			
419	Laurel Hill: Laurel Hill Snead's Grove Tabernacle	1	90		4	Yes	468	1	44	32	1	5	1	57340	1800	2236			
	Total	1	50		11	Yes	278	1	37	133	1	1	1	26000	1333	1333			
420	Laurinburg	3	140		15	Yes	176	3	100	165	3	3	3	100340	12000	4300			
421	Love Joy—Macedonia: Macedonia	1	125		15	Yes	481	1	185	723	1	1	1	165000	15000	4400			
	Total	1	40		No	No	100	1	21	105	1	1	1	20000	10000	4167			
422	Maxton	2	62		No	No	125	1	21	105	1	2	2	5000	2000	833			
423	Mount Gilead: First Zion	1	59		18	Yes		1	66	116	1	4	1	70000	10000	5000			
	Total	2	59		17	Yes		1	15	35	1	1	1	8000	8000	3000			
424	Mount Gilead Circuit: Hebron Little River Melton Grove Parsons Grove Sardis Wadeville	1				Yes		1	33		1	1	1	10000	5000	2000			
	Total	5	27		5	Yes		3	93		2	6	6	7000	7000	1800			
425	Old Hundred	1	98		2	Yes		1	10	53	1	1	1	1250	10000	1800			
426	Parkton: Cotton Marvin	1	45		2	Yes		1	22	169	1	1	1	27000	25000	2000			
	Total	1	51		2	Yes		1	24	21	1	1	1	30000	350	125			

427	Parkton Sandy Grove Total	1 1 5	27 11 335	6 20	Yes Yes Yes	1 1 5	16 15 87	427 62 732	2	50	1	1 1 5	25000 12000 119000	10000	100 500 1225	550 2550
427	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam Community Hoffman Pinebluff Total	1 1 1 1 4	42 40 60 142	1 9 10	Yes Yes Yes Yes	1 1 1 4	8 18 704 79	245 704 949	1 1 1	18 18 18	2 4	1 1 1 4	17000 40000 63000 200000	4500 25000 25000	400 600 1000	
428	Raeford	1	105	11	Yes	1	140	459	1	50	2	1	200000	25000	1000	
429	Red Springs	1	95	12	Yes	1	130	618	1	35	1	1	125000	25000	25000	
430	Roberdell: Green Lake Ledbetter Total	1 1 3	37 25 62	2 8 11	Yes Yes Yes	1 1 2	45 77	220 250	1 1	30 30	1 1	1 3	900000 1050000	5000	4500 4500	
431	Rockingham—Community	1	76	4	No	1	72	210	1	55	1	1	70000	7000	8400	
432	East Rockingham	1	121	8	Yes	1	243	458	1	24	1	1	147000	28000	8400	
433	First	1	58	4	Yes	1	32	90	1	24	1	1	35000	15000	3000	
434	Glenwood-Trinity: Glenwood Trinity Total	1 1 2	42 100	1 5	Yes Yes	1 2	25 57	113 203	1 1	24 24	1 2	1 2	25000 60000	15000	3000 6000	
435	West Rockingham: Fee Dee West Rockingham Zion Total	1 1 1 3	60 32 28 120	9 5 2 16	Yes Yes Yes Yes	1 1 1 3	40 48 40 128	290 347 213 840	1 1 1 2	35 23 58	2 2 5	1 1 3	45000 66000 25000 136000	15000	8400 8400 10000	
436	St. Johns-Gibson: Gibson St. Johns Total	1 1 2	48 100 60	9 12 21	Yes Yes Yes	1 2 1	43 93 35	55 403 507	1 1	50 100	1 1	1 1	23000 48000 51500	13000 10000	10000 3000	
437	St. Paul	1	60	12	Yes	1	35	507	1	100	1	1	51500	10000	3000	
437.3	Sandhill Circuit: Doubts Chapel Eagle Springs Marcus Pleasant Hill Total	1 1 1 1 4	1 1 1 1 35	1 1 1 1 1	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	1 1 1 1 2	20 13 19 3 42	10 1 22 10 52	1 1 1	22 22	1 1	1 1 4	12000 8000 37000 5500 59500	15000 7260	48 591 500 6121 6500	
438	South River: Bethabara Bethany Halls Tabor Total	1 1 1 4	42 76	1 2	Yes Yes	1 3	21 59	59 171	1 1	18 37	1 1	1 4	21000 6000 46000	12000	630 250 1210	
439	Southern Pines	1	41	2	Yes	1	60	1952	1	37	1	1	44423	18000	3080	
440	Spring Lake	1	60	3	Yes	1	26	92	1	1	1	1	60000	800	18100	
441	Stedman	1	65	3	Yes	1	32	80	1	76	2	1	82000	11300	15000	
442	Troy—Trinity	1	127	20	Yes	1	121	607	1	1	1	1	110000	30000	15000	
443	Troy Circuit: First Mt. Olivet Ophir Uwharrie Total	1 1 1 4	56 19 14 139	9 1 1 4	No Yes Yes No	1 1 1 3	16 12 43	18 127 145	1 1	18 25	2 1	1 1 4	8000 7000 32000	8500	15000	
444	Vass	1	60	3	Yes	1	35	319	1	1	1	1	75000	6000	5000	
445	West End	1	40	3	Yes	1	40	320	1	1	1	1	60000	8500	5000	
TOTAL		91	4300	168	459	81	7004	24919	38	1453	57	92	4010813	573760	94125	400739

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	50	49	51	74	52	72	62	68	72	70	71	(13) & (13a) World Service
401	Aberdeen: Page Memorial Roseland	1220	6840	2199	538		4500		90	248	720	45	351	546	312	624	78	78	156	800
	Total	1220	6480	2270	593	4950	4500		99	25	72	50	25	40	23	46	6	6	12	85
402	Biscoe: Candor Page Memorial Star		1800	908	402		1800		36	99	288	18	140	217	124	248	31	31	62	967
	Total		13300	956	332		1600		32	88	256	16	134	209	119	238	30	30	60	233
403	Caledonia: Caledonia Central Johns		16100	2534	1162	5000	5000		100	275	800	50	404	628	359	717	90	90	180	800
	Total		156	156	166	1133	1133		23	62	182	11	85	132	75	151	19	19	38	89
	Total		234	234	190	1133	1133		22	63	181	12	85	132	75	151	19	19	37	89
404	Camp Ground	2000	1000	516	420	3400	3400		90	187	544	34	254	396	226	452	57	57	113	267
405	Cordova: Cordova St. Paul	3000	15000	3507	601	4500	4500		90	247	720	45	239	371	212	424	53	53	106	1325
	Total	3000	1000	400	235	2850	2850		37	157	456	29	140	224	132	255	30	30	61	230
	Total	3000	1600	600	400	4700	4700		94	258	752	47	228	354	202	470	50	50	101	330
406	Cumberland-St. Andrews Cumberland St. Andrews	420	250	90	125	2000	2000		40	110	320	20	92	144	83	164	21	20	41	115
	Total	900	250	185	275	4000	4000		80	220	640	40	185	288	165	329	41	41	82	240
407	Ellerbe: Concord Jones Springs Mt. Pleasant Norman	5000	3500	625	217	1560	1560		11	36	86	5	58	91	52	104	13	13	26	128
	Total	5000	150	220	73	600	600		12	33	96	6	65	101	58	116	14	14	29	143
	Total	5000	100	130	62	320	320		4	21	61	4	41	64	37	73	9	9	18	90
	Total	5000	160	350	173	950	950		8	50	147	9	100	156	89	178	23	23	45	219
	Total	5000	4210	1480	576	4000	4000		80	220	640	40	435	676	386	772	97	97	194	950
	Fayetteville: Calvary-Victory: Calvary Victory	878	117	1947	338	1500	1500		30	82	240	15	105	164	93	187	24	23	47	188
	Total	878	217	2793	688	3000	3000		60	165	480	30	210	327	187	374	47	47	94	375
408.5	Christ	1800	58331	358	216	1200	1200		24	66	192	12	23	35	20	40	5	5	10	100
409	Eastover: Culbreth Salem	2000	200	200	150	1500	1500		27	73	213	13	126	196	112	224	28	28	57	200
	Total	10000	2000	300	250	2500	2500		53	147	427	27	253	383	225	449	56	56	111	401
409.5	Eutaw	12000	2000	500	400	4000	4000		80	220	640	40	379	579	337	673	84	84	168	601
	Total	1102	1102	916	36	4000	4000		94	258	752	47	228	354	202	470	50	50	101	330

411	Haymount	15000	3000	6300	1210	6100	6100	500	122	336	566	16	61	670	112	596	1192	149	18	32	125
412	Hay Street	16200	2520	26747	5473	10400	10400	400	208	572	1664	108	1488	1488	2314	1322	2644	330	330	680	4640
413	North Mount:																				
	Johnson Memorial	1175	1000	1515	351	2250	2250	390	45	123	310	23	84	84	131	75	150	19	19	38	173
	Wesley Heights	690	1000	1100	275	2250	2250	260	45	124	360	22	84	130	75	149	19	19	37	172	345
	Total	1865	1000	2615	626	4500	4500	650	90	247	670	45	168	161	150	299	38	38	75	37	514
414	Person Street	1250	295	4266	400	4200	4200	312	84	231	672	42	257	399	228	456	57	57	114	400	400
416	Hamlet—Fellowship	1740	66540	1454	250	1800	1800	1800	36	99	288	18	104	161	92	184	23	23	41	160	150
417	First	1205	2762	6495	5786	6000	6000	600	120	330	960	60	1050	1633	933	1866	233	233	467	3480	3480
418	Hope Mills	1500	150	2276	1222	3000	3000	600	600	165	480	30	119	185	105	211	26	26	52	300	300
419	Laurel Hill: Laurel Hill	360	141	1208	615	2080	2080	137	42	114	333	21	253	397	227	454	57	57	112	468	468
	Shepard's Grove	360	141	1208	615	2080	2080	137	42	114	333	21	253	397	227	454	57	57	112	468	468
	Tiptonville	118	39	201	87	680	680	55	13	38	109	12	152	236	135	270	34	34	68	278	278
	Total	692	193	2176	1002	4000	4000	274	60	491	763	40	491	763	436	872	109	109	218	899	899
420	Laurinburg	10509	6435	6894	3969	6000	6000	120	330	330	960	60	909	1414	808	1616	202	202	242	3335	3335
421	Love Joy—Macedonia:																				
	Love Joy	844		408	408	2166	2166	43	119	347	22	90	140	80	161	19	19	40	100	100	100
	Macedonia	156		434	62	434	434	69	24	69	18	28	16	32	5	5	5	5	8	8	8
	Total	1000		470	470	2600	2600	52	143	416	26	108	168	96	193	5	5	24	48	125	125
422	Maxton	600	450	800	750	3600	3600	200	72	198	576	36	340	528	301	600	76	75	151	400	400
423	Mount Gilead: First	600	110	800	125	4650	4650	200	93	256	744	50	385	600	345	688	87	87	174	1060	1060
	Zion	600	110	800	125	3540	3540	200	72	198	576	36	340	528	301	600	76	75	151	400	400
	Total	600	560	800	875	5000	5000	200	100	275	800	50	414	648	370	740	93	93	186	1200	1200
424	Mount Gilead Circuit:																				
	Hebron	844		35	15	483	483	9	26	28	15	15	31	13	13	8	8	8	16	8	8
	Little River	156		40	25	273	273	5	15	41	15	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3
	Melton Grove	1000		84	84	84	84	1	5	1	1	1	6	28	59	59	7	7	15	44	44
	Parsons Grove	850		38	50	441	441	8	24	5	35	5	35	3	3	8	8	8	17	52	52
	Sardis	2100		42	80	525	525	10	20	20	46	5	22	18	37	37	5	5	10	25	25
	Wadeville	2950		35	30	294	294	3	16	16	46	3	22	18	37	37	5	5	10	25	25
	Total	2950	75	190	200	2100	2100	42	115	122	21	93	240	103	136	35	35	70	150	150	150
425	Old Hundred	1963	97	60	60	600	600	100	9	24	48	6	27	45	24	48	5	5	12	75	75
426	Parkton: Cotton	1527	121	67	67	800	800	100	16	44	128	8	50	66	44	68	5	5	12	75	75
	Marvin	150	83	80	80	1000	1000	20	55	160	10	44	67	95	50	90	5	5	20	100	100
	Parkton	1145	545	126	68	800	800	100	16	44	128	8	50	66	44	68	5	5	12	75	75
	Sandy Grove	243	93	60	60	800	800	100	16	44	128	8	50	66	44	68	5	5	20	100	100
	Total	1145	4428	520	335	4040	4040	500	81	222	646	42	238	350	202	374	25	25	86	450	450
427	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam																				
	Community	400		10	116	260	260	5	15	42	3	25	30	20	35	5	5	10	40	42	42
	Hoffman	400		116	250	725	725	7	50	75	40	80	10	10	10	10	10	10	20	90	90
	Pinebluff	800	400	456	456	3300	3300	66	110	320	20	125	210	120	240	30	30	60	260	260	260
	Total	3879	714	5500	714	5500	5500	250	110	303	880	110	534	351	475	950	119	119	237	750	750
428	Raeford	34000	4613	925	4000	4000	4000	500	60	220	640	40	486	756	432	864	108	108	216	575	575
429	Red Springs	648	209	270	270	900	900	18	49	144	9	45	69	40	73	10	10	10	20	95	95
430	Robbette: Green Lake	3649	985	871	485	2912	2912	58	160	466	29	144	224	128	256	32	32	64	188	188	188
	Robbette	3649	985	871	485	2912	2912	58	160	466	29	144	224	128	256	32	32	64	188	188	188
	Total	3649	2327	1242	873	4512	4512	90	247	722	45	223	346	198	396	50	50	100	375	375	375
431	Rockingham—Community																				
432	East Rockingham	625	150	180	180	4500	4500	600	12	33	96	12	27	45	24	48	6	6	12	40	40
433	First	11299	7693	1353	6000	6000	6000	120	330	330	960	60	830	1291	738	1476	184	184	369	500	500

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—(Continued)

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	50	49	51	74	52	72	62	68	72	70	71	57
434	Glenwood-Trinity:																			
	Glenwood	720	65	357	135	2160	600	13	33	118	346	22	107	166	95	190	24	24	48	195
	Trinity	720	45	720	95	1440	275	3	15	29	230	36	64	99	56	113	14	14	28	130
	Total	1440	110	592	230	3600	4000	16	48	72	576	171	171	265	151	303	38	38	76	325
435	West Rockingham:																			
	Fee Dee		2523	1360	392	1956	600	13	33	99	288	18	202	313	179	358	45	45	45	90
	West Rockingham	3264	634	479	432	1200	275	3	15	66	192	12	131	235	134	268	34	34	34	67
	Zion		850	531	166	1200	400	11	15	66	192	12	132	191	109	218	27	27	27	55
	Total	3364	4007	2370	990	4356	4000	84	84	231	672	42	476	739	422	844	106	106	212	870
436	St. Johns-Gibson:																			
	St. Johns	15445	150	150	2100	4200	1500	42	115	42	336	21	194	302	172	344	21	43	86	350
	Gibson	15445	534	2100	150	4200	300	42	115	336	21	194	302	172	344	21	43	86	86	350
	Total	15445	15445	1398	734	4200	4300	84	230	672	42	388	604	344	688	42	86	172	172	700
437	St. Paul	1466	5600	1028	538	4300	4300	86	236	236	688	43	170	264	151	301	38	38	75	275
437.3	Sandhill Circuit:																			
	Doubs Chapel	750	17	77	49	600	600	13	33	33	96	6	18	89	16	32	4	4	8	38
	Eagle Springs	125	488	10	41	275	275	3	7	29	44	3	7	11	6	13	2	2	3	30
	Marcus	1700	985	335	165	1200	400	24	67	67	192	12	36	56	64	64	8	8	16	75
	Pleasant Hill	175	70	165	55	400	400	8	22	8	64	4	11	17	19	19	2	2	5	22
	Total	2750	1560	587	310	2475	4000	50	137	396	25	173	64	128	128	128	16	16	32	165
438	South River: Bethabara																			
	Bethany	200	20	20	42	550	550	11	30	88	5	32	5	50	29	57	7	7	14	82
	Halls	1682	192	192	95	1600	1600	32	88	32	256	16	95	147	84	168	21	21	42	240
	Tabor	200	80	45	20	600	600	12	33	33	96	6	34	55	31	63	8	8	16	90
	Total	3189	467	267	400	4000	4000	80	220	640	40	235	366	210	418	52	52	104	104	600
439	Southern Pines	1080	3189	467	267	4000	4000	36	99	288	18	36	56	32	64	64	8	8	16	121
440	Spring Lake	2400	3673	1548	125	1500	1500	30	82	240	15	36	56	32	64	64	8	8	16	120
441	Stedman	9700	4450	10265	800	5000	5000	72	198	576	36	93	144	83	165	165	21	21	55	303
442	Troy-Trinity																			
	Troy Circuit: First		38	160	200	650	650	13	35	134	7	28	42	26	48	48	6	6	12	1600
	Mc. Olivet		3	10	50	542	542	4	12	44	3	9	14	8	16	16	2	2	4	7
	Ophir		180	83	250	542	542	11	30	111	5	24	35	21	40	40	5	5	10	16
	Uwharrie		9	45	200	542	542	11	30	111	5	24	35	21	40	40	5	5	10	17
	Total	2300	298	700	1950	1950	365	39	107	400	20	85	126	76	144	144	18	18	36	60
444	Vass	12580	701	410	2000	2000	2000	30	110	320	20	155	242	138	260	260	35	35	69	275
445	West End	5361	6000	2345	300	3600	3600	72	198	576	36	93	144	83	165	165	21	21	55	303

1818 14329 92427 17556 25191 3112 3175 8390 34533

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	Items 1-13; Total Apportionments	Items 1-13; Total Payments	(15) Advance Special Gen. (one or more)	(16) Advance Special Conf. (one or more)	(17) Church School Rally Day	(18) Fellowship of Suffering and Service	(19) Special Offering Overseas Relief	(20) Race Relations Sunday	(21) Week of Dedication	(22) Methodist Retirement Home Special	(23) Methodist Student Day	(24) Methodist Ministry	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal Remit to D. D. Holt, Box 1397, Greensboro, N. C.)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conference)	District Work (Remit to District Superintendent)	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	(Grand Totals: All Funds Reported)
401	Aberdeen: Page Memorial			68	151	6	31	60	15	59	504	36	28	550	75	32		233	68	6	869	21776
	Roseland			12	27		3		2		3			20					7		38	1050
	Total	4402	4402	80	178	6	34	60	17	67	507	36	28	570	75	32		233	75	6	907	22826
402	Biscoe: Candor			25	50	22	12	26	18		67		17	70	40				64		290	7181
	Page Memorial			25	50	14	19	14	15		28		11	100	22				24		100	5583
	Star			25	50	11	19	14	15		28		28	60	40				24		196	18166
	Total	4493	4493	75	150	50	31	58	15		103		28	230	102				75	140	586	30930
403	Caledonia: Caledonia			33	17	11	5	7	7	7	6	7	4	60	15	89			17		90	2705
	Central			33	17	11	5	7	7	7	7	6	4	60	15	89			17		90	2705
	Johns			34	16	12	5	7	7	7	7	7	4	80	36	89			17		133	2806
	Total	2655	2655	100	50	34	15	21	21	20	20	20	12	140	51	267			51		440	8254
404	Camp Ground			100	100	45	25	50	25	25	35	25	25	340	27	509	50	25	43		508	17474
405	Cordova: Cordova			10	10		10	10	10	10	10	10	10	30	30	5			27		64	10083
	St. Paul			15	15		25	25	25	25	30	30	30	150	35				70		114	13605
	Total	2871	2871	15	15		25	25	25	25	30	30	30	150	35				70		114	13605
406	Cumberland-St. Andrews			10	5	7	10		1	4	11		4	40	40							3927
	Cumberland			10	10	10	10		14	13	7		150	30	30							4880
	St. Andrews			20	15	17	20	3	15	17	11	11	7	190	30							8307
	Total	2352	2351	20	15	17	20	3	15	17	11	11	7	190	30							8307
407	Ellerbe: Concord			8				3	5					60	5			3	8		100	5052
	Ellerbe			23		12		3		6				60	16			4	23		562	10262
	Jones Springs			9			6	3						6	6			2	9		1828	1828
	Mc. Pleasant			6			7	3						4	4			3	6		200	1376
	Norman			14			7	3		6		7		110	9			14	250		3234	3234
	Total	4584	4587	60		12	13	15	5	12		15	7	170	40			12	60		65	21752
408	Fayetteville: Calvary-Victory:			33	25	15	10			14	10	10		80	50				23		138	4377
	Calvary			33	25	15	10			14	10	10		80	50				23		138	4377
	Victory			33	25	15	7			13	14	10		80	50				23		138	4377
	Total	2396	2396	66	50	30	17			27	24	20	5	240	100				46		221	10653
408.5	Christ			10	25	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		25	25				20		70	62860
409	Eastover: Culbreth			125		10	20	13		12	25			70	15	496			40		185	5927
	Salem			200		10	20	13		20	25			70	15	496			40		286	17075
	Total	3895	3885	200		10	20	13		32	50			70	40	496			60		471	23002
409.5	Eutaw			5										35	35				22		22	2170

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B—(Continued)

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	Items 1-13: Total Apportionments	Items 1-13: Total Payments	(15) Advance Special Gen. (one or more)	(16) Advance Special Conf. (one or more)	(17) Church School Rally Day	(18) Fellowship of Suffering and Service	(19) Special Offering Overseas Relief	(20) Race Relations Sunday	(21) Week of Dedication	(22) Methodist Retirement Home Special	(23) Methodist Student Day	(24) Methodist Ministry	Church Extension \$10.00 (Club)	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal (Remit to D. D. Holt, Box 1397, Greensboro, N. C.)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conference)	District Work (Remit to District Superintendent)	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	(Grand Totals: All Funds Reported)
410	Gardners	1006	1006	50	20	12	10	5	15	10	10	100	150	30	85	1000		23	28	169	6350	
411	Haymount	6667	6667	100	61	15	17	30	15	17	17	100	710	85	1000			90	1000	1000	42535	
412	Hay Street	16276	16280	1560	5000	65	250	200	50	100	117	100	2810	125	447			156	300	3267	92667	
413	North Mount:																					
	Johnson Memorial			37	38	10	10	13	190	4	63		190	4	63			32	10	240	8563	
	Wesley Heights			38	37	10	10	10	90	20	63		90	20	63			31	10	218	6378	
414	Total	2475	2426	75	75	20	20	23	280	24	126		280	24	126			63	20	488	14941	
416	Person Street	2997	2997	100	200	42	22	25	10	35	5	21	10	245	15	5		63	250	500	15258	
417	Hamlet—Fellowship	1224	1224	25	25	18	15	5	5	15	5	5	5	260	53	260	5	24	90	181	73744	
418	Hope Mills	11365	11365	1800	1200	10	41	49	10	65	10	16	15	580	61	1100	1548	90	1457	961	42616	
419	Laurel Hill: Laurel Hill	1759	1759	10	10	30	10	5	10	10	10	10	10	60	25	55		45	185	10992	10992	
	Snead's Grove			39	26	21	23	69	30	56	30	29	27	130	48	28		31	223	251	8160	
	Tabernacla			13	8	7	22	5	31	15	22	17	40	20	10	10		19	41	162	4527	
420	Total	4900	4877	75	50	40	45	105	45	56	30	29	27	230	68	10	28	2	10	13	20	2157
421	Love Joy-Macedonia:	10360	10360	300	1000	59	59	98	18	18	55	18	22	350	39	150		10	277	433	4844	
	Love Joy			3	75			5			20			30					25	105	4837	
	Macedonia			2	25														7	105	934	
422	Total	1423	1404	5	100	20	20	5	15	15	20	15	15	30	25				32	105	5771	
423	Mount Gilead: First	3358	3353	20	100	15	60	15	15	50				480	41	419			54	500	7792	
	Zion			35	100	15	60	15	15	50				480	41	419			72	700	14009	
424	Total	4970	4969	35	100	15	60	15	15	50				480	44	419			72	700	14894	
425	Mount Gilead Circuit:																					
	Hebron			6	6	3	3	2	3	3	3	2	2	10				7	3	78	830	
	Little River			3	3	4	4	1	1	2	1	2	2					4	1	1	544	
	Melton Grove			1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2					2	1	1	141	
	Parsons Grove			5	5	3	3	2	2	4	2	2	2	10				7	1	1	1664	
	Sardis			6	6	3	3	2	2	4	2	2	2	10				8	1	35	3052	
	Wadeville			4	4	2	2	2	2	3	5	2	2	4				4	2	2	616	
426	Total	1670	1162	25	25	15	15	10	20	20	5	10	10	30	20			32	10	63	6847	
	Old Hundred			4	4	2	2	1	2	2	3	1	1	10				4	4	12	817	
	Parkton: Cotton			4	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	10				9	9	12	3219	
	Marvin			4	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	10				12	12	145	3320	
	Yorker			4	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	110				15	15	25	2155	

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
		Baptisms— Infants—	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Ino- baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by Transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nurses—Home	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, Inclure)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults	
501	Bladen: Bethlehem	1			132				1		131		6	6	12	16		26	66	55					24	
	Deems Chapel	1			44				2		44		3	3	5			6	22	22					6	
	Live Oak	1			66				2		66		8	10	12	20		23	75	65					6	
	Windsor	2	4		152	2			4		153	2	9	12	28	44		25	118	118					12	
	Total	2	4		384	2			4		384	2	26	32	57	84		82	281	195					12	
501.5	Boston-Bethel: Boston	4	9		97	6			1		104		14	14	30	40		25	112	80					30	
	Bethel	9			103	11			1		114		15	15	40	50		69	176	105					30	
	Total	13	9		200	17			1		218	2	29	29	70	90		94	288	185					60	
502	Clinton—Clinton	21	13	91	957	14	4	24	4	20	973	1	58	41	256	92	45	351	843	376	42	33			61	
	Grace	1	8	4	82	7	1	23	1		113	1	15	10	50	18	63	156	89	89	18				18	
	Clinton Circuit: Beulah	2	9	5	138	9	3	1	1		45		6	10	17	21	54	37	159	101					60	
	Epworth	2	5		46						48		12	12	42	45	60	159	101	159	18				18	
	McGee	5	5		42	5	2	1	1		48		6	13	11	15	45	33	12	12					12	
	Trinity	1			134				2		133		10	13	21	33	44	18	83	44					12	
	Total	2	14	5	360	14	8	10	6	1	374	1	34	6	76	94	137	341	156	89	18				60	
504	Duplin: Kenansville	1	5		110	5	8	7	2		131		11	6	27	19	9	53	125	125					48	
	Magnolia	1	1		104	1	2	2			107		9	33	39	26	107	75	107	75	15				30	
	Unity	2	2		100	2	1	3			106		8	30	19	27	84	60	10	10					50	
	Total	4	8		314	8	9	15	2		344		28	6	90	77	9	106	316	210	38				60	
505	Eureka-Yelverton:	1	5	5	171	5	4	7	8		165	1	10	10	51	32	69	162	97	10					36	
	Eureka	1			130				3		130		6	12	30	26	34	96	45	10					24	
	Yelverton	1	5	5	301	5	6	7	11		295	1	16	8	81	58	103	258	142	20					36	
	Total	2	10	10	472	10	10	14	19		460	2	26	18	132	90	177	454	237	30					60	
506	Faison: Calypso	3	19		270	18	4	2	2		286	1	15	9	46	46	36	59	152	39					8	
	Faison	1	1		119	3	1	1	1		121	1	5	5	25	1	15	46	246	31					16	
	Friendship	1			132	1	1	1	1		132	1	10	10	53	22	23	108	60	60					8	
	King	1			132	1	1	1	1		132	1	10	10	53	22	23	108	60	60					8	
	Total	3	20		611	22	5	2	2	5	631	1	35	6	184	76	164	459	282	282					24	
507	Falling Creek—Providence	3	4	1	173	5	1	1	6		173	10	10	43	43	43	67	163	107	12					8	
	Falling Creek	2	7	4	193	11	3	6	2		209	16	16	98	51	98	129	294	180	20					24	
	Providence	1			366	16	4	6	2		382	26	34	141	94	94	196	457	287	32					36	
	Total	5	11	5	411	21	1	11	7	7	430	34	15	91	32	17	85	274	173	32					60	
508	Farmville	4	7	16	411	21	1	11	7	7	430	34	15	91	32	17	85	274	173	32					40	
509	Four Oaks: Antioch	1			68	1			1		66	1	9	3	36	28	33	109	65	30					24	
	Corinth	1			97	3			1		100	1	9	3	36	28	33	109	65	30					24	

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A—(Continued)

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Profession of Faith and on Prof. Membership	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults	
526	Pink Hill: Nobles	1	5	43	1	1	1	1	1	42	7	3	23	20	21	24	21	24	77	42	10	15	12	15	13	
	Pink Hill	13	10	114	1	6	1	2	2	117	9	1	46	28	24	24	24	108	89	15	35	25	20	20		
	Woodland	8	117	13	4	4	4	4	4	122	6	5	38	30	33	33	33	112	79	16	30	24	24	25		
527	Total	13	23	274	15	6	1	10	4	281	22	15	101	78	81	81	81	297	201	41	80	61	60	60		
528	Princeton:	4	19	277	1	1	2	1	5	270	10	10	65	35	110	110	110	220	145			10				
	Roseboro:			105						101																
	Andrew's Chapel	7	18	302	18	3	8	2	3	324	17	6	5	15	20	20	20	46	30	10	40	20	10	15		
	Roseboro	7	18	407	18	3	8	2	4	425	23	7	72	73	10	139	317	271	195	37	15	15	15	20		
529	Total	13	23	407	18	3	8	2	4	425	23	7	72	73	10	139	317	271	195	37	15	15	15	20		
	Rose Hill: Charity	4	5	89	5	2	1	2	4	84	7	8	17	20	10	28	90	50	50	50	20	11	20			
	Rose Hill	4	5	257	5	2	6	2	4	264	20	17	46	37	15	70	205	125	111	20	11	20				
	Total	4	5	346	5	2	7	4	8	348	27	25	63	57	25	98	295	175	175	11	20					
530	Salem: Ebenezer	4	4	99	4	4	1	1	1	103	11	6	5	40	78	40	40	78	40	20	10	10	10	10		
	Salem	4	12	214	14	4	4	1	1	216	18	35	30	10	95	188	115	100	100	15	15	15	15	20		
	Total	4	16	313	18	2	4	1	1	319	29	52	36	15	135	267	155	120	120	15	15	15	15	20		
530.5	Sarecta: Sarecta	3	3	67	3	3	3	1	1	72	11	37	31	79	15	15	15	15	79	15	15	15	15	15		
	Wesley	3	3	29	3	3	3	1	1	29	11	37	31	79	15	15	15	15	79	15	15	15	15	15		
	Total	3	6	96	3	3	3	1	1	101	11	37	31	79	15	15	15	15	79	15	15	15	15	15		
531	Selma	6	4	338	6	6	6	4	3	301	13	76	31	31	31	31	31	253	155	30	30	30	30	30		
532	Seven Springs:			133	5	3	3	1	1	141	6	30	23	34	34	34	34	93	63	30	30	30	30	30		
	Garris Chapel	7	7	79	7	1	1	1	1	87	3	15	10	12	12	12	12	40	30	30	30	30	30	30		
	Indian Springs	5	132	62	5	1	9	1	4	51	8	40	40	40	40	40	40	128	110	15	15	15	15	15		
	Piney Grove	13	127	13	2	6	6	6	6	143	8	52	40	40	40	40	40	141	120	20	20	20	20	20		
	Seven Springs	30	533	30	7	15	15	15	15	570	25	137	113	127	127	127	127	402	323	35	35	35	35	35		
	Zion	8	12	744	20	2	18	7	4	747	43	30	125	96	25	187	506	288	506	288	50	15	15	15		
533	Total	10	20	29	20	17	8	8	26	66	10	40	13	33	33	33	33	96	68	60	60	60	60	60		
533.5	Smithfield—Centenary	1	30	29	30	22	8	2	2	23	19	66	18	19	19	19	19	72	48	9	9	9	9	9		
	Smithfield: Asbury	3	4	310	6	5	2	3	1	89	15	11	46	38	40	40	40	150	116	15	15	15	15	15		
534	Snow Hill	16	18	148	18	18	1	2	2	163	7	37	20	18	25	25	25	107	73	35	35	35	35	35		
535	Stantonsburg: Lebanon	2	7	24	33	11	6	17	2	358	2	15	6	4	53	28	102	129	129	20	20	20	20	20		
	Stantonsburg	2	23	42	479	29	6	18	4	521	2	22	43	66	71	71	71	357	202	202	202	202	202	202		

536	Wallace: Providence	6	4	11	2	44	2	1	39	1	15	4	76	39	14	136	284	138	20	42	22				
	Wallace	6	4	13	2	359	8	3	302	15	4	76	39	14	136	284	138	20	42	22					
	Total	6	4	13	2	359	8	3	341	15	4	76	39	14	136	284	138	20	42	22					
537	Walstonburg - Tabernacle:		3	5	3	77	3	5	78	8	3	17	17	17	27	72	57	6							
	Tabernacle		3	5	3	96	4	1	100	9	6	38	28	17	98	65	8								
	Walstonburg	2	7	8	7	173	7	2	178	17	9	55	45	44	170	122	14								
	Total	2	7	8	7	173	7	2	178	17	9	55	45	44	170	122	14								
538	Warsaw: Carlton's Chapel		3	3	2	87	2	10	89	8	14	16	16	16	24	62	54	98							
	Turkey		3	10	3	350	4	3	346	20	15	60	32	12	95	234	120	24	14						
	Warsaw		3	10	3	350	4	3	346	20	15	60	32	12	95	234	120	24	14						
	Total	6	15	13	6	534	6	10	532	39	15	90	64	12	157	377	234	52	14	20					
539	Wayne Circuit: Elm Street		6	8	6	81	6	5	88	5	4	20	10	3	26	68	53	9	15	8					
	Jerusalem		6	8	6	81	6	5	88	5	4	20	10	3	26	68	53	9	15	8					
	North Goldsboro		10	10	8	89	1	5	97	4	2	13	5	2	10	36	24	11	20	15					
	Total	14	18	18	14	170	15	10	208	14	11	63	30	9	61	188	137	20	47	28					
540	Wesley Circuit:		2	2	2	78	2	1	77	7	13	10	22	22	35	87	58	30	10						
	Black's Chapel		2	2	2	78	2	1	77	7	13	10	22	22	35	87	58	30	10						
	Hopewell	2	1	1	160	1	1	159	14	14	38	43	64	64	64	159	114	20	25						
	Mc. Moriah	1	1	1	48	4	1	47	5	5	6	11	11	11	19	46	36	20							
	Wesley Chapel	3	4	4	83	7	1	86	7	7	11	30	30	20	68	48	30	30							
	Total	3	4	4	369	7	1	369	33	33	18	65	106	138	138	360	256	100	35						
TOTAL		162	679	507	17944	742	199	417	129	96	460	18617	21	1242	573	4310	3270	443	6293	16131	9633	1598	806	935	993

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

List Number.	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses			
501	Bladen: Bethlehem Deems Chapel Live Oak Windsor	1	26		Yes		1	18	150					1	20000						
		1			Yes		1	15	100					1	5000						
		1	12		Yes		1	16	60					1	20000			1500			
		1	45		No		3	49	310		1	35		4	55000						
	Total	4	83		No		5	18	15		3			4	10000						
501.5	Boston-Bethel: Bethel	1			6		1	20	800					1	8000						
		2	172		16		2	38	15		3	3		2	18000						
502	Clinton—Clinton	1	20		12		1	205	940		1	167		1	193325		5000				
502.5	Clinton Circuit: Beulah Epyworth McGee Trinity	1	12		9		1	50	98		1	20		1	4500			5000			
		1	39		5		1	9	10		1			1	8500						
		1	28		1		1	16	13		1			1	5000						
		1	94		14		3	75	121		1			4	6500						
	Total	4	94		14		3	75	121		1			4	24500			18000			
504	Duplin: Kenansville Magnolia Unity	1	40		5		1	18	4					1	20000						
		1	87		1		1	21	312					1	20000						
		1	45		2		1	8	12					1	20000						
		3	172		8		3	47	328		1	37		3	60000			8000			
505	Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka Yelverton	1	50	70	5		1	58	238					1	30000			960			
		1	40	35	1		1	28	134					1	20000			640			
	Total	2	90	105	5		2	86	372					2	50000			1600			
506	Faison: Calypso Faison Friendship King	1	25		5		1	25	51					1	20000						
		1	63		18		1	30	11					1	13000			6000			
		1	25		3		1	24	25					1	9000			100			
		1	60		1		1	24	87					1	10000			200			
	Total	4	173		22		3	79	87		1	32		4	52000			300			
507	Falling Creek-Providence: Falling Creek Providence	1	56		5		1	38	112					1	35000			600			
		1	97		11		1	44	132			23		1	18000			5871			
	Total	2	147		16		2	82	1444			23		2	53000			6471			
508	Farmville	1	95	20	19		1	94	1809			37		1	94500			17500			
509	Four Oaks: Antioch Corinth	1	31		1		1	10	130					1	10000						
		1	36		2		1	10	93					1	7000						

510	Fremont	4	184	9	Yes	1	37	25	1	1	1	42000	8000
511	Garland: Antioch	1	96	11	Yes	4	114	689	24	2	4	18000	8000
	Centenary	1	30	13	Yes	1	176	216	1	1	1	66000	6000
	Garland	1	40	3	Yes	1	14	185				51500	11000
	Johnson's Chapel	1	50	5	Yes	1	26					18000	1900
	Salem	1	50	7	Yes	1	16					20000	2582
	Total	5	120	33	Yes	1	20	185	26	1	1	15000	4482
511.5	Goldsboro—Airboro	1	98	41	Yes	5	92		1	5	5	83200	15000
512	Daniels Memorial	1	23	8	Yes	1	75	65	35	8	1	10000	800
513	St. Luke	1	7	29	Yes	1	116	117	89	1	1	41500	20500
514	St. Paul	1	161	29	Yes	1	318	627	103	2	1	82500	21500
515	Goshen-Keener: Goshen	1	65	4	Yes	1	38	150				250000	25000
	Keener	1	75	3	Yes	1	46	71	35	1	1	32500	500
	Total	2	140	13	Yes	2	84	220	35	2	2	73500	500
516	Hookerton-Rainbow:												
	Hookerton	1	72	19	Yes	1	60	768				55000	
	Rainbow	1	73	2	No	1	35	37				50000	
	Total	2	145	21	No	2	95	805		2	1	105000	6000
517	Institute: Hickory Grove												
	Institute	1	46	1	Yes	1	26	55				19680	
	Trinity	1		29	Yes	1	14	561				15000	
	Total	3	62	30	Yes	3	54	654	38	3	3	8800	10200
518	Kenly: Buckhorn												
	Kenly	1	48	5	Yes	1	33	34				62500	
	Lucama	1	58	3	Yes	1	22	200				20000	
	Total	3	168	11	Yes	3	109	583	38	1	3	10000	10000
519	La Grange	1	60	21	Yes	1	56	195	28	1	1	92500	10500
520	Maury-Mt. Herman:												
	Maury	1	65	5	No	1	43	153				88000	
	Mt. Herman	1	40	2	No	1	26	96				20000	
	Total	2	105	7	No	2	69	249		2	2	108000	21500
521	Mount Olive	1	133	15	Yes	1	142	320	1	1	1	133500	16000
522	Mt. Olive Circuit: Bethel												
	Browning	1	68	20	Yes	1	60	60				15000	
	Rones	1	70	17	Yes	1	500					20000	
	Smith Chapel	1	114	10	Yes	1	200					10000	
	Total	4	310	15	Yes	4	50			1	1	20000	
523	Newton Grove: Ebenezer												
	Maple Grove	1	46	62	Yes	4	810		1	4	4	65000	7500
	Newton Grove	1	33	1	Yes	1	15					12000	
	Total	3	139	63	Yes	5	12	450	40	5	5	8000	7000
524	Pikeville: Mt. Carmel												
	St. Joseph	1	35	4	No	3	47	450				65000	
	Saulston	1	39	3	Yes	1	20	447				85000	
	Total	3	119	7	Yes	4	50	125	1	1	1	11000	
525	Pine Forest	1	142	10	Yes	3	92	672		1	3	60000	8500
525.5	Pine Level: Fellowship												
	First	1	41	2	Yes	1	76	282		1	1	25800	20000
	Micro	1	26	3	No	1	12	12		1	1	18000	365
	Total	3	117	5	Yes	3	47	350		2	2	25000	2365

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B—(Continued)

Last Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and (constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, Groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses		
526	Pink Hill: Nobles	1	14			Yes	25	1	13	56			1	18700						
	Pink Hill	1	35			Yes	155	1	30	878			1	25000						
	Woodland	1	47		13	Yes	60	1	21	21			1	20000						
	Total	3	96		13	Yes	240	3	64	955		1	3	63700	11000					
527	Princeton	1	62			Yes		1	62	500			1	33000	6000					
528	Roseboro:																			
	Andrew's Chapel	1	71		17	Yes	90	1	14	73			1	2500						
	Roseboro	1	71		17	Yes	90	2	83	337			1	100000						
	Total	2	142		34	No	180	3	97	1104			2	102500	10000					
529	Rose Hill: Charity	1	25			No	115	1		120			1	8000						
	Rose Hill	1	50		5	Yes	345	1		210			1	87500						
	Total	2	75		5	No	460	2		330			2	95500	20000					
530	Salem: Ebenezer	1	48		3	Yes		1	22	140			1	5000						
	Salem	1	65		12	Yes		1	30	400			1	34268						
	Total	2	113		15	Yes		2	52	540			2	39268	10000					
530.5	Sarecta: Sarecta Wesley	1				Yes														
	Sarecta	1			3	Yes	40	1	86	604			1	10000	15000	1000				
	Total	2	50		6	No		1					2	45000						
531	Selma	1	89																	
532	Seven Springs:																			
	Garris Chapel	1	30			Yes		1		25			1	35000						
	Indian Springs	1				Yes							1	3500						
	Piney Grove	1				Yes							1	3000						
	Seven Springs	1	30		3	Yes		1		30			1	22000						
	Zion	1	35		12	Yes							1	40000						
	Total	4	95		15	Yes	434	2	173	1348			5	103000	5000	6000	2114			
533	Smithfield—Centenary	1	111		14	Yes		1	16				1	150000	18000		2500			
533.5	South Smithfield: Asbury	1	38			Yes		1					1	40000						
	West Smithfield	1	39			Yes							1	5000						
	Total	2	77			No		1	16				2	45000	3000		2500			
534	Snow Hill	1	50		6	Yes	107	1	81	653			1	70000	14000					
535	Stantonsburg: Lebanon	1	80		11	Yes	50	1	37	211			1	13500						
	Stantonsburg	1	70		11	Yes	158	1	102	503			1	33900						
	Total	2	150		22	No	208	2	139	714			2	47400	5750					

536	Wallace: Providence	1	96	7	Yes	1	93	639	1	34	1	1	2000			
	Wallace	1	96	7	No	1	93	639	1	34	1	1	90000	3500		
	Total											2	92000	3500		
537	Walstonburg-Tabernacle:															
	Tabernacle	1	24	2	Yes	1	16	331				1	20000			
	Walstonburg	1	22	4	Yes	1	27	260				1	50000			
	Total	2	46	6	No	2	43	591				2	70000	5000		
538	Warsaw: Carlton's Chapel	1	45	2	Yes	1	14	25				1	3800			
	Turkey	1	29	2	Yes	1	18	25				1	7400			
	Warsaw	1	54	4	Yes	1	65	505	1	35	1	1	60000			
	Total	3	128	6	No	3	97	555	1	35	1	3	71200	10000		
539	Wayne Circuit: Elm Street	1	25	6	Yes	1						1	8000			
	Jerusalem	1		15	Yes							1	2500			
	North Goldsboro	1		21	No							1	3500			
	Total	3	25	21								3	14000	5000		
540	Wesley Circuit:															
	Black's Chapel	1		2	Yes	1	20	421				1	10000			
	Hopewell	1		1	Yes	1	34	64				1	45000			
	Mt. Moriah	1		3	No	1	12	3				1	11000			
	Wesley Chapel	1		6	Yes	1	12	12				1	15000			
	Total	4		6	No	4	78	500				4	81000	17000		
TOTAL		102	4617	175	652	4087	91	3547	21758	21	947	45	103	3214123	483866	129487
																65646

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	50	49	51	74	52	72	68	72	70	71	(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Serv.	
		Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimate, Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor and Associate	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(1) Episcopal Fund (2% P.S.)	(2) District Superintendent Fund (5 1/2% P.S.)	(3) Conference (Ministants Fund (16% P.S.)	(4) Ministers Retirement Fund (1% P.S.)	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (4 1/2% T.M.)	(7) Methodist Home for Children (7% T.M.)	(8) Church Extension (4% T.M.)	(9) College Sustaining Fund (8% T.M.)	(10) Camp Don-Lee Building Fund	(11) Golden Cross (1% T.M.)	(12) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (2% T.M.)	
501	Bladen: Bethlehem Deems Chapel			150	100		930		19	52	149	9	67	104	15	15	15	20	27	
	Live Oak		3000	20	20	210	210		3	9	33	9	15	24	24	3	3	6	28	
	Windsor			150	100	930	930		19	52	149	9	67	60	60	119	15	30	124	
	Total		3000	470	320	3000	3000		60	165	456	30	149	188	158	33	33	56	179	
501.5	Beston-Bethel: Beston Bethel			65	75	1200	1200		25	65	150	12	60	69	55	30	10	25	38	
	Total			116	175	2500	1300		25	68	150	12	74	115	66	132	16	33	77	
502	Clinton—Clinton		2500	4800	723	6700	6700		134	350	350	24	134	184	121	222	26	58	115	
	Grace		3000	1978	1000	1000	1000		10	27	80	10	23	70	40	80	10	20	100	
502.5	Clinton Circuit: Beulah Epworth	462		66	25	421	421		11	30	90	6	40	62	35	71	9	18	104	
	McGee	336		56	26	307	307		2	16	46	2	20	32	18	37	4	9	53	
	Trinity	631		75	38	394	394		11	31	89	6	40	62	36	70	9	18	104	
	Total	2100	585	272	136	2500	1916		28	99	225	14	100	200	89	178	22	57	267	
504	Duplin: Kenansville Magnolia		494	156	156	1400	1400		29	79	230	14	92	144	82	165	20	41	133	
	Unity		60	140	87	1044	1044		22	61	179			112				25		
	Total		554	1134	294	3600	3600		51	140	409	14	92	281	82	165	20	66	133	
505	Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka		535	75	125	1800	1800		36	99	288	18	86	130	74	148	19	37	192	
	Yelverton		125	65	40	1200	1200		24	66	192	12	56	86	49	99	12	19	25	
	Total		660	140	165	3000	3000		60	165	480	30	138	216	123	247	31	56	320	
506	Faison: Calypso Faison		1118	231	186	1890	1890		12	34	98	6	43	67	38	76	10	19	96	
	Friendship	260		406	438	1890	210		38	104	302	19	132	205	118	235	29	29	296	
	King		220	56	59	585	585		12	32	94	6	41	64	36	73	9	18	92	
	Total	260	1928	865	764	3600	3600		72	198	576	36	252	392	224	448	56	112	564	
507	Falling Creek: Providence	260		412	234	1800	1800		36	99	288	18	99	154	88	176	22	44	186	
	Providence		344	577	739	1800	1800		36	99	288	18	99	154	88	176	22	44	186	
	Total	260	682	989	973	3600	3600		72	198	576	36	198	308	176	352	44	88	372	
508	Farmville		10000	2118	919	5000	5000		100	275	800	50	464	721	412	824	103	206	1400	
509	Four Oaks: Antioch			50	100	603	603		12	33	96	6	51	77	46	92	11	20	214	
	Cozart			75	85	488	488		10	27	78	5	41	62	37	73	9	17	173	

510	Four Oaks	1250	75	180	2165	43	119	346	22	184	277	163	327	41	80	770
511	Sanders's Chapel	800	150	155	1246	25	68	200	45	106	159	94	188	24	46	443
	Total	800	250	520	4500	90	247	720	45	382	575	340	680	85	163	1600
512	Fremont	1980	1476	142	3600	72	198	576	36	160	249	142	285	36	71	360
	Centenary	1200	20	22	468	15	21	53	3	10	53	3	15	2	6	14
	Garland	1800	32	160	720	30	10	83	6	10	89	28	65	10	32	68
	Garland	1800	50	174	1404	4	69	4	33	181	17	114	114	8	19	48
	Johnson's Chapel	1800	32	105	720	12	4	35	2	17	27	9	25	4	4	10
	Salem	1800	13	51	288	13	5	40	3	23	27	11	34	6	12	5
	Total	3000	1000	147	3600	88	29	248	16	123	377	70	253	30	58	50
511.5	Goldshoro—Airboro	1000	591	612	3000	6	16	48	3	14	21	12	24	3	6	50
512	Daniels Memorial	3326	699	612	3600	72	198	577	36	289	385	193	449	64	64	36
513	St. Luke	20600	3246	764	2600	52	143	416	26	188	292	167	334	41	42	83
514	St. Paul	43580	12660	1395	6600	132	363	1056	60	1312	2042	1167	2334	292	292	583
515	Goshen-Keener: Goshen	173	589	447	1925	31	101	288	18	68	105	60	120	15	15	30
	Keener	746	502	461	1925	40	111	328	21	136	210	120	240	30	30	325
	Total	919	1071	908	4300	77	272	616	39	136	210	120	240	30	60	650
516	Hookerton-Rainbow:															
	Hookerton	250	736	552	1748	35	93	277	17	115	180	102	204	26	25	192
	Rainbow	1675	892	349	1872	37	105	299	19	124	193	110	220	27	28	55
	Total	1925	1628	901	3620	72	198	576	36	239	373	212	424	53	53	208
517	Institute: Hickory Grove															
	Institute		319	80	1000	20	55	160	3	60	93	53	107	13	13	27
	Trinity		117	162	1000	20	55	160	3	60	93	53	107	13	13	27
	Total		532	323	3000	40	165	480	6	180	279	159	321	39	39	81
518	Kenly: Buckhorn	244	467	188	1600	32	88	256	16	163	265	145	290	37	36	73
	Kenly	850	504	189	1600	32	88	256	16	163	265	145	290	37	36	73
	Lucama	471	328	226	800	16	44	128	8	82	127	73	146	18	18	80
	Total	1565	1299	603	4000	64	220	640	40	408	646	363	726	91	91	182
519	La Grange	1534	2477	346	4000	80	320	640	40	149	221	132	264	33	66	300
520	Maury-Mt. Herman:															
	Maury	109	554	238	1800	36	99	288	18	83	130	74	148	19	19	37
	Mt. Herman	100	300	240	1800	36	99	288	18	83	130	74	148	19	19	37
	Total	209	854	478	3600	72	198	576	36	166	260	148	296	38	38	74
521	Mount Olive	551	3074	551	5000	100	275	800	50	463	721	412	824	103	103	206
522	Mt. Olive Circuit: Bethel															
	Browning	6500	131	200	792	16	44	131	8	67	105	60	120	15	15	30
	Rones	6500	175	175	792	16	44	131	8	67	105	60	120	15	15	30
	Smith Chapel	6500	300	240	792	16	44	131	8	67	105	60	120	15	15	30
	Total	6500	950	770	3600	40	124	100	24	105	161	92	184	23	23	46
523	Newton Grove: Ebenezer	150	40	55	775	15	42	124	8	51	79	45	90	11	11	22
	Maple Grove	225	40	35	775	15	42	124	8	51	79	45	90	11	11	22
	Newton Grove	1524	6909	414	1550	62	85	148	15	101	158	74	261	23	23	100
	Total	1524	7284	494	3100	82	127	272	23	152	261	45	90	11	34	22
524	Pikeville: Mt. Carmel	450	51	759	15	42	121	8	61	97	56	111	114	14	14	28
	St. Joseph	740	110	110	2112	42	116	338	21	173	269	154	308	38	38	76
	Saulston	713	80	80	429	9	24	69	4	35	55	31	62	8	8	16
	Total	1903	241	3300	3300	66	182	528	33	270	421	241	481	60	60	120
525	Pine Forest	200	39	55	400	72	198	576	36	112	175	100	200	25	25	50
525.5	Pine Level: Fellowship	16000	300	110	1400	28	77	224	14	68	105	60	120	15	15	30
	First	4000	100	24	200	4	11	32	2	10	14	8	16	2	2	4
	Micro	20300	249	184	2000	40	110	320	20	106	162	93	186	23	23	46
	Total	20300	249	184	2000	40	110	320	20	106	162	93	186	23	23	46

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—(Continued)

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	50	(2) District Superintendent Fund (3 1/2% P.S.)	(3) Conference Claimants Fund (10% P.S.)	51	74	(4) Ministers Retirement Fund (1% P.S.)	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (4 1/2% T.M.)	(7) Methodist Home for Children (7% T.M.)	62	(9) College Sustaining Fund (8% T.M.)	72	(10) Camp Don-Lee Building Fund (1% T.M.)	70	(11) Golden Cross (1% T.M.)	(12) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (2% T.M.)	71	(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Item
526	Pink Hill: Nobles		126	15	125		540	60	11	30	86	6	9	23	23	35	20	40	5	5	10	10	10	60	
	Pink Hill	500	500	514	135		1980	220	40	109	352	20	20	83	83	130	74	148	19	18	37	37	220		
	Woodland		50	90	196		1080	120	21	59	99	10	10	25	25	70	25	55	10	11	15	15	60		
	Total	500	676	619	456	3600	3600	400	72	198	537	36	36	131	131	235	119	243	34	34	62	62	125	340	
527	Princeton		479	972	506	3600	3600				576			278	278	433	247	495	62	62	125	125	580		
528	Roseboro:			40	75		400		8	22	64	4	4	23	23	36	21	41	5	5	11	11	60		
	Andrew's Chapel				382		3720	100	72	198	576	36	36	208	208	328	188	370	46	46	92	92	340		
	Roseboro			655	457	4000	4120	100	80	220	640	40	40	231	231	364	209	411	51	51	103	103	400		
	Total		40	695	457	4000	4120	100	80	220	640	40	40	231	231	364	209	411	51	51	103	103	400		
529	Rose Hill: Charity				140		900		17	47	138	9	9	69	69	108	62	123	15	15	31	31	138		
	Total		2419	1225	530	3400	3400	200	69	190	550	34	34	278	278	431	246	494	62	62	123	123	452		
	Rose Hill		2459	1335	670	4300	4300	200	86	237	688	43	43	347	347	539	308	617	77	77	154	154	690		
	Total		666	975	260	3400	3400	200	86	237	688	43	43	347	347	539	308	617	77	77	154	154	690		
530	Salem: Ebenezer	1900	666	975	260	3400	3400	200	86	237	688	43	43	347	347	539	308	617	77	77	154	154	690		
	Salem	1900	666	975	260	3400	3400	200	86	237	688	43	43	347	347	539	308	617	77	77	154	154	690		
	Total	1900	666	975	260	3400	3400	200	86	237	688	43	43	347	347	539	308	617	77	77	154	154	690		
530.5	Sarecta: Sarecta Wesley				70		15		8	22	64	4	4	18	18	28	16	32	4	4	8	8	65		
	Sarecta				225		400		8	22	64	4	4	18	18	28	16	32	4	4	8	8	65		
	Wesley				70		400		8	22	64	4	4	18	18	28	16	32	4	4	8	8	65		
	Total		245	1416	935	3600	3600	400	72	198	576	36	36	303	303	471	269	538	67	67	134	134	696		
531	Selma Springs:				100		770		15	42	123	8	8	60	60	92	53	105	13	13	27	27	110		
	Garris Chapel		500		75		378		4	10	29	2	2	5	5	16	5	16	5	5	10	10	40		
	Indian Springs		500		150		910		12	40	126	7	7	60	60	79	50	100	10	10	20	20	68		
	Piney Grove		12000		175		742		15	35	110	6	6	55	55	85	50	95	12	12	24	24	88		
	Seven Springs		500		500		2800		46	127	388	23	23	180	180	272	158	305	37	37	71	71	285		
	Zion		13500		500	2800	6000	6000	120	330	960	60	60	711	711	1106	632	1284	158	158	316	316	2088		
	Total	966	2477	9094	893	6000	480		10	26	77	5	5	22	22	33	19	38	5	5	10	10	45		
533	Smithfield—Centenary				89		480		10	26	77	5	5	22	22	35	19	38	5	5	10	10	75		
	South Smithfield: Asbury				208		5000		100	275	800	50	50	273	273	424	243	485	61	61	122	122	435		
	West Smithfield				208	5000	6000		12	33	96	6	6	84	84	124	71	142	12	12	24	24	89		
	Total		291	1242	208	5000	6000		100	275	800	50	50	273	273	424	243	485	61	61	122	122	435		
534	Snow Hill		300	400	80		3400		68	187	544	34	34	304	304	473	271	541	68	68	136	136	391		
	Stantonsburg: Lebanon		686	667	317		4000		80	220	640	40	40	358	358	557	319	637	80	80	160	160	460		
	Stantonsburg		986	1067	397	4000	4000		80	220	640	40	40	358	358	557	319	637	80	80	160	160	460		
	Total		986	1067	397	4000	4000		80	220	640	40	40	358	358	557	319	637	80	80	160	160	460		

510	Four Oaks	5039	5012	31	48	24	24	24	24	24	12	12	12	210	10	54	6825
511	Sanders's Chapel	2221	2221	17	28	14	14	14	14	14	7	7	7	10	28	32	46
	Total	5039	5012	64	100	50	50	50	50	50	25	25	25	250	48	113	329
511.5	Fremont	3225	3221	300	68	13	25	41	13	13	13	13	13	20	25	90	10914
512	Garland: Antioch	206	206	1	3	10	8	10	10	10	8	8	8	20	30	67	2844
513	Centenary	3221	3221	3	20	10	8	10	10	10	10	10	10	30	30	67	8
514	Garland	12639	12639	2	11	10	8	9	9	9	19	19	19	30	30	66	4239
515	Goshen-Keener: Goshen	2419	2420	1	6	6	6	5	5	5	10	10	10	10	10	23	1111
516	Hookerton-Rainbow:	2742	2742	9	46	23	31	15	14	57	70	70	70	70	70	154	10563
517	Hookerton	206	206	3	3	36	19	9	45	20	150	150	150	40	40	8	2111
518	Rainbow	3221	3221	4	22	26	21	37	2	23	230	230	230	72	72	90	11811
519	Institute: Hickory Grove	12639	12639	120	911	66	103	100	25	100	220	25	54	1140	118	100	36016
520	Trinity	2196	2196	62	63	9	21	11	11	11	11	11	11	100	15	45	2732
521	Kenly: Buckhorn	2419	2420	62	63	24	21	7	10	6	3	50	21	100	15	51	5332
522	Kenly	2742	2742	124	126	33	42	7	10	6	3	50	21	100	15	178	146
523	Lucama	2196	2196	23	36	17	5	9	9	12	10	10	10	36	36	96	5619
524	Maury-Mt. Herman:	3876	3887	27	39	19	13	8	8	12	8	8	8	75	75	43	5829
525	Maury	2187	2278	50	75	36	13	5	17	21	150	150	150	5	5	47	6981
526	Mt. Herman	2199	2202	5	22	22	3	5	10	10	8	8	8	30	30	25	12410
527	Total	4857	4857	100	100	41	30	6	30	41	23	23	23	230	230	90	2381
528	Mount Olive	2196	2196	15	59	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	30	30	25	2191
529	Browning	2196	2196	33	33	17	10	10	10	8	10	10	10	30	30	75	6814
530	Rones	3876	3887	40	36	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	340	340	40	5836
531	Smith Chapel	2187	2278	19	30	6	6	6	6	6	2	2	2	2	2	20	2943
532	Total	4857	4857	92	83	26	26	10	10	18	10	10	10	370	370	5	12732
533	Newton Grove: Ebenezer	3448	3468	82	25	10	12	10	10	38	10	10	10	410	410	3	11799
534	Maple Grove	2199	2202	31	25	14	14	14	14	14	13	13	13	45	45	45	4030
535	Newton Grove	4857	4857	31	27	10	10	10	10	37	37	37	37	10	10	45	3791
536	Total	4857	4857	62	52	10	10	6	30	41	23	23	23	230	230	7821	16404
537	Browning	2196	2196	6	22	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	40	40	175	9327
538	Rones	3448	3468	6	22	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	20	20	25	8644
539	Smith Chapel	2199	2202	10	34	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	20	20	75	2294
540	Total	4857	4857	28	100	36	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	90	90	300	3303
541	Newton Grove: Ebenezer	3448	3468	37	37	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	5	13	13	475	16568
542	Maple Grove	2199	2202	37	37	3	3	3	3	11	11	11	11	19	19	39	1697
543	Newton Grove	2302	1274	37	75	1	6	16	16	16	16	16	16	39	39	77	11468
544	Total	1274	1274	37	149	9	12	9	12	9	30	30	30	63	63	60	14354
545	Pikeville: Mt. Carmel	2862	2862	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	19	19	19	2066
546	St. Joseph	1969	1969	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	53	53	162	5130
547	Saulston	2862	2862	17	50	10	27	10	10	10	30	30	30	11	11	7	1628
548	Total	1969	1969	17	50	10	27	10	10	10	60	60	60	83	83	229	8824
549	Pine Forest	1432	1432	4	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	12	12	12	6968
550	525.5 Pine Level: Fellowship	1432	1432	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	12	12	26	16927
551	First	1432	1432	2	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	10	10	20	3015
552	Micro	1432	1432	2	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	10	10	20	3015
553	Total	1432	1432	14	25	5	25	5	25	5	40	40	40	5	5	5	4459
554	Total	1432	1432	14	25	5	25	5	25	5	40	40	40	5	5	5	24401

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE				
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (inc. Baptized children)	4 Total Full Members reported last year	5 Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	6 Rec. from Other Denominations	7 Rec. by Transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	8 Removed by Death	9 Removed to Other Denominations	10 Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	11 Total Full Membership	12 Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	13 Officers and Teachers	14 Nursery—Home Members	15 Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	16 Youth Division— 12-23 years	17 Adult—Home Members	18 Adults (exclude col. 17)	19 Total (add 13-18, included)	20 Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	21 Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	22 Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	23 Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Youth	24 Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults	
601	Atlantic	5	15	5	148	15	1	1	2	62	14	13	13	73	55	8	48	198	131	20	21	22	23	24	
	Cedar Island	7	60	7	60	7	1	1	3	62	7	7	112	46	30	29	48	112	82	20	21	22	23	24	
	Portsmouth	1	82	4	82	4	2	2	2	15	2	7	112	12	12	21	14	112	41	20	21	22	23	24	
	Sea Level	4	290	26	290	26	4	1	17	330	31	31	9	131	101	8	105	385	272	20	21	22	23	24	
	Stacy	3	171	7	171	7	3	1	17	139	11	10	10	52	24	88	88	185	103	30	30	30	30	32	
602	Aurora	1	100	2	100	2	1	1	1	104	8	8	2	34	12	57	113	113	82	13	13	13	13	13	
	Campbell's Creek	1	60	2	60	2	3	1	1	64	64	7	7	40	40	157	120	157	120	35	35	35	35	35	
	Hobucken	1	66	2	66	2	3	1	1	65	65	6	6	23	12	8	51	51	35	20	20	20	20	20	
	Warren's Chapel	1	397	11	397	11	5	3	17	392	32	32	2	14	88	215	506	390	50	50	30	30	35	52	
603	Ayden	3	419	21	419	21	15	9	5	419	5	21	15	135	54	27	160	412	260	18	18	18	18	37	
	Macedonia	2	87	2	87	2	6	1	1	92	6	6	1	22	15	68	43	10	37	25	25	25	25	25	
	Total	3	88	21	88	21	13	4	6	541	5	27	15	157	69	27	185	480	303	28	28	28	28	37	
604	Beaufort—Ann Street	16	712	26	712	26	11	9	4	745	5	39	44	175	145	21	125	549	371	55	55	55	55	75	
605	Beaufort Ct.: Core Creek	1	52	2	52	2	1	2	7	54	6	6	9	19	9	9	48	100	65	7	7	7	7	7	
	Merrimon	1	41	1	41	1	3	1	1	44	6	6	15	6	6	10	37	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
	North River	1	109	1	109	1	2	1	1	110	7	7	13	8	8	19	66	162	75	20	20	20	20	20	
	Tuttle's Grove	1	53	1	53	1	2	1	1	61	7	7	18	19	19	26	73	50	15	20	20	20	20	20	
	Total	1	14	4	14	4	2	2	2	269	26	26	2	96	62	9	150	372	215	42	42	42	42	42	
606	Beech Grove: Beech Grove	1	101	4	101	4	1	1	1	107	6	6	6	15	12	10	40	80	50	6	6	6	6	6	
	Clark's	33	33	33	33	33	1	1	1	106	8	8	5	20	20	22	70	50	8	8	8	8	8	8	
	Rhems	100	100	6	100	6	2	2	1	106	21	13	13	55	52	27	80	150	60	15	15	15	15	15	
	Total	3	254	10	254	10	1	2	2	246	21	21	13	55	52	27	80	150	60	15	15	15	15	15	
607	Bridgeton: Bridgeton	5	58	10	58	10	1	4	1	39	5	5	5	37	6	1	21	70	45	6	6	6	6	6	
	Reelsboro	6	52	6	52	6	3	8	1	68	8	10	11	30	11	30	50	30	20	20	20	20	20	20	
	Riverdale	1	79	6	79	6	2	5	1	80	9	9	7	29	98	7	29	98	70	12	12	12	12	12	
	Total	12	230	11	230	11	6	17	3	247	18	18	39	98	29	80	243	165	43	43	43	43	43	43	
608	Camp Glenn: Camp Glenn	5	133	11	133	11	1	1	1	149	17	17	56	31	31	31	136	92	30	25	25	25	25	25	
	Broad Creek	40	40	5	40	5	2	2	1	47	7	7	39	8	8	29	83	51	6	10	10	10	10	10	
	Total	5	173	16	173	16	3	6	1	196	24	24	95	30	30	60	209	143	36	35	35	35	35	35	
609	Dover: Asbury	8	208	8	208	8	3	3	1	216	10	10	11	24	39	43	127	80	209	143	36	35	35	35	
	Dover	5	248	5	248	5	1	1	1	251	11	11	4	70	37	4	63	190	110	25	25	25	25	25	
	Lane's Chapel	14	141	1	141	1	2	1	1	142	9	9	30	53	53	64	155	89	110	25	25	25	25	25	
	Tuscarora	41	41	4	41	4	3	3	1	38	34	34	15	130	129	5	182	299	20	20	20	20	20	20	
	Total	13	638	13	638	13	5	7	1	647	34	34	15	130	129	5	182	495	299	25	25	25	25	25	

611	St. James	8	19	105	22	1720	12	3	46	20	6	52	1711	2	44	55	217	209	333	858	480	50	45	25	
612	Grifton	9	2	40	236	26	18	38	16	3	4	10	383	1	24	7	165	92	105	283	141				
613	Grimesland	8	2	40	233	6	8	16	3	3	10	249	249	23	121	11	121	21	115	280	141				
	Providence	1			115	2						3	315	10	10	59	17	33	42	10					
	Salem	2			92							2	90	1	13	11	15	15	43	35	9				
	Salem	3			241	11	2	25	3	3	1	16	251	16	14	14	78	95	217	150	4				
	Total	3			448	13	2	448	1	4	1	2	456		14	44	122	120	330	227	23				
614	Harlowe-Oak Grove:																								
	Harlowe	2	10	12	81	9	1	4				3	92	11	68	20	68	20	4	60	163	100		18	
	Oak Grove	1	7	72	72			2				5	73	13	30	15	30	15	1	86	52	6		20	
	Total	3	10	19	153	9	1	7				8	165	24	98	35	98	35	8	84	249	152		10	
614.5	Havelock—Cherry Point																								
615	First	47	23	40	404	47	9	18	7	40	1	6	50	44	20	287	80	6	110	628	323			35	
616	Jacksonville	20	28	40	617	33	8	32	2	6	12	670	421	18	20	288	106	12	128	571	299	20		30	
617	Kingston—Queen Street	16	31	71	1725	53	11	53	10	7	85	1740	1740	1	76	59	292	151	43	377	998	543		48	
617.5	St. John	15	15	15	27	13		27				55	55	10	6	33	12	45	45	106	65				
618	St. Mark	8	13	16	101	13	12	39		2	10	153	13	13	100	23	54	190	111	190	111			35	
619	Westminster	15	15	39	289	26	24	61		2	25	374	374	21	26	156	41	124	368	184				20	
620	Kingston Circuit: Bethany				58	2						7	51	8	18	17	17	40	57	14				18	
	Edward's Chapel	1			77	1						9	68	1	20	33	15	75	45	15				12	
	Sharon				140	1	1	4		2	1	142	142	1	34	18	40	101	58	101				15	
	Total	1	1	5	277	4	1	4		4	2	17	283	1	24	72	68	69	233	143				45	
621	Marshallberg	1	5	17	362	5	5	3		7	11	369	369	12	11	41	28	6	88	186	115			18	
622	Maysville	22	54	132	1061	54	16	30	8	13	38	1102	1102	2	40	22	186	94	10	209	561	334		33	
623	Morehead City—First	7	3	15	263						8	248	248	2	22	14	81	41	60	218	120			15	
624	Franklin Memorial	13	10	13	1304	26	7	31	14	2	77	1275	1275	1	68	50	236	95	20	225	694	340		22	
625	New Bern—Centenary	3	5	76	417	5	11	10		2	6	424	424	1	19	119	59	45	129	326	173			40	
626	Riverside	9	21	5	173	14	11	29		2	3	224	224	20	35	75	28	45	82	285	208			20	
628	Newport	5	5	0	231	6	3	11		2	2	245	245	20	20	94	57	10	105	286	178			30	
629	Ocracoke	13	13	13	286	11	2	2		6	2	291	291	12	51	44	44	44	50	157	130			10	
630	Oriental: Arapahoe				72	6						77	77	8	22	15	22	15	18	63	55			15	
	Kershaw				16							13	13												20
	Oriental	3	6		342	6	5			1	2	352	352	12	8	54	15	68	157	112				15	
	Pamlico	3	1		87	2						89	89	6	14	10	29	40	40	260	196			20	
	Total	6	12		517	14	5	3		3	2	531	531	26	8	90	40	96	260	196	75			15	
631	Pollocksville: Belgrade				150							186	186	10	15	15	15	15	45	100	75			30	
	Lee's Chapel				33							32	32	6	5	10	12	37	70	40				10	
	Pollocksville	1	2		122	2				2	1	125	125	10	16	18	20	51	115	90	50			20	
	Tabernacle	3	3		189	3				1	1	190	190	7	13	18	20	47	105	75				15	
	Total	1	5		554	5	3	5		3	1	563	563	33	49	61	67	180	390	280	80			57	
632	Richlands	4	23	20	343	23	5	8		3	7	369	369	12	10	58	40	8	80	208	141			21	
632.3	Richlands Circuit:																								
	Gum Branch				36					2		75	75												
	Haw Branch				75					2		111	111												
	Total				111					2		186	186												
632.5	Salter Path	14	2	29	119	3	1	1		2	2	25	97	10	15	48	46	36	110	155	110			20	
633	Shady Grove: Cypress Crk.				68					1		1	122	7	28	17	26	78	58	15					15
	Foy's Memorial				122					1		1	122	7	22	12	24	65	51	17					20
	Shady Grove	4	1		118	1				1		117	117	8	36	27	39	110	85	18				39	
	Total	4	2		308	2	2	2		1	1	4	306	22	86	56	10	89	253	194	50			57	
634	Stonewall: Alliance	2	3		52	3	2	2		2		59	59	8	20	20	10	20	5	83	55				15
	Bayboro	2	3		76	6				2		86	86	8	20	20	10	20	5	83	55				15

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A—(Continued)

CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE					
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (Included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	col. 17 Adults (exclude col. 18)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	19	20	21	22	23	24	
Stonewall	4	3		101	2	2	2			107	8	8	20	20	25	20	10	103	110	30						
Vandemere	2	5		38	8	1	1			48	8	15	15	15	20	20	5	73	55							
Total	10	12	8	267	19	7	7			300	32	75	75	75	55	80	25	342	275	60						
635 Straits-Harker's Island:																										
Harker's Island	2	5		75	2		2			79	8	8	51	34	41	41	134	134	80	12						
Straits	2	7		156	5	1	3			164	8	8	30	20	22	20	80	22	80	48						
Total	4	12	8	231	7	1	14			239	16	16	81	54	63	63	214	214	120	20						
636 Swansboro: Bethlehem	3	7		110	7		1			118	14	14	39	30	36	36	139	139	64							
Midway	1	6	1	156	6	1	2			163	8	8	55	31	42	42	136	136	85							
Oak Grove	1	1		138	2	1	1			143	12	12	34	20	27	27	133	133	75							
Queens Creek	5	6	13	166	2	6	11	6	2	206	15	15	60	40	35	38	188	188	170							
Swansboro	5	6	13	252	6	6	11	6	2	266	15	15	60	40	35	38	188	188	170							
Total	10	21	18	822	21	7	29	11	4	863	57	57	202	139	35	228	661	661	430							
637 Trenton: Maple Grove	1	5		63			1			62	6	6	1	23	16	16	40	40	30							
Oak Grove	1	5		54	5		2			59	9	9	13	9	3	17	51	51	35							
Trenton	1	8		152			2			158	10	10	18	38	4	24	104	104	75							
Total	3	13		269	13	4	3			279	25	25	11	54	63	7	219	219	150							
638 Vanceboro Circuit:	1	1	10	219	2	4	2	1	1	221	11	8	15	30	30	50	114	114	95	15						
639 Vanceboro Circuit:																										
Chapman	1	7		130	1	1	2	2	16	144	7	7	11	18	28	71	71	56								
Epworth	2	1	5	255	1	1	2	6	25	273	9	9	15	47	24	65	160	160	95							
Lane's Chapel	1	8		80	1	1	8		8	73	5	5	15	16	14	26	76	76	45							
Total	2	3	20	465	3	1	2	8	49	410	21	34	77	56	119	307	307	196								
639.5 Williston-Smyrna																										
Smyrna				63		2				65	6	6	18	3	5	12	44	44	35	12						
Williston				136		3				145	9	9	24	24	38	113	113	90	16							
Total				199		5				210	15	15	60	27	5	50	157	157	125	28						
640 Woodington-Webbs:																										
Webbs	6	1		137	7	2	2	1		145	9	9	41	48	29	127	127	112	10							
Woodington	5	5		131	5	1	1	1		136	8	8	38	64	56	166	166	108	10							
Total	11	1		268	12	2	2	2		281	17	17	79	112	85	220	220	220	20							
TOTAL	336	518	1025	18772	663	277	627	158	95	557	19529	15	1134	770	5011	3001	546	4983	15445	9547	1208	508	585	649		

List Number

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Teaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land)	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses		
601	Atlantic: Atlantic Cedar Island Portsmouth Sea Level Stacy Total	1	63		10	Yes	157	1	24	172	1	27	2	1	19200		5000	1886		
602	Aurora: Aurora Campbell's Creek Hobucken Warren's Chapel Total	4	63		2	Yes	71	1	4	26	1	12		1	45000			650		
603	Ayden: Ayden Macedonia Total	1	97	45	3	Yes	450	4	116	122	1	65	2	4	110000	9000		1800		
604	Beaufort—Ann Street Total	2	158		17	Yes	268	2	113	2157	1	50	2	2	80000	17000		19400		
605	Beaufort Ct.: Core Creek Merrimon North River Tuttle's Grove Total	1	27		26	Yes	803	1	217	606	1	1	1	1	50000	25000	3800	19400		
606	Beech Grove: Beech Grove Clark's Rhems Total	4	105		4	Yes	281	4	68	218			1	4	67800	10000	3800			
607	Bridgeton: Bridgeton Reelsboro Riverdale Total	3	122		10	Yes	278	3	20	278	1	1	1	1	35000	20650		5675		
608	Camp Glenn: Camp Glenn Broad Creek Total	3	110		6	Yes	116	2	57	30		1	3	3	54500	5000		500		
609	Dover: Asbury Lane's Chapel Tuscarora Total	2	67		7	Yes	121	2	35	1116			2	2	21000	10000				
		1	50		5	Yes	100	1	20	296			1	1	9500					
		1	50		33	Yes	188	1	33	188				1	45000					
		4	165		4	Yes	271	3	69	514				1	12000	7000				

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1.-B—(Continued)

CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
								Number of Church	Memberships (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)										
Last Number	Number of Church	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. Chartered Groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Teaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses		
610 Greenville—Jarvis Mem.	1	98		10	Yes	399	1	357	2264	1	10		1	375000	52000	26100	6800		
611 St. James	1	135		18	No		1	125	5960	1	45		1	167000	375	50300	50300		
612 Griffon	1	81		6	Yes		1	70	184	1	36	1	1	22000	10875	2214	6490		
613 Grimesland	1	53		2	Yes	148	1	16	101	1			1	30000					
Providence	1				No	54	1	14	54	1			1	6300					
Salem	1	70		5	Yes	248	1	36	67	1			1	40000					
Total	3	123		7	Yes	450	3	66	222				3	76300	11000				
614 Harlowe-Oak Grove:																			
Harlowe	1	48		9	Yes		1	37	261	1	21		1	18250					
Oak Grove	1	30		9	Yes		1	15	496	1			1	7500					
Total	2	78		9	Yes		2	52	757	1	21		2	25750					
614.5 Havelock—Cherry Point																			
615 First	1	194	28	26	Yes		1	126	1930	1	28		1	78000	14000	14000	12900		
616 Jacksonville	1	140		27	Yes	751	1	149	2173	1	35		1	215000	17500	17500	38000		
617 Kingston—Queen Street	1	156		48	Yes		1	361	589	1	52		1	310000	25000				
617.5 St. John	1			5	Yes		1	20	13	1			1						
618 St. Mark	1	130	21	12	Yes		1	35	55	1	13		1	75000	13000	1000	33000		
619 Westminister	1	115	50	24	Yes		1	96	599	1	50		1	124250	1000	1013	41299		
620 Kinston Circuit: Bethany Edward's Chapel Sharon	1			1	No	53	1	9		1			1	4000					
	1	25		1	Yes		1	16	47	1			1	7000		2000			
	1	31		1	Yes		1	28	83	1			1	13500		2000			
Total	3	56		3	No	53	3	53	130	1	26		3	24500	400	4000			
621 Marshallberg	1	56		5	Yes		1	43	563	1			1	16000	9000	1200	7000		
622 Maysville	1	89		4	Yes	600	1	55	613	1	100		2	25000	11000	4500			
623 Morehead City—First	1	160		13	Yes		1	155	1243	1	16		1	273500	12000				
624 Franklin Memorial	1	72		24	Yes	200	1	53	120	1			1	77500	6500	1000	80000		
625 New Bern—Centenary	1	128		4	Yes		1	338	1970	1	35		2	435000	2000	1000	80000		
626 Riverside	1	60		14	Yes		1	94	1000	1	40		6	70000	2000	6500	35000		
627 Trinity	1	1		14	Yes	50	1	78	1405	1	35		2	85000	8000				
628 Newport	1	80		8	Yes	253	1	101	354	1			1	30000	5000				
629 Ocracoke	1			5	Yes		1	86	547	1			1	7146	5000				
630 Oriental: Arapahoe	1	30		6	Yes		1	12	525	1			1	7000					
Kershaw	1	45		6	Yes		1	25	202	1			1	2000			4000		
Oriental	1	1		1	Yes		1	18		1			1	50000					
Familico	1	75		12	Yes		3	55	727	1			1	4000					
Total	3												3	63000	20000		4000		

	31	Yes	No	21	10	18000
Lee's Chapel	1	17	1	8	1	5000
Follocksville	1	30	1	24	1	24000
Tabernacle	1	25	3	4	1	15000
Total	4	68	4	44	2	62000
632 Richlands	1	106	1	707	1	75000
632.3 Richlands Circuit:						
Gum Branch						6000
Haw Branch						6000
Total	2	20	1	586	2	12000
632.5 Saker Path	1	4	1	1	1	25000
633 Shady Grove: Cypress Crk.	1	1	1		1	4000
Foy's Memorial	1	1	1		1	5000
Shady Grove	1	1	1		1	5000
Total	3	2	1	34	1	14000
634 Stonewall: Alliance	1	11	1	20	1	7000
Bayboro	3	3	1	15	1	7000
Stonewall	1	60	1	30	1	15000
Vandemete	1	82	1	15	1	5000
Total	4	15	1	50	1	34000
635 Straits-Harker's Island:						
Harker's Island	1	38	1	30	1	17000
Straits	1	5	1	40	1	15500
Total	2	78	2	47	2	32500
636 Swansboro: Bethlehem	1	80	1	18	1	20000
Midway	1	60	1	19	1	10000
Oak Grove	1	108	1	33	1	9000
Queens Creek	1	120	1	17	1	15000
Swansboro	1	79	1	1580	1	31000
Total	5	166	5	2780	5	85000
637 Trenton: Maple Grove	1	15	1	300	1	5000
Oak Grove	1	5	1	129	1	6500
Trenton	1	7	1	31	1	30000
Total	3	129	2	21	3	41500
638 Vanceboro	1	35	1	38	1	30000
639 Vanceboro Circuit:						
Chapman	1	1	1	21	1	10000
Eppworth	1	28	1	300	1	22000
Lane's Chapel	1	1	1	16	1	8000
Total	3	3	3	65	3	40000
639.5 Williston-Smyrna						
Smyrna	1	18	1	240	1	14000
Williston	1	1	1	25	1	35000
Total	2	7	2	43	2	49000
640 Woodington-Webbs:						
Webbs	1	7	1	19	1	9000
Woodington	1	4	1	22	1	30000
Total	2	11	2	41	2	39000
TOTAL	90	4663	144	484	80	4145
		6277	80	1028	37	3793446
			27	75227		453100
						377200

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	50	49	51	74	52	72	62	68	72	70	71	57
		Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor and Associate	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(1) Episcopal Fund (2% P.S.)	(2) District Superintendent (5 1/2% P.S.)	(3) Conference Claimants Fund (10% P.S.)	(4) Ministers Retirement Fund (1% P.S.)	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (4 1/2% T.M.)	(7) Methodist Home for Children (7% T.M.)	(8) Church Extension (4% T.M.)	(9) College Sustaining Fund (8% T.M.)	(10) Camp Don-Lee Building Fund	(11) Golden Cross (1% T.M.)	(12) Methodist Retirement Home, Inc. (2% T.M.)	(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Mem.
601	Atlantic: Atlantic Cedar Island Portsmouth Sea Level Stacy Total	.....	4200 1500 437	391 213 203	131 175 84	.....	2400 400	200 200	48 8	132 22	384 64	24 4	107 18	166 28	189 32	24 4	24 4	48 8	200 85
602	Aurora: Aurora Campbell's Creek Hobucken Warren's Chapel Total	600	300 200 50	832	445 160 59 72	3600	3600 2052	600 171	72 41	198 119	576 355	36 22	160 136	249 212	284 242	36 30	36 30	61 71	300 256	
603	Ayden: Ayden Total	424	550	2085	316 1093	3600	3600 4700	300 300	100 100	275 275	800 800	50 50	322 615	500 956	572 1093	72 137	72 137	144 273	900 1200	
604	Beaufort—Ann Street	424	3136	7480	900	5000	5000	520	100	275	800	50	322	500	572	72	72	144	900	
605	Beaufort Ct.: Core Creek Merrimon North River Turtle's Grove Total	.....	1400 400 162 565	822 113	50 45	5000	387 1008	360 30	18 8	51 21	147 62	9 4	44 18	68 28	39 16	10 4	10 4	19 19	39 101
606	Beech Grove: Beech Grove Clark's Total	420	1700 250	1986	256 161	3000	3000 1800	300 300	36 36	165 99	480 288	30 18	142	220	252	32	32	63	300 120	
607	Bridgeton: Bridgeton Reelsboro Rivendale Total	1750	2000	380	110	3600	3430	50	47	129	374	23	75	178	132	16	16	33	192	
608	Camp Glenn: Camp Glenn Broad Creek Total	2215	3420 300	701	538 300	3600	3000 600	150 30	38 38	198 96	576 280	36 17	181	126	144	14	14	28	240 96	
609	Dover: Asbury Dover Lane's Chapel Tuscarora Total	2215	300 175 4248 7393	869 200 356 728	340 263 116 80	3600	3600 1296 1044	300	47	120	350	21	77	103	121	17	17	39	120 216 174 534	

610	Greenville—Jarvis Mem.	9800	21000	1915	10100	10100	10100	205	252	1616	101	1690	2629	1000	3005	376	376	751	3600
611	St. James	11569	6260	347	3900	3900	3900	65	175	550	39	50	205	50	10	10	10	20	100
612	Grafton	266	1150	407	4500	4500	4500	90	247	720	45	125	195	111	223	28	28	56	148
613	Grimesland	50	50	95	1188	1188	1188	24	65	189	12	59	92	52	38	13	13	26	26
	Providence	100	50	25	432	432	432	9	24	69	4	21	33	19	38	5	5	9	54
	Salem	500	250	138	1980	1980	1980	39	109	317	20	98	152	87	174	22	22	44	248
	Total	650	350	258	3600	3600	3600	72	198	576	36	178	277	158	212	40	40	79	450
614	Harlowe-Oak Grove:																		
	Harlowe	850	778	347	1458	1458	1458	29	80	233	15	58	91	52	104	13	13	26	97
	Oak Grove	333	66	240	1242	1242	1242	25	69	199	12	50	77	44	88	11	11	22	83
	Total	1183	844	587	2700	2700	2700	54	149	432	27	108	168	96	192	24	24	48	180
614.5	Havelock—Cherry Point																		
615	First	1851	2424	1096	4000	4000	4000	80	220	640	40	298	464	265	530	66	66	133	600
616	Jacksonville	2900	4558	593	5700	5700	5700	114	314	912	57	504	794	448	896	112	112	224	900
617	Kinston—Queen Street	1328	19577	2112	7400	7400	7400	148	407	1148	74	1593	2478	1416	2832	354	354	708	3600
617.5	St. John	207	184	1100	1100	1100	1100	22	61	176	22	34	53	30	60	8	8	15	200
618	St. Mark	2906	2000	675	1000	1000	1000	20	55	160	42	135	210	120	240	30	30	60	300
619	Westminister	8630	6397	677	4200	4200	4200	84	231	672	42	135	210	120	240	30	30	60	300
620	Kinston Circuit; Bethany Edward's Chapel Sharon																		
	Total	1398	563	430	3600	3600	3600	72	198	576	36	127	214	122	244	30	30	61	126
621	Marshallberg	9500	472	122	3600	3600	3600	72	198	576	36	127	214	122	244	30	30	61	126
622	Maysville	1341	536	350	3600	3600	3600	72	198	576	36	127	214	122	244	30	30	61	126
623	Morehead City—First	720	2698	959	6700	6700	6700	134	369	1072	67	882	1372	784	1568	196	196	392	1800
624	Franklin Memorial	4500	9607	788	6500	6500	6500	130	357	1040	65	1128	1754	1003	2005	251	251	502	2100
625	New Bern—Centenary	4200	56000	750	2700	2700	2700	78	214	624	39	326	507	290	579	72	72	145	450
626	Riverside	4200	1050	765	4000	4000	4000	54	148	432	27	27	259	148	296	37	37	74	180
627	Trinity	130	4500	136	1500	1500	1500	80	220	640	40	180	252	75	255	40	40	80	250
628	Newport	25	100	48	408	408	408	8	22	65	4	38	59	34	68	7	7	17	8
629	Ocracoke	425	500	76	1856	1856	1856	33	91	265	17	155	240	137	274	36	36	69	248
630	Oriental; Arapahoe Kershaw	95	400	97	288	288	288	6	16	46	3	27	42	24	48	6	6	12	43
	Total	675	5500	133	2400	2400	2400	48	132	384	24	225	348	199	398	50	50	100	360
631	Pollocksville; Belgrade Lee's Chapel Pollocksville Tabernacle	1000	570	157	1221	1221	1221	24	67	195	12	72	111	64	127	16	16	32	178
	Total	1000	119	75	924	924	924	18	51	148	9	54	84	48	96	12	12	24	134
	Total	1000	425	30	3300	3300	3300	15	40	116	7	43	66	38	76	9	9	19	106
632	Richlands	1500	1200	1200	5000	5000	5000	66	182	528	33	194	301	172	299	43	43	86	480
632.3	Richlands Circuit: Gum Branch Hay Branch	2400	3600	72	360	360	360	7	20	58	4	14	24	12	26	3	3	6	40
	Total	500	6000	186	900	900	900	11	30	86	5	22	36	20	38	5	5	10	60
632.5	Salter Path	5200	186	190	2100	2100	2100	18	50	144	9	36	60	32	64	8	8	16	100
633	Shady Grove; Cypress Crk. Foy's Memorial Shady Grove	300	400	200	600	600	600	42	116	366	21	33	52	30	60	7	7	15	120
	Total	300	200	240	925	925	925	3	7	21	1	7	22	6	12	2	2	4	44
	Total	300	600	312	975	975	975	11	27	71	6	25	77	28	40	7	7	13	50
634	Stonewall; Alliance Bayboro	100	800	50	2500	2500	2500	26	67	188	13	62	146	56	106	16	16	30	109
	Total	100	800	50	625	625	625	13	34	100	6	29	45	26	51	6	6	13	60
	Total	100	800	50	625	625	625	12	34	100	6	29	45	26	51	6	6	13	60

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—(Continued)

CHARGE NAME	Charge Number	Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor and Associate	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(1) Episcopal Fund (2% P.S.)	(2) District Superintendent Fund (3 1/2% P.S.)	(3) Conference Claimants Fund (16% P.S.)	(4) Ministers Retirement Fund (1% P.S.)	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (4 1/2% T.M.)	(7) Methodist Home for Children (7% T.M.)	(8) Church Extension (4% T.M.)	(9) College Sustaining Fund (8% T.M.)	(10) Camp Don-Lee Building Fund (1% T.M.)	(11) Golden Cross (1% T.M.)	(12) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (2% T.M.)	(13) & (13a) World Service & (cont. Item)
635	Stonewall	100	400	50	100	850	850		17	47	136	9	39	61	35	70	9	9	17	82
	Vandemere	50	200	50	50	400	400		8	22	64	4	18	29	16	33	4	4	8	38
	Total	100	1200	200	250	2500	2500		50	137	400	25	115	179	102	205	26	26	51	240
	Harker's Island		386	191	184	1500	1500		30	88	240	15	65	94	54	108	14	14	27	90
	Straits		650	250	116	1500	1500		30	88	240	15	65	94	54	108	14	14	27	90
	Total	1118	1036	441	300	3000	3000		60	176	480	30	130	188	108	216	28	28	54	180
636	Swansboro: Bethlehem		300	125	125	720	720		14	40	115	7	30	47	27	54	7	7	13	117
	Midway		300	125	125	720	720		15	40	115	8	47	73	42	83	10	10	21	180
	Oak Grove	300	850	200	200	200	200		15	39	115	7	30	47	27	54	7	7	13	117
	Queens Creek		600	200	200	900	900		18	50	144	9	47	73	42	83	10	10	21	180
	Swansboro	975	1200	450	250	1500	1500		30	83	240	15	80	124	70	142	18	18	36	306
	Total	2393	3250	1100	900	4560	4560		92	252	729	46	234	364	208	416	52	52	104	900
637	Trenton: Maple Grove	51	6000	1319	288	2160	2160		43	119	346	22	100	155	89	178	22	22	44	180
	Oak Grove		850	166	58	828	828	69	17	46	132	8	38	60	34	68	9	9	21	69
	Trenton		850	100	71	612	612	51	12	33	98	6	29	44	35	50	6	6	12	51
	Total	51	6850	1585	417	3600	3600	120	72	198	576	36	167	259	148	296	37	37	74	300
638	Vanceboro Circuit:		1403	175	125	3000	3000		60	165	480	30	77	119	68	136	17	17	34	240
639	Chapman		6700	223	65	1430	1430		28	79	56	14	78	122	69	50	18	18	35	50
	Epworth		500	40	45	650	650		13	16	25	6	36	55	15	16	6	6	13	16
	Lane's Chapel		800	30	40	520	520		29	29	81	20	114	221	96	50	18	24	64	66
	Total		8000	293	150	2600	2600		41	124	81	20	114	221	96	50	18	24	64	66
639.5	Williston-Smyrna		318	192	40	540	540		11	30	86	5	18	28	16	32	4	4	8	36
	Smyrna		2032	1247	146	3060	3060		61	168	490	31	103	160	92	183	23	23	46	204
	Williston		2350	1439	186	3600	3600		72	198	576	36	121	188	108	215	27	27	54	240
	Total		800	94	165	1350	1350		27	74	216	14	58	90	43	10	13	13	26	10
640	Woodington-Webbs:		800	493	175	1650	1650		33	91	264	16	70	110	63	125	16	16	31	132
	Webbs		800	587	340	3000	3000		60	165	480	30	128	200	106	135	29	29	57	142
	Woodington		800	587	340	3000	3000		60	165	480	30	128	200	106	135	29	29	57	142
	Total	40803	322895	119313	25101	164960	164790	4206	3204	8505	25219	1609	12017	19324	10128	20805	2700	2725	6308	34954

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	Items 1-13: Total Apportionments	Items 1-13: Total Payments	(15) Advance Special Gen. (one or more)	(16) Advance Special Cont. (one or more)	(17) Church School Rally Day	(18) Fellowship of Suffering and Service	(19) Special Offering Overseas Relief	(20) Race Relations Sunday	(21) Week of Dedication	(22) Methodist Retirement Home Special	(23) Methodist Student Day	(24) Methodist T. V. Ministry	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	Tuition College Appeal (Remit to D. D. Holt, Box 1397, Greensboro, N. C.)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conference)	District Work (Remit to District Superintendent)	Other Benevolences and Local (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
601	Atlantic Cedar Island Portsmouth Sea Level Stacy Total	19 5 5 5 2160	24 5 5 5 2160	60 15 25 100	29 5 5 5	21 5 5 5	20 1 5 5	20 5 5 5	20 5 5 5	20 5 5 5	6 7 31	64 64 64	66 66 66	62 62 62	66 66 66	142 24 47	10 8 3 16	24 10 10 44	60 51 57 12 9 90	74 74 74	9341 2845 437 1919 1561 16103	
602	Aurora Campbell's Creek Hobucken Warren's Chapel Total	5 5 5 5 2799	29 5 5 5 2799	100 500	5 5 5 5	21 5 5 5	20 5 5 5	20 5 5 5	20 5 5 5	20 5 5 5	62 30 30	64 64 64	66 66 66	62 62 62	66 66 66	213 247 87 57 44 435	16 16 16 16	44 44 44 44	90 125 125 185	74 74 74	38795 589 993 40788 25012	
603	Ayden Macedonia Total	50 50 4093	75 84 4093	500	50 50	84 45	57 5	62 30	62 30	62 30	62 30	64 64	66 66	62 62	66 66	435 51	37 30	7 7	125 125	185 185	74 74	39795 589 993 40788 25012
604	Beaufort—Ann Street Total	50 50 6177	75 84 6177	500	50 50	84 45	57 5	62 30	62 30	62 30	62 30	64 64	66 66	62 62	66 66	435 51	37 30	7 7	125 125	185 185	74 74	39795 589 993 40788 25012
605	Beaufort Ct.: Core Creek Merrimon North River Tuttle's Grove Total	20 5 5 5 1902	20 5 5 5 1902	36	20 20 20 20	5 5 5 5	5 5 5 5	5 5 5 5	5 5 5 5	5 5 5 5	20 20 20 20	64 64 64	66 66	62 62	66 66	127 14 14 14	5 5 5 5	17 17 17 17	75 75 75 75	143 143 143 143	10066 5154 1953 1812 9019 6077 4070 2111 12258 7954 1471 9425 5592 2658 5975 1267 15492	
606	Beech Grove: Beech Grove Clark's Rhems Total	20 20 1820	20 20 1820	36	100 100	20 20	4 2	4 6	4 6	4 6	8 8	64 64	66 66	62 62	66 66	127 14 14 14	5 5 5 5	17 17 17 17	75 75 75 75	143 143 143 143	10066 5154 1953 1812 9019 6077 4070 2111 12258 7954 1471 9425 5592 2658 5975 1267 15492	
607	Bridgeton: Bridgeton Reelsboro Riverdale Total	16 10 10 1617	16 10 10 1617	36	10 10 10 43	5 5 5 36	5 5 5 15	5 5 5 15	5 5 5 15	5 5 5 15	15 15 15 17	64 64 64	66 66	62 62	66 66	127 14 14 14	5 5 5 5	17 17 17 17	75 75 75 75	143 143 143 143	10066 5154 1953 1812 9019 6077 4070 2111 12258 7954 1471 9425 5592 2658 5975 1267 15492	
608	Camp Glenn: Camp Glenn Broad Creek Total	15 15 1586	15 15 1586	36	43 43	15 15	14 14	14 14	14 14	14 14	17 17	64 64	66 66	62 62	66 66	127 14 14 14	5 5 5 5	17 17 17 17	75 75 75 75	143 143 143 143	10066 5154 1953 1812 9019 6077 4070 2111 12258 7954 1471 9425 5592 2658 5975 1267 15492	
609	Dover: Asbury Dover Lane's Chapel Tuscarora Total	10 10 2942	15 15 2942	36	43 43	15 15	14 14	14 14	14 14	14 14	17 17	64 64	66 66	62 62	66 66	127 14 14 14	5 5 5 5	17 17 17 17	75 75 75 75	143 143 143 143	10066 5154 1953 1812 9019 6077 4070 2111 12258 7954 1471 9425 5592 2658 5975 1267 15492	

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B—(Continued)

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	Items 1-13: Total Apportionments	Items 1-13: Total Payments	(13) Advance Special Gen. (one or more)	(16) Advance Special Conf. (one or more)	(17) Church School Rally Day	(18) Fellowship of Suffering and Service	(19) Special Offering Overseas Relief	(20) Race Relations Sunday	(21) Week of Dedication	(22) Methodist Retirement Home Special	(23) Methodist Student Day	(24) Methodist T V Ministry	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal (Remit to D. D. Holt, Box 1597, Greensboro, N. C.)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conference)	District Work (Remit to District Superintendent)	Other References and Local (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
610	Greenville—Jarvis Mem.	16403	15601	600	121	163	91	100	100	100	185			1245	163		747				3193	65777
611	St. James	1471	1284		24	28	22	17	3	27	20			200							172	25765
612	Grifton	2136	2132	87							11			40	32						160	9589
613	Grimesland: Grimesland Providence Salem													70		43					26	377
	Total	2420	2316								11			110	32	196					284	7950
614	Harlowe-Oak Grove:																					
	Harlowe				5	5	5	5	5	5	9				18						89	4436
	Oak Grove				10	10	10	10	10	10	14	10	10		7						102	2757
	Total	1501	1502		25	25	25	25	25	25	23	25	25		25						191	7193
614.5	Havelock—Cherry Point																					
615	First	3402	3402	25		45	25	8	8	10				190	21	200					5	19765
616	Jacksonville	5376	5377	400		10	72	68	34	25	10	10	10	50	9	500					2	46211
617	Kinston—Queen Street	15148	15112	10340		72	99	132	111	881	881	5	5	3050	270	162					3063	3789
617.5	St. John		701				30	10	10	10	10	5			5						15	2337
618	St. Mark		483	35	33	36	60	16			13			280		40					25	153
619	Westminister		2154	50	137	9	9	9	9	9	9			110	4						33	8606
620	Kinston Circuit: Bethany Edward's Chapel Sharon																				252	23784
	Total	1961	1847	12		41	17	3	3	7	25	17	5	130	14	130	6				19	1802
621	Marshallberg	2497	1935			41	17	3	3	3	7	5	5	170	30	170	6				22	1864
622	Morehead	2100	2100	30		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	80	25	80					13	21
623	Morehead City—First	8832	8832	90	5	67	35	400	35	35	109	35	35	170	30	170	6				19	1802
624	Franklin Memorial	2253	2253	42		25	17	3	3	7	25	17	5	130	14	130	6				22	1864
625	New Bern—Centenary	10586	10586	250	10	25	17	3	3	7	25	17	5	130	14	130	6				19	1802
626	Riverside	3397	3396	2		19	19	10	10	13	19	10	10	310	107	310					62	6974
627	Trinity	1858	1719	50	25	27	10	10	10	13	19	10	10	310	107	310					62	6974
628	Newport	2220	2118	150	57	50	11	50	50	54	5	5	5	110	7	110					265	11079
629	Ocracoke	1601	1601	36		15	36	54	32	25	78	12	12	110	7	110					120	10908
630	Oriental: Arapahoe																					
	Kershaw				15									120							198	5598
	Pamlico																				198	4984
	Total	2318	2318		15									120							198	1216
	Total	2318	2318		15									120							198	12021

631	Pollocksville: Belgrade	2427	2427	200	13	5	12	3	20	53	30	3503										
	Lee's Chapel				9	5	4	16	40	40	23	1905										
	Pollocksville				7	4	4	4	31	31	18	1488										
	Tabernacle					3		9	90		11	914										
	Total	2427	2427	200	29	17	20	28	110	8	82	7810										
632	Richlands	4941	4941		29	15	10	15	520	65	125	18785										
632.3	Richlands Circuit:																					
	Gum Branch	545	545		17	15	15	10			9	3058										
	Haw Branch	839	839		17	15	15	10			14	5117										
	Total	1583	1583		34	30	30	20			23	8205										
632.5	Salter Path				7	8	8	8	4	5	52	8653										
633	Shady Grove: Cypress Crk.				8						17	1617										
	Foy's Memorial				10				6		47	1770										
	Shady Grove				25				10		16	47										
	Total	1556	1556		42	8	8	8	17		75	1296										
634	Stonewall: Alliance				13	4	4	5	25		16	50										
	Bayboro				13	4	4	5	25		16	75										
	Stonewall				17	6	6	1	35		21	75										
	Vandemere				8	4	4	8	25		10	50										
	Total	1556	1556		50	18	1	1	110		63	300										
635	Straits-Harker's Island:																					
	Harker's Island				5	13	11	9	20		38	3340										
	Straits				5	7	10	5	20		38	3614										
	Total	1659	1678		10	20	16	13	40		76	200										
636	Swansboro: Bethlehem				23	5	6	6	70		21	3035										
	Midway				35	5	5	10	60		23	2085										
	Oak Grove				23	5	6	2	30		14	27										
	Queens Creek				35	5	5	8	70		23	2837										
	Swansboro				59	9	9	17	90		41	10										
	Total	3449	3449		175	22	11	34	320		115	5922										
637	Trenton: Maple Grove				72	42	25	10	27		7	16721										
	Oak Grove				50	50			20		54	11319										
	Trenton				50				20		12	1629										
	Total	2200	2200		100	19	19	19	40		76	2068										
638	Vanceboro	1443	1443		25	12	29	17	100		54	15016										
639	Vanceboro Circuit:																					
	Chapman																					
	Epworth																					
	Lane's Chapel																					
	Total	1867	919		73	30	43	73			75	6636										
639.5	Williston-Smyrna																					
	Smyrna				7	7			170		14	1463										
	Williston				17	11	23		36		93	8608										
	Total	1862	1862		24	18	25		170		90	10071										
640	Woodington - Webbs:																					
	Webbs				2	1	1	1	4		34	3141										
	Woodington				1	8	4	2	10		38	3465										
	Total	1757	1561		3	9	5	3	14		75	6606										
TOTAL		142133	136570	13137	2177	881	1071	1018	497	794	1915	199	253	12110	1248	3899	1001	10187	3280	7407	19806	894558

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE				
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Inc. Baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults	
701 Angier	5	12	6	159	13	5	3	2	10	167	20	10	10	68	58	4	56	209	98	10	10	16	10	12	
702 Apex-Holly Springs: Apex Holly Springs	3	8	3	145	16	5	3	2	6	151	11	4	4	11	43	11	33	129	67	16	10	12	6		
Total	3	8	3	142	6	5	3	2	10	138	21	6	6	18	25	4	89	86	55	12	18	12	12		
703 Bailey: Bailey	3	3	3	287	4	5	3	5	62	380	14	27	27	53	54	4	105	253	115	11	15	11	15		
Pleasant Grove	5	2	5	71	4	1	1	5	62	71	14	27	27	53	54	105	253	115	11	15	11	15	11		
Total	8	5	8	513	8	6	8	10	128	451	24	12	12	111	115	105	253	115	11	15	11	15	11		
704 Benson: Benson	1	1	1	173	8	1	1	1	4	181	14	7	7	33	33	10	60	180	110	18	18	18	18		
Elevation	1	1	1	90	4	1	1	2	2	90	8	8	8	33	33	30	99	60	60	18	18	18	18		
Total	2	2	2	263	12	2	2	3	6	271	22	7	7	86	72	20	90	279	170	18	18	18	18		
705 Cary	4	40	25	587	40	16	30	4	17	650	5	5	10	11	15	224	224	547	312	60	60	60	60		
Clayton: Calvary	5	11	5	331	12	2	8	3	5	345	24	12	12	62	28	12	100	248	165	11	11	11	11		
Horne Memorial	5	11	5	384	12	2	8	3	5	398	29	12	12	73	53	12	113	292	196	19	19	19	19		
Total	10	22	10	68	10	3	5	6	10	78	17	60	60	10	10	27	46	117	100	25	25	25	25		
707 Coats: Coats	5	2	4	161	10	3	16	1	21	169	26	9	9	70	43	170	163	144	202	25	25	25	25		
Total	5	2	4	532	4	3	16	1	21	524	35	12	12	20	20	25	71	351	202	25	25	25	25		
Stewart	5	2	4	23	4	3	16	1	21	23	6	6	6	20	20	25	71	43	43	25	25	25	25		
Total	5	2	4	555	4	3	16	5	21	547	41	12	12	111	63	195	422	245	245	18	18	18	18		
708.5 Ebenezer	3	1	12	319	2	4	5	2	6	320	1	21	21	85	50	8	169	350	202	18	18	18	18		
Erwin	4	6	3	368	3	2	4	2	4	367	2	15	15	85	47	125	293	180	22	22	22	22	22		
Parker's Grove	4	6	3	145	1	1	2	1	2	143	1	8	8	34	12	30	84	58	30	30	30	30	30		
Total	4	6	29	513	6	2	5	3	11	528	29	15	15	56	38	155	377	238	30	30	30	30	30		
710 Franklin: Franklinton Wesley Chapel	3	2	4	32	2	2	2	3	4	36	4	3	3	17	7	3	25	59	36	14	14	14	14		
Total	3	2	4	565	10	4	7	3	11	564	16	15	15	73	45	11	84	244	156	10	10	10	10		
711 Fuquay Springs	2	6	22	479	7	5	15	2	16	488	22	20	20	112	70	10	140	374	210	30	30	30	30		
Garner Circuit: Elizabeth Holland's	1	3	2	65	3	1	2	1	4	66	10	10	10	20	11	13	54	37	8	8	8	8	8		
Total	5	9	18	133	10	2	7	3	9	140	15	15	15	55	15	49	134	76	10	10	10	10	10		
Mount Zion	8	2	4	201	2	4	7	3	4	200	11	70	70	48	48	40	169	107	20	20	20	20	20		
Total	14	14	32	399	15	7	9	4	7	406	36	36	36	145	74	102	357	220	38	38	38	38	38		
713.5 Granville: Mt. Carmel Raboboth	1	1	1	204	1	6	6	2	4	207	9	9	9	30	27	44	110	70	10	10	10	10	10		

714	Union Chapel	4	389	3	6	4	1	396	14	14	45	18	137	268	175	8	22
715	Total	5	642	4	12	6	6	648	23	14	71	72	18	379	245	18	22
716	Henderson—City Road	1	205	11	1	9	3	220	2	17	67	44	8	143	281	176	18
717	First Wesley	22	1303	26	15	18	7	1326	70	40	254	156	389	909	488	45	180
	White Mem.—Wesley	3	66	5	4	1	1	75	7	27	20	18	18	72	43	6	10
	Wesley Memorial	2	74	4	4	4	1	84	10	36	29	49	124	76	10	10	10
	Total	5	140	8	8	5	1	159	17	63	49	67	196	119	16	16	16
718	Kipling-Cokesbury	1	167	2	2	1	1	168	1	12	21	28	68	54	10	6	6
719	Cokesbury	2	168	3	2	2	1	170	7	26	14	105	151	118	16	10	10
720	Kipling	1	335	6	3	2	1	338	1	38	35	133	225	172	16	4	9
721	Total	4	17	236	8	4	5	254	1	57	41	130	239	134	18	4	9
722	Knightdale	1	292	5	1	12	3	300	16	12	49	25	100	202	113	28	28
723	Lillington	6	572	11	8	16	3	593	16	20	94	98	14	323	125	25	8
724	Louisburg	2	142	11	3	14	14	124	8	8	32	18	24	90	65	10	10
725	Circuit: Bunn	4	155	4	1	1	3	151	4	11	34	36	49	134	85	22	22
726	Hill King	3	73	3	1	1	1	75	4	2	15	14	25	160	48	22	22
727	Leahs Grove	1	21	1	2	1	1	21	2	1	5	7	19	12	10	10	10
728	Piney Grove	1	56	1	5	4	17	427	18	22	85	73	105	303	210	32	32
729	Shiloh	1	447	1	2	5	4	154	21	20	35	15	90	181	120	11	15
730	Total	1	102	19	1	1	2	100	10	10	3	10	18	41	24	10	10
731	Macedonia	1	142	1	1	1	1	151	6	29	19	19	50	106	61	10	10
732	722.5 Macon: Hebron	1	178	2	2	1	3	171	8	20	11	32	69	45	4	4	4
733	Macon	1	163	1	5	2	1	162	8	24	19	19	50	106	61	10	10
734	Warren Plains	1	443	1	5	5	1	433	24	52	40	100	216	130	10	24	24
735	Total	1	151	1	2	2	1	150	9	27	18	34	88	67	10	17	17
736	Mamers: Cool Springs	1	129	1	1	1	1	127	10	56	55	25	75	66	6	6	6
737	Mt. Ariel	1	434	1	1	9	7	411	10	6	24	16	25	75	66	6	6
738	Spring Hill	1	169	1	1	1	1	158	6	42	22	44	114	243	208	10	10
739	Union	1	75	1	3	3	9	75	5	13	23	15	56	30	30	20	20
740	Woodside	1	958	2	3	3	9	921	39	163	134	240	576	442	17	24	37
741	Total	3	330	3	1	1	3	330	10	3	49	40	6	94	202	11	23
742	Middlebury: Cokesbury	4	99	8	4	1	3	112	5	6	24	1	12	48	32	15	15
743	Drewry	6	117	6	2	9	1	128	8	15	12	2	30	67	45	10	10
744	Middleburg	1	184	1	1	1	1	182	10	27	11	2	35	89	68	6	6
745	Shocco	1	176	5	1	1	1	182	1	19	9	40	2	116	63	15	15
746	Total	1	906	22	8	12	3	936	1	44	22	106	131	206	522	319	69
747	Millbrook	3	168	6	8	13	1	185	1	14	22	13	206	215	127	10	4
748	Mt. Pleasant: Middlesex	1	102	1	2	1	1	104	6	20	23	38	96	62	10	10	10
749	Mt. Pleasant	1	345	8	3	3	3	347	9	10	54	66	128	267	140	12	12
750	Sims	1	144	5	1	1	1	144	11	58	38	21	128	93	12	12	12
751	Total	2	591	14	3	1	3	596	29	16	132	127	187	491	295	22	22
752	Norlina: Jerusalem	2	234	12	3	3	2	246	10	14	23	64	111	119	119	10	10
753	Norlina	4	256	17	3	2	1	360	13	51	19	66	149	143	100	100	100
754	Zion	1	334	26	2	4	1	357	11	36	42	90	199	100	100	100	100
755	Total	7	924	55	3	8	13	938	34	121	84	220	459	362	220	459	362
756	Pleasant Grove	29	131	1	8	6	2	131	8	1	44	11	4	83	150	92	90
757	Raleigh—Edenton Street	1	3033	49	20	89	30	3064	5	60	439	283	28	910	1832	910	36
758	Fairmont	7	1077	22	4	70	3	1068	34	23	280	199	16	398	950	420	133
759	Hayes Barton	16	1148	23	15	35	7	1100	1	89	26	297	150	19	417	998	417
760	Highland	5	151	13	1	40	2	204	9	12	126	29	10	95	147	19	30
761	Jenkins Memorial	5	279	25	2	6	1	298	9	25	48	48	42	124	72	14	14

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A—(Continued)

CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE				
	Baptisms— Infants—	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Ino.)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Dom. from Other	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Teachers and Members	Nurses—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, include)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C. S.—children	Meetings C. S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C. S.—Adults	
733.5 Layden Memorial	1	17		238	26	13	41		3	28	80	7	20	21	13	42	103	60	20	2	21	30	7	23	
734 Longview Gardens	13	15	109	238	6	13	49		3	275	40	39	182	19	7	42	420	223	2	14	26	16			
734.5 St. Marks			4				25			28		4	5	7		20	42	25	6						
735 Trinity	11	31		958	31	10	27	5	4	35	982	39	10	201	112	30	597	330	50	6	20				
736 Wesley Memorial	6	6	9	270	10	10	15	1	4	26	274	17	11	114	34	75	251	134	6						
737 Westover	15	12	3	256	12	16	19	2	3	11	287	17	14	164	40	5	425	204	40	15	15		30		
737.3 Wynnewood							7	26		36		6	10	6		30	52	30							
737.5 Tar River: Ebenezer				148	3	1			1	1	150	9	9	38	16	44	107	67							
Kittrill				88	1				2	1	85	5	1	14	4	20	44	20							
Plank Chapel				210	2	5	2		2	2	315	14	14	55	39	17	244	117	15						
Trinity				253	15	2	1		1	2	283	14	61	84	10	80	249	135	10	20			35		
Total	19	4	799	19	10	3	91	813	1	42	1	168	433	27	263	644	339	25	20	20			35		
738 Vance: Flat Rock				198	4	1	180	8	11	9	207	8	37	37	86	151	86	20							
Gilburg				229			15	207	8	15	207	9	55	48	65	177	93								
Harris Chapel				184		1	170	4	5	6	170	4	22	10	33	177	93								
Spring Valley				141		1	124	8	2	4	124	8	35	28	40	111	68	20							
Total	3	1	752	4	1	1	1	28	10	28	681	29	145	123		211	508	290	40				35		
739 Wake Forest-Youngsville:																									
Wake Forest				155	9	7	1	10	1	10	160	16	4	36	14	44	114	81							
Youngsville				43		2	2	1	2	42		4		2	9	11	17	8							
Total	6	6	198	9	9	9	9	2	2	202	20	4	36	16	16	55	131	89	9				5		
740 Warren: Bethlehem	1	2		56	3	1	57			121	7	7	6	5	10	33	25	50	9				2		
Prospect				105	3	1	108			57	5	5	6	6	10	33	25	50	9				2		
Providence	3	3		107	3	1	112			108	10	10	15	16	5	33	25	50	9				2		
Shady Grove	4	6	10	395	7	1	398	3	5	112	32	32	52	20	133	290	217	35	39				17		
Total	4	4	300	1	8	9	2	11	287	15	7	50	31	92	104	206	101	15	18	15			39		
741 Warrenton	2	1	3	236	3	3	4	238	1	15	238	15	7	53	29	5	94	203	100	8			6		
741.5 Wendell	1	1	4	332	11	10	3	1	3	341	1	17	2	58	47	22	101	247	140	15			18		
742 Zebulon																									
TOTAL	229	487	685	24539	626	286	768	186	202	811	25020	151	1354	604	5345	3315	320	7946	18884	10688	1222	611	370	505	

List Number

List Number	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
																		Number of Churches
701	1	75		5	Yes	30	1	20	162	1	1	1	35000	260			10000	
702	1	44		6	Yes		1	28	221	1	1	1	40500				10000	
	1	42		1	Yes		1	16	313				20000				10000	
703	2	86		6	Yes		2	44	534			1	60500	16500				
	1	105		2	No	50	1	51	190			1	67000					
	1	105		2	No	50	1	51	190			1	3000					
704	1	66		6	Yes		1	51				2	70000					
	1	35		3	Yes		1	10	55			1	100000					
705	2	101		9	Yes		2	65				1	10000					
706	1	195		25	Yes		1	77	619			1	130000	17000			8400	
	1	85		7	No		1	59	46			1	1000					
	2	85		7	No		1	59	46			1	80000	11500				
707	1	20		10	Yes		1	24	39			1	5000					
	2	20		4	Yes		1	24	39			2	7500	500				
708	1	75		4	Yes		1	130	491			1	2500					
	1	42		4	Yes		1	130	491			2	17000				1600	
708.5	2	117		4	Yes		1	130	491			2	220000				3529	
709	1	90		6	Yes		1	38	36			2	40000	23000			2100	
	1	61		6	Yes		1	38	36			1	55000	20000			8528	
	1	25		6	Yes		1	136	420			1	15000					
	2	86		6	Yes		2	55	556			2	70000	11000				
710	1	42		2	Yes	880	1	55	165			2	60000				1500	
	1	42		2	Yes		1	1				1	600				1500	
711	2	42		9	Yes	880	2	56	165			2	60600	11500			1500	
712	1	78		6	Yes		2	85	203			3	100000	21000			5406	
713	1	165		12	Yes		1	70	365			1	20000	18000	3000		3100	
	1	60		3	No	80	1	11	14			1	15400				9100	
	1	60		7	Yes	160	1	36	704			1	32500				1600	
	1	65		7	Yes	160	1	24	88			1	14500				13800	
	3	125		11	No	400	3	71	806			3	62400	17000				
713.5	1	26		1	No		1		22			1	5000					
	1	26		1	No		1		22			1	15000					

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B—(Continued)

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41			
		Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies or Circles	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Teaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses			
714	Union Chapel	1	40			3	Yes	169	1		55		54	1	30000						
	Total	2	66			4	No	169	2	77		84	1	2	50000	11000					
715	Henderson—City Road	1	83			11	Yes	120	1	32	1	25	5	1	100000	12000	13400				
716	White Mem.—Wesley:	1	125			21	Yes		1	1083			1	1	317200	12000	116067				
	Wesley	1	47			5	Yes	58	1	37			4	1	12000		1625				
	White Memorial	1	42			3	Yes	110	1	81			4	1	26000		2055				
	Total	2	89			8	Yes	163	2	118			4	2	38000	7000	3680				
717	Kipling-Cokesbury:	1	46			2	Yes		1	90			1	1	20000						
	Cokesbury	1	34			3	Yes		1	268			1	1	50000						
	Total	2	80			5	Yes		2	358			1	2	70000	25000					
718	Knightdale	1	16			7	Yes		1	41			1	1	45000	5500					
719	Lilington	1	60			5	Yes		1	63		24	2	1	27500	20500	1813				
720	Louisburg	1	72			8	No	171	1	80		37	2	1	55000	18000					
721	Louisburg Circuit: Bunn	1					Yes		1	22			1	1	7900		388				
	Hill King	1					No		1	25			1	1	16900		437				
	Leahs	1					No		1	110			1	1	4160		213				
	Piney Grove	1					No		1	29			1	1	3040						
	Shiloh	1	29			1	Yes	11	1	18			1	1	3830		205				
	Total	4	29			19	Yes	11	4	94		34	1	5	35860	5350	1243				
722	Macedonia	1	60			19	Yes		1	37			2	1	10000	17500	6340				
722.5	Macon	1	6			1	Yes		1	21			1	1	10000						
	Macon	1	20			1	Yes		1	26			1	1	30000						
	Warren Plains	1	25			1	Yes		1	17			1	1	15000						
	Total	3	51			3	Yes		3	61			3	3	55000	10000					
723	Mamers: Cool Springs	1	35			1	Yes		1	20			1	1	4000						
	Mt. Ariel	1					Yes		1	18			1	1	6000		30000				
	Spring Hill	1					Yes		1	18			1	1	9000		1661				
	Union	1					Yes		1	18			1	1	6000						
	Woodside	1					Yes		1	18			1	1	6000						
	Total	5	35			2	Yes		4	56		22	5	5	31000	13800	33161				
724	Middleburg: Cokesbury	1	84			3	Yes		1	114			1	1	11000						
	Drewry	1	28			8	Yes		1	18			1	1	3000						
	Middleburg	1	20			5	Yes		1	26			1	1	10000						
	Shocco	1	30			5	No		1	22			1	1	11000		800				

725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	733.5	734	734.5	735	736	737	737.5	737.5	738	739	740	741	741.5	742	TOTAL	
Milbrook	Mt. Pleasant; Middlesex	Norlina; Jerusalem	Pleasant Grove	Raleigh—Edenton Street	Fairmont	Hayes Barton	Highland	Jenkins Memorial	Layden Memorial	Longview Gardens	St. Marks	Trinity	Wesley Memorial	Westover	Wynnewood	Tar River; Ebenezer	Vance; Flat Rock	Wake Forest-Youngsville;	Warren; Bethlehem	Warrenton	Wendell	Zebulon		
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	89	
217	58	67	140	185	156	160	58	47				98	79	150			25	25	24	21	63	45	60	4345
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	89	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	89	
5	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	89	
146	32	63	121	668	212	308	58	50	20	99	17	132	52	94	12		22	105	54	14	69	59	441	4138
5	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	84	
1	1	1	3																					

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	50	(2) District Superintendent Fund (3 1/2% F.S.)	(3) Conference Calendars Fund (16% P.S.)	(4) Ministers Retirement Fund (1% P.S.)	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (4 1/2% T.M.)	(7) Methodist Home for Children (1% T.M.)	(8) Church Extension (4% T.M.)	(9) College Sustaining Fund (8% T.M.) (1% T.M.)	(10) Camp Don-Lee Building Fund	(11) Golden Cross (1% T.M.)	(12) Methodist Homes, Inc. Retirement (2% T.M.)	(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Ben. 57
701	Angier		9	1114	224	3000	3000		60	165	480	30	188	245	140	280	35	35	70	364
702	Apex-Holly Springs; Apex Holly Springs			769	281	2100	2100		42	116	336	24	173	272	156		40	40	40	200
	Total		86	1117	475	2815	2815		56	155	448	31	72	384	220		16	16	16	35
703	Bailey; Bailey Pleasant Grove		464	686	319	3850	3850		77	212	617	39	11	436	249	498	63	63	125	436
	Total		464	686	319	4000	4000		80	220	640	40	291	452	258	517	65	65	130	453
704	Benson; Benson Elevation		316	1459	383	3150	3150		63	173	504	32	224	350	200	399	50	50	100	500
	Total		424	1692	492	4200	4200		84	231	672	42	299	466	266	532	67	67	133	667
705	Cary	4080	2500	3900	1350	4750	4750		95	261	760	48	338	526	226	526	75	75	226	800
706	Clayton; Clayton Home Memorial		560	60	36	200	200		74	203	542	37	312	485	277	555	69	69	139	300
	Total		1240	2096	411	3700	3700		74	203	592	37	312	485	277	555	69	69	139	300
707	Coats; Coats Pleasant Plains		175	350	150	875	875		15	40	110	7	20	30	19	40	4	4	9	65
	Total		200	495	250	1375	1375		12	36	110	7	20	32	16	30	4	4	9	65
708	Dunn—Divine Street Stewart		3200	4500	512	5600	5600		117	308	896	56	676	1131	601	1202	150	150	301	1801
	Total		4446	91	290	300	300		6	17	48	3	14	21	12	24	3	3	6	39
708.5	Ebenezer		9250	1614	277	4000	4000		118	325	944	59	690	1152	613	1226	153	153	307	1840
709	Erwin; Erwin Parker's Grove		2382	2362	420	3600	3600		80	220	640	40	165	257	147	293	37	37	74	377
	Total		180	136	180	1400	1400		28	77	224	14	113	176	101	202	25	25	50	265
	Total		2382	2542	556	5000	5000		100	275	800	50	404	628	359	718	90	90	180	965
710	Frankinton; Frankinton Wesley Chapel		4512	1495	383	3478	3478	800	70	193	556	35	334	20	32	604	76	76	152	1002
	Total		4512	20	42	222	222		4	11	36	2	22	34	20	44	5	5	9	64
711	Fuquay Springs		4512	1515	427	3700	3700	300	74	204	592	37	362	564	322	644	81	81	161	1066
712	Garner		560	2330	691	5000	5000		100	275	800	50	496	771	441	881	110	110	220	800
713	Garner Circuit; Elizabeth Holland's Mount Zion		1609	2870	564	5200	5200		104	286	832	52	247	385	220	440	55	55	110	700
	Total		403	7632	324	690	690		14	40	116	8	34	52	30	60	7	7	14	80
	Total		403	2588	360	1380	1380		29	79	230	14	66	103	59	118	15	15	30	160
	Total		3676	1043	970	3450	3450		72	198	576	36	166	258	148	296	37	37	74	400
713.5	Granville; Mt. Carmel Rebooth	176	477	312	63	950	950		19	51	149	9	105	163	94		23	23	47	130

714	Union Chapel	315	5560	332	581	2150	225	43	43	124	8	86	374	77	154	19	38	181
715	Total	491	6037	704	644	3325	225	62	94	273	17	191	537	171	154	42	85	314
716	Henderson—City Road	2700	20000	2070	206	3600	6600	132	198	576	36	257	399	128	406	57	114	420
717	White Mem.—Wesley	1376	12300	2647	6600	6600		132	363	1056	66	1137	1768	1010	2021	252	505	2760
718	Wesley	315	41	91	80	400		8	22	64	4	30	47	27	53	5	10	43
719	White Memorial	320	76	867	161	960		21	57	166	11	77	120	68	188	19	38	110
720	Total	635	117	958	241	1360		29	79	230	15	107	167	95	191	24	48	153
721	Kipling-Cokesbury:																	
722	Cokesbury	200	203	203	118	900		18	50	144	9	58	90	52	103	13	26	174
723	Kipling	308	578	331	331	2700		54	148	432	27	174	271	154	309	39	77	384
724	Total	508	781	449	449	3600		72	198	576	36	232	361	206	412	52	103	558
725	Knightsdale	4247	1310	350	360	3600	200	72	198	576	36	232	361	206	412	52	103	558
726	Lillington	703	1258	450	360	3600		72	198	576	36	232	361	206	412	52	103	558
727	Louisburg	528	2509	452	450	4500		90	248	720	45	357	555	317	635	79	159	500
728	Louisburg Circuit: Bunn	162	152	74	74	1960		36	36									
729	Hill King	258	92	87	87	1960		25	69	78	12	82	128	73	56	18	36	47
730	Leahs	97	63	53	53	486		10	27	78	5	32	49	28	56	7	14	47
731	Piney Grove																	
732	Shiloh	78	85	42	42	594		12	32	95	17	153	60	34	18	5	8	23
733	Total	595	392	256	256	3600		47	164	173	33	237	135	74	5	33	73	94
734	Macedonia	11750	2400	1498	2400	2400		48	132	384	24	76	119	136	136	17	34	188
735	Macon; Hebron	2500	16	39	39	550		11	30	88	6	55	86	49	99	12	21	145
736	Macon; Hebron	4250	121	307	3250	715		127	19	51	150	9	147	83	167	21	43	296
737	Warren Plains	3250	296	125	125	715		14	40	114	7	72	112	65	128	17	32	226
738	Total	10000	433	471	2200	2200	300	44	121	352	22	222	345	197	394	50	100	696
739	Mamers; Cool Springs	31	31	38	38	612		12	34	98	6	46	71	41	81	10	20	82
740	Mt. Ariel	23	36	95	468	468		10	25	75	5	35	62	31	63	8	16	63
741	Spring Hill	441	105	841	1620	1620		32	89	259	16	120	189	108	216	27	54	217
742	Union	31	57	103	612	612		12	34	98	6	46	71	41	81	10	20	82
743	Woodside	14	44	44	288	288		6	16	46	3	22	34	19	38	5	5	20
744	Total	204	934	567	3600	3600		72	198	576	36	269	427	240	479	60	115	444
745	Middleburg; Cokesbury	806	435	278	435	952		56	19	53	10	74	116	66	133	17	33	74
746	Drewry	35	416	80	80	170		4	9	27	7	13	21	12	24	5	6	23
747	Middleburg	816	203	93	447	714		42	14	39	114	56	87	50	99	12	25	97
748	Shocco	447	203	93	447	714		42	14	39	114	56	87	50	99	12	25	97
749	Tabernacle	1657	1537	513	2400	2400	200	68	187	544	34	266	414	237	473	42	59	116
750	Total	4922	603	225	2400	2400		48	132	384	24	64	99	56	113	15	45	218
751	Mt. Pleasant; Middlesex	280	3576	465	295	1650		15	16	45	8	49	76	48	87	11	41	75
752	Mt. Pleasant	11	6000	207	194	825		17	45	144	8	49	76	48	87	11	41	75
753	Total	291	9576	1030	662	3300	300	66	181	576	38	195	303	173	346	43	43	150
754	Norlina; Jerusalem	2125	600	542	202	2882		18	49	141	9	173	113	63	130	16	32	87
755	Norlina	365	1000	444	248	2268		45	125	363	23	183	292	166	332	42	84	468
756	Zion	2490	14100	1638	549	1050		21	57	168	10	87	135	77	154	19	38	217
757	Total	2769	362	486	4200	4200	300	84	231	672	42	347	540	308	616	77	154	866
758	Pleasant Grove	25506	4940	49172	3930	9000	600	180	495	1536	90	3088	4805	5491	686	686	1376	8400
759	Raleigh—Edenton Street	1163	5337	12747	1266	6000	120	330	960	10650	60	900	1400	800	1600	200	400	1755
760	Fairmont	6478	38749	12700	1250	10650	120	330	960	10650	60	900	1400	800	1600	200	400	1755
761	Haynes Barton					2200		44	121	352	22	99	154	88	176	274	548	2000
762	Highland					2800		44	121	352	22	99	154	88	176	274	548	2000
763	Jenkins Memorial	4135	1340	843	257	2800	200											

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A—(Continued)

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	50	49	51	74	52	72	70	71	25			
		Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other (Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor and Associate	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	(1) Episcopal Fund (2% P.S.)	(2) District Superintendent Fund (3 1/2% P.S.)	(3) Conference Claimants Fund (16% P.S.)	(4) Ministers Retirement Fund (1% P.S.)	(5) Minimum Salary Fund (4 1/2% T.M.)	(7) Methodist Home for Children (7% T.M.)	(8) Church Extension (4% T.M.)	(9) College Sustaining Fund (8% T.M.)	(10) Camp Don-Lee Building Fund	(11) Golden Cross (1% T.M.)	(12) Methodist Retirement Home, Inc. (2% T.M.)	(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Ben.
733.5	Layden Memorial		700	685	69	2700	100	500	2	5	16	1	4	7	4	8	1	1	13	57
734	Longview Gardens	3320	153	2795	978		2700	500	54	148	432	27	167	259	148	296	37	37	600	
734.5	St. Marks	50	116																	
735	Trinity	13070	1563	7323	1247	5000	5000	300	50	138	400	25	332	517	295	590	74	79	148	534
736	Wesley Memorial	2442	700	551	250	3500	3500	600	70	192	384	35	125	71	36	44	8	8	19	268
737	Westover	3086	3300	2000	1275	2500	3000	600	52	143	416	32	173	269	154	308	38	39	77	200
737.3	Wynnewood		600	12	65		612		12	34	98	6	60	93	53	107	13	15	27	100
737.5	Tar River: Ebenezer Kitrell		53		22		360		20	31	51	4	35	55	31	63	8	8	16	59
	Plank Chapel		4000	112	360		1404		28	77	225	14	138	215	123	245	31	31	61	227
	Trinity		1500	1044	192		1224		25	67	196	12	120	187	107	213	27	27	53	199
	Total		6100	1221	639	3600	3600	3600	72	198	576	36	353	550	314	648	79	79	157	585
738	Vance: Flat Rock		1004	258	625		1000		20	55	160	10	81	126	72	144	18	18	36	148
	Gilburg		95	240	200		922		18	50	144	9	75	115	66	132	16	16	33	136
	Harris Chapel		988	90	145		918		18	49	144	9	74	116	66	132	17	17	33	137
	Spring Valley		1058	172	120		760		16	44	128	8	63	98	56	112	14	14	28	132
	Total		3145	760	1090	3600	3600	3600	72	198	576	36	293	455	260	520	65	65	130	533
739	Wake Forest-Youngsville:		150	994	150		1976		37	20	292	18	149	232	133	266	33	33	66	376
	Wake Forest	350	320	374			374		7	21	60	4	31	48	54	7	7	14	73	
	Youngsville		150	1314	164	2200	2350		44	121	352	22	180	280	133	320	40	40	80	449
	Total	350	150	2608	164	2200	2350	116	19	51	149	9	83	129	74	148	19	19	37	232
740	Warren: Bethlehem		285	214	212		320		6	18	51	3	29	45	25	6	6	6	13	80
	Prospect		264	28	51		320		6	18	51	3	29	45	25	6	6	6	13	80
	Providence		275	368	80		928		19	51	148	9	83	129	74	148	19	19	37	232
	Shady Grove		904	160	266		1024		20	56	164	11	32	143	82	163	20	20	41	256
	Total	4600	1728	710	609	3200	3200	500	64	176	512	32	287	446	255	510	64	64	128	800
741	Warrenton	4600	140000	2403	123	4500	4500	500	90	248	720	45	332	517	295	590	74	74	148	1200
741.5	Wendell		17500	3764	360	4000	4000	4000	80	220	640	80	207	322	184	368	46	46	92	584
742	Zebulon		1511	1600	569	4000	4245		80	220	640	40	207	322	184	368	46	46	92	584
	TOTAL	80613	360625	159601	33104	181505	183220	4925	3424	9376	26936	1742	16569	25981	14453	28332	3621	3853	7149	36938

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B—(Continued)

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	Items 1-13 Total Apportionments	Items 1-13 Total Payments	(13) Advance Special Gen. (one or more)	(16) Advance Special Conf. (one or more)	(17) Church School Rally Day	(18) Fellowship of Suffering and Service	(19) Special Offering Overseas Relief	(20) Race Relations Sunday	(21) Week of Dedication	(22) Methodist Retirement Home Special	(23) Methodist Student Day	(24) Methodist T V Ministry	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal (Remit to D. D. Holt, Box 1397, Greensboro, N. C.)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conference)	District Work (Remit to District Superintendent)	Other Benevolence and Local (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) (Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers)	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
714	Union Chapel Total	3568	1982	6	13	11	11	13	3	3	5	10	10	10	10	8	17	8	17	10147		
715	Henderson—City Road	2780	2720	16	36	40	25	28	15	25	20	20	24	24	24	51	141	51	141	13524		
716	White Mem.—Wesley: Wesley Memorial	11324	11322	128	471	66	100	85	333	71	333	20	15	1470	120	400	250	90	1972	31749		
717	Kipling-Cokesbury: Cokesbury	1162	1162	6	6	6	3	4	17	11	11	7	6	6	6	22	22	22	4561	39801		
718	Knightsdale Total	2858	2858	10	10	27	26	8	8	17	17	11	11	170	50	3	11	13	18	2312		
719	Lillington	2021	2021	20	36	35	35	8	8	17	33	10	20	170	53	23	11	41	23	357		
720	Louisburg	3138	3138	114	53	36	34	25	10	12	33	20	20	110	24	200	5	54	41	428		
721	Louisburg Circuit: Bunn Hill King	3784	3784	20	45	25	37	41	10	26	12	10	37	280	7	485	5	68	15	268		
	Leahs			5	7	6	6	6	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	27	2	19	18	371		
	Piney Grove			2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	27	2	7	7	1692		
	Shiloh			2	3	3	3	3	3	4	3	2	4	3	3	33	3	9	9	2189		
722	Macedonia Total	2665	1205	9	13	11	11	11	3	8	3	2	2	20	7	60	5	35	35	1237		
722.5	Macon: Hebron	1243	1243	10	25	5	10	5	3	8	17	2	4	5	5	60	7	36	36	6223		
	Macon			8	8	10	10	5	10	10	3	2	2	100	8	20	11	9	9	85		
	Warren Plains			14	14	12	11	5	10	10	20	20	20	100	8	100	8	14	10	104		
723	Mamers: Cool Springs	2593	2593	32	27	21	21	5	5	10	10	10	10	110	8	40	33	33	25	473		
	Mt. Ariel			3	3	3	3	3	3	4	3	2	4	8	8	642	40	10	15	65		
	Spring Hill			3	3	3	3	3	3	4	3	2	4	110	8	40	33	33	25	5448		
	Union			3	3	3	3	3	3	4	3	2	4	110	8	40	33	33	25	16900		
	Woodsie			3	3	3	3	3	3	4	3	2	4	110	8	40	33	33	25	1274		
	Total			3	3	3	3	3	3	4	3	2	4	30	30	40	40	9	9	25		
	Mt. Arfel			3	3	3	3	3	3	4	3	2	4	70	22	25	25	7	7	1067		
	Spring Hill			3	3	3	3	3	3	4	3	2	4	70	22	25	25	7	7	1067		
	Union			3	3	3	3	3	3	4	3	2	4	70	22	25	25	7	7	1067		
	Woodsie			3	3	3	3	3	3	4	3	2	4	70	22	25	25	7	7	1067		
724	Middleburg: Cokesbury	3030	2976	16	6	9	9	9	2	38	27	2	2	70	57	75	5	49	139	9718		
	Drewry			5	5	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	2	30	5	5	5	14	66	3446		
	Middleburg			10	11	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	2	30	5	5	5	14	66	3446		
	Shocco			47	47	7	7	7	7	8	8	7	7	6	6	6	6	11	80	2107		
	Total			42	38	7	7	7	7	8	8	7	7	29	29	29	29	13	211	9718		

725	Total	2849	140	74	33	33	33	33	24	4	30	10	66	73	2078	
726	Millbrook	1198	125	5	8	25	27	20	13		70	4	141	492	11357	
	Mt. Pleasant: Middlesex		31	45	17						70	4		205	9876	
	Mc. Pleasant		8	8	33				10					24	2144	
	Sims		8	8										40	7760	
	Total	2298	47	55	33				10		70	7		37	7974	
727	Norlina: Jerusalem			9	9	10	10	10					105	101	17878	
	Norlina		38	10	28	14	14	14	40		100		306	91	15252	
	Zion		8	10	15						10		143	344	8835	
	Total	4014	55	29	53	24	24	24	40	5	130		554	571	28534	
728	Pleasant Grove	1087	20	17	5	5	4	5			3030	40	80	55	7160	
729	Raleigh-Edenton Street	29483	10936	3000	122	150	200	23	178	85	5	70	5130	6327	154626	
730	Fairmont	8725	400	61	99	26	52	59	49	31	740	80	800	600	39029	
731	Hayes Barton	11005	80	900	87	90	22	15	315		860	42	800	1784	36252	
732	Highland	1444	115	20	35	30	56	15	25	10	310	25		307	16466	
733	Jenkins Memorial	1958	8	15	7	11	6	3	10	2	5	5		127	9777	
733.5	Layden Memorial	76	20	3	5	3	3	3	5	10	30			3	1721	
734	Longview Gardens	2279	50	14	4	16	7	7	1	11	160	50		13088	376	
734.5	St. Marks														376	
735	Trinity	6350	3182	225	15	15	15	15	100		465	40		681	33249	
736	Wesley Memorial	2144	20	5	24						120			372	9310	
737	Westover	1895	26	75	15	15	25	15	30	24	140	29	30	262	16447	
737.3	Wynnewood															
	Tar River: Ebenezer		4	6	2	7	2	2	7		15		91		2085	
	Kittrell		2	2	2						15		53	104	979	
	Plank Chapel		9	9	10				3		40	16	208	396	8019	
	Trinity		9	20	8	4			2	2	30	24	181	247	5755	
	Total	3627	24	26	2	19	6	2	10	2	100	40	533	747	16838	
738	Vance: Flat Rock		7	5	9	16	2		3	10	30			15	96	3951
	Gillburg		5	5	9	10								14	75	2391
	Harris Chapel		5	5	9	10			3					75	2391	
	Spring Valley		4	8	12	4			4					50	3042	
	Total	3203	21	36	43	6	3	3	17	4	30	12	12	62	2931	
739	Wake Forest-Youngsville:															
	Wake Forest		15	15	10				23	11	130			262	5858	
	Youngsville		3	3										16	1062	
	Total	2061	18	18	10	9	10	9	23	11	130	1		33	278	
740	Warren: Bethlehem		53	29	9	3	3	3	18	10	150	1		14	130	
	Prospect		18	10	3	3	3	3	9	3	4			15	45	
	Providence		52	29	9	10	10	10	20	9	20			14	129	
	Shady Grove		35	32	11	10	10	10	16	10	5	20	1	15	1522	
	Total	3338	182	100	32	32	32	32	63	32	16	190	2	48	1826	
741	Warrenton	3733	55	43	20	52	60	30	54	88	6	45	408	68	1345	
741.5	Wendell	2829	24	50	11	12	12	10	34	10	10	25	200	160	29486	
742	Zebulon	2870	125	20	40	20	20	20	20	20	390	10	300	208	12474	
	TOTAL	187530	178371	13369	6323	1300	1324	1181	526	1221	2042	463	345	12515	280	
											1081	11978	280	2392	2516	
														7368	23971	
															1090654	

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A—(Continued)

CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP								C. S. ATTENDANCE							
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (Inc. baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	12 Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 included)	19	20	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	21 Evening Fellowship	22 Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	23 Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Youth	24 Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults
831 Spring Church-Garysburg																										
Garysburg	4	15	4	96	4	2	1	1	2	98	5	5	2	13	12	20	52	30	8	30	8	6	6	6	6	
Lebanon				150	15	1	1	1	2	163	6	6	6	20	18	25	69	50	16	50	16	6	6	6	6	
Oak Grove				79						78	5	5	2	18	16	26	68	55	10	55	10	5	5	5	5	
Pleasant Hill				71						70	5	5	2	15	14	24	60	35	8	35	8	5	5	5	5	
Spring Church				114						110	7	7	6	34	28	20	89	60	15	60	15	11	11	11	11	
Total	19	19	19	510	19	2	6	3	7	519	1	29	6	100	88	115	338	230	57	230	57	28	28	28	28	
832 Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.	5	1	2	179	2	1	1	1	3	179	38	10	3	58	19	3	150	97	9	97	9	9	9	9	9	
Springhope				39						38	10	3	1	8	8	16	37	25	37	25	3	3	3	3	3	
Total	5	1	2	218	2	1	1	1	3	217	24	21	66	19	3	54	187	122	9	122	9	9	9	9	9	
833 Stokes: Parmele	2	3	2	61	2	1	1	1	1	63	6	6	2	14	11	4	44	40	4	40	4	4	4	4	4	
Stokes				60	3	1	1	1	1	62	6	6	2	14	17	4	21	61	45	11	45	11	11	11	11	
Vernon				90	4	1	1	1	1	91	12	12	3	20	27	4	12	70	45	25	25	25	25	25	25	
Total	2	9	2	211	9	1	1	1	1	219	18	3	49	54	10	44	178	130	25	130	25	25	25	25	25	
833.5 Tarboro—Advance	27	22	35	528	22	15	33	12	39	557	14	14	27	108	48	20	96	313	143	24	143	24	10	12	10	
St. James				637	10	7	13	4	23	640	23	21	99	64	64	40	153	400	215	15	15	15	15	15	15	
Weldon				152	7	2	2	2	26	133	9	8	8	20	30	35	102	85	10	85	10	10	10	10	10	
Wesley Memorial:				51	12	4	4	4	6	67	1	5	12	25	50	20	62	50	8	50	8	8	8	8	8	
Bethlehem				78	2	4	4	4	6	76	1	9	37	14	26	26	85	70	12	70	12	12	12	12	12	
Monk Memorial				281	21	10	10	10	32	276	1	23	8	69	69	81	250	205	30	205	30	30	30	30	30	
Wesley	1	21		49						49	4	6	7	14	29	56	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
Total	1	1	1	128	1	3	3	3	3	124	6	6	14	14	14	29	56	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
West Halifax: Bethesda				106	1	1	1	1	7	97	5	5	6	7	6	27	45	28	45	28	14	14	14	14	14	
Bethesda				11						11	4	5	5	3	7	8	18	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
Eden				20						20	4	4	4	3	3	11	25	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	
Hollister				323	1	1	1	1	10	310	22	18	27	77	77	77	144	144	21	144	21	21	21	21	21	
Ringwood				28						28	98	20	5	66	44	5	60	200	142	75	142	75	15	15	15	
Union				252	9	2	2	2	9	236	20	5	66	44	44	60	200	142	75	142	75	15	15	15	15	
Total	10	10	20	260	9	2	2	2	9	264	20	5	66	44	44	60	200	142	75	142	75	15	15	15	15	
Whitakers	10	10	20	260	9	2	2	2	9	264	20	5	66	44	44	60	200	142	75	142	75	15	15	15	15	
Total	7	12	38	316	13	1	16	4	5	335	16	5	102	35	35	10	84	252	165	18	18	18	18	18	18	
839 Williamson	28	5	2	85	5	8	6	3	51	1737	2	90	70	363	141	32	332	1028	457	50	50	20	20	20	20	
Wilson—First Church				85	5	8	6	3	51	1737	2	90	70	363	141	32	332	1028	457	50	50	20	20	20	20	
Winstead	3	6	6	79	3	3	3	3	3	101	10	7	11	13	23	26	57	172	108	12	12	10	10	10		
Windsor: Cashie	1	2	4	67	2	2	2	1	1	68	6	6	4	4	6	11	27	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	
Cashie				220	4	2	2	1	14	226	6	6	4	4	6	11	27	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	
White Oak	2	1	15	220	4	2	2	1	14	226	6	6	4	4	6	11	27	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	
Windsor	3	6	25	366	9	2	2	4	4	373	27	27	64	64	64	93	248	153	34	153	34	10	10	10	10	
Total	181	461	6271	20543	612	202	438	181	138	504	13	1207	552	432	2720	331	5802	14844	9069	992	231	251	251	251	251	

Last Number	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
	Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation (Church Schools)	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by the Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc, Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Furniture, Parsonage, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including cash, bonds, etc.)	Estimated Value of Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
801	Aulander:	1	20		1	49	1	58		1	1	1	42000		1300			
	Colerain	1	25	2	56	1	19	55		1	1	1	25000					
	Lewisston	1	25	2	56	1	19	55		1	1	1	25000					
802	Battleboro:	3	45	3	105	2	39	113		1	1	3	69500	9000	1300			
	McVeyre	1	60	1	50	1	25	28		1	1	1	300000					
	Total	2	80	4	50	2	40	28		1	1	2	34500	10900				
803	Bethel:	1	72	13	50	1	135	804		1	2	1	110000					
	Shiloh	1	72	13	50	1	135	804		1	2	1	110000					
804	Conway:	1	60	13	363	1	135	804		1	2	1	115000	25000		5000		
	Bethany	1	60	4	363	1	46	1032		1	1	1	25000					
	Conway	1	49	4	363	1	60	69		1	1	1	125000					
	Severn	1	9		50	1	15	17		1	1	1	15000					
	Zion	1	33	3	286	1	41	695		1	1	4	37000					
805	Elm City:	4	151	7	1062	4	162	1873		1	1	1	202000	17000				
	Elm City	1	54	6	56	1	56	121		1	1	1	45000					
	Hornes	1	54	10	40	1	18	295		1	1	1	20000		7000			
	Mt. Zion	1	52	1	140	1	21	18		1	1	3	110000	16500				
806	Enfield:	3	156	17	310	3	95	434		1	1	1	5000					
	Central Cross	1	12	1	23	1	105	567		2	2	2	61000					
	Enfield	1	45	24	23	1	105	567		2	2	3	2000					
	Whitakers Chapel	1	45	24	23	1	105	567		2	2	3	2000					
807	Evansdale-Black Creek:	2	57	25	23	1	105	567		2	2	3	68000	10000				
	Black Creek	1	72	3	13	1	32	278		1	1	1	30000					
	Evansdale	1	67	3	13	1	26	249		1	1	1	21500					
808	Gaston:	2	139	6	13	2	59	627		1	1	2	51500	6000	2500			
809	Halifax:	1	130	4	13	1	40	277		1	1	1	10500	12000	3000	1700		
	Halifax	1	25	5	88	1	31	100		1	1	1	35000					
	Pierces	1	35	5	51	1	30	181		1	1	1	35000					
	Total	3	90	17	179	3	77	307		1	1	3	78000	11000				
810	Hobgood:	1	55	4	Yes	1	24	307		1	1	1	17500					
	Palmyra	1	55	4	Yes	1	24	307		1	1	1	17500					
	William's Chapel	1	55	4	Yes	1	15	345		1	1	3	26500					
811	Jamesville:	1	50	13	76	1	19	1550		1	1	1	15000					
	Holly Spring	1	50	13	No	1	19	1550		1	1	1	15000					
	Siloam	1	50	13	Yes	1	12	1895		1	1	1	5000					
	Wares	1	50	14	Yes	1	12	1895		1	1	1	5000					
	Total	4	50	14	No	76	3	52		2	2	4	37000					

Last Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Personal Property, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
812	Littleton: Bethel	1	4			2	1	28	227			1	1	4000					
	Calvary	1	29		6	Yes		102				1	1	40000					
	Littleton	3	99		14	Yes	2	82	729			2	3	134000	18000	600	2000		
813	Littleton-Tabor: Corinth	1	45		6	Yes	1	11	17			1	1	7000					
	Hawkins Chapel	1	50		17	Yes	1	19	23			1	1	20000					
	Tabor	1	10		17	Yes	1	11	13			1	1	20000					
	Weavers Chapel	1				Yes	1					1	1	5000					
	Vaughan	1										5	5	72000	8000				
814	Nash: Bethlehem	1	105		23	Yes	4	52	135	1		1	1	8000					
	Castalia	1	45			Yes	1	17				1	1	15000					
	Gold Valley	1	53			Yes	1	20				1	1	11000					
	White Oak	1				No	3	18				1	1	29000					
	Total	4	98		14	No	55	814	814			4	4	63000	500				
815	Nashville	1	65		2	Yes	1	64	486			1	1	40000	12000				
816	Northampton: Jackson	1	67		2	Yes	1	39	145			1	1	17000					
	Lasker	1	8			Yes	1	24	31			1	1	15000					
	New Hope	1	65		1	Yes	4	141	704			1	4	82000	11000				
	Rehoboth	1	91		5	Yes	1	38	60			1	1	10000					
	Total	4	231		19	Yes	17	300				1	1	12000					
817	Pinetops: Conetoe	1	30		2	Yes	1	53	455	1		1	1	30000					
	McKendree	1	42		2	Yes	1	28	700			1	1	12000					
	Pinetops	1	45			Yes	1	150				1	1	12000					
	Temperance Hall	1	105		7	Yes	4	136	1515	1		4	4	64000	10000	12000			
	Total	4	202		3	Yes	1	32	157	1		1	1	45000					
818	Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak	1	63		3	Yes	1	15	36			1	1	4000					
	Yorks	1			3	Yes	2	47	193	1		2	2	49000	1350	2360			
	Total	2	63		3	Yes	2	13	147			2	2	6000					
819	Rich Square: Pinners	1	6		7	Yes	1	49	367			1	1	25000					
	Rich Square	1	48		7	Yes	1	22	400			1	1	31000					
	Woodland	1	45		15	Yes	3	84	914			1	1	89000	14500				
	Total	3	99		23	No	1	29	877			3	3	43000					
820	Roanoke: New Hope	1	40		9	Yes	1	31	153			1	1	50000					
	Smith	1	55		9	Yes	1	186				1	1	26000					
	South Rosemary	1	50		3	Yes	3	88	2216			1	1	19000	12750	4200	21050		
	Total	3	145		23	No	3	209	2765			3	3	150000	30000	4850	22516		
821	Roanoke Rapids—First	1	168		19	Yes	1	145	960			1	1	95000	15500	2000	9928		
	Roanoke Rapids	1	167		19	Yes	1	145	960			1	1	95000	15500	2000	9928		

Robersonville	1	71	6	No	1	54	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	40000	
Total	1	84	9	No	2	69	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	10000	
824 Rocky Mount—Clark St.	1	65	7	Yes	1	100	1407	1	1	1	27	1	1	45000	
824.5 Englewood	1	50	30	Yes	1	87	2936	1	1	1	40	1	1	25000	
825 First	1	175	45	Yes	1	382	1895	3	3	3	90	1	1	30000	
826 Marvin	1	100	10	Yes	1	56	26	1	1	1	21	1	1	32000	
827 St. Paul	1	1	1	Yes	1	54	172	1	1	1	17	1	1	30000	
828 Sandy Cross: Maple Creek	1	1	1	Yes	1	16	52	1	1	1	1	1	1	1800	
Sandy Cross	1	1	1	Yes	1	25	42	1	1	1	17	1	1	2300	
Total	2	67	1	Yes	2	41	144	1	1	1	30	1	1	70000	
829 Scotland Neck	1	1	1	No	1	44	81	1	1	1	1	1	1	20000	
830 Seaboard: Concord	1	15	39	No	1	39	1129	1	1	1	1	1	1	25000	
Pleasant Grove	1	40	1	No	1	32	66	1	1	1	1	1	1	50000	
Seaboard	1	10	1	No	1	32	66	1	1	1	1	1	1	50000	
Sharon	1	10	1	No	1	32	66	1	1	1	1	1	1	50000	
Total	4	65	3	Yes	3	115	1276	1	1	1	1	1	1	97000	
831 Spring Church-Garysburg	1	15	4	Yes	1	23	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	12000	
Garysburg	1	25	15	Yes	1	16	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	13000	
Lebanon	1	25	14	Yes	1	14	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	25000	
Oak Grove	1	20	19	Yes	1	20	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	15000	
Pleasant Hill	1	35	1	Yes	1	21	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	35000	
Spring Church	1	120	19	Yes	5	93	130	2	2	2	1	1	1	100000	
Total	5	120	21	Yes	5	93	130	2	2	2	1	1	1	950000	
832 Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.	1	13	2	Yes	1	11	34	1	1	1	12	1	1	375	
Stantope	1	13	2	Yes	1	11	34	1	1	1	12	1	1	375	
Total	2	13	2	Yes	2	69	301	1	1	1	1	1	1	95375	
833 Stokes: Parmele	1	22	2	Yes	1	17	240	1	1	1	1	1	1	7000	
Stokes	1	37	3	Yes	1	17	240	1	1	1	1	1	1	7000	
Vernon	1	30	3	Yes	1	12	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	2200	
Total	3	89	6	Yes	3	40	260	1	1	1	1	1	1	15900	
833.5 Tarboro—Advance	1	75	48	Yes	1	21	2812	1	1	1	1	1	1	10000	
St. James	1	75	28	Yes	1	127	2812	1	1	1	1	1	1	140000	
Weldon	1	135	20	Yes	1	185	600	3	3	3	1	1	1	90000	
Wesley-Memorial:	1	35	6	Yes	1	17	344	1	1	1	20	1	1	12300	
Bethlehem	1	55	12	Yes	1	11	126	1	1	1	16	1	1	18000	
Monk Memorial	1	50	2	Yes	1	11	126	1	1	1	16	1	1	15500	
Wesley	3	140	20	Yes	2	28	470	2	2	2	36	1	1	45800	
Total	1	21	1	Yes	1	11	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	5000	
Eden	1	21	1	Yes	1	24	60	1	1	1	1	1	1	23000	
Hollister	1	1	1	Yes	1	27	70	1	1	1	1	1	1	18150	
Ringwood	1	1	1	Yes	1	10	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	4000	
Union	1	1	1	Yes	1	10	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	5000	
Total	4	21	1	Yes	4	72	187	1	1	1	1	1	1	57650	
837 West Halifax: Bethesda	1	60	9	Yes	1	350	214	1	1	1	1	1	1	90000	
Whitakers	1	70	9	Yes	1	350	214	1	1	1	1	1	1	10000	
Total	1	60	9	Yes	1	350	214	1	1	1	1	1	1	90000	
839 Williamson	1	70	8	Yes	1	100	308	1	1	1	36	1	1	50030	
Wilson—First Church	1	73	33	Yes	1	328	251	6	6	6	130	1	1	61000	
Winstead	1	175	51	Yes	1	24	294	1	1	1	1	1	1	40000	
Windsor: Cashie	1	22	3	Yes	1	20	108	1	1	1	1	1	1	7500	
White Oak	1	34	2	Yes	1	8	90	1	1	1	1	1	1	5000	
Wind-or	1	34	4	Yes	1	42	149	2	2	2	1	1	1	15000	
Total	3	90	9	Yes	3	70	347	2	2	2	1	1	1	27500	
838 Whitakers: Speights	1	60	214	Yes	1	350	214	1	1	1	1	1	1	13000	
Whitakers	1	70	219	Yes	1	350	214	1	1	1	1	1	1	13000	
Total	1	60	219	Yes	1	350	214	1	1	1	1	1	1	13000	
839 Williamson	1	70	8	Yes	1	100	308	1	1	1	36	1	1	50030	
Wilson—First Church	1	73	33	Yes	1	328	251	6	6	6	130	1	1	61000	
Winstead	1	175	51	Yes	1	24	294	1	1	1	1	1	1	40000	
Windsor: Cashie	1	22	3	Yes	1	20	108	1	1	1	1	1	1	7500	
White Oak	1	34	2	Yes	1	8	90	1	1	1	1	1	1	5000	
Wind-or	1	34	4	Yes	1	42	149	2	2	2	1	1	1	15000	
Total	3	90	9	Yes	3	70	347	2	2	2	1	1	1	27500	
TOTAL	97	4134	38	532	91	4098	32241	22	777	46	104	3839240	523900	310672	145640

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	Expense Number																
		42	43	44	45	46	47	48	50	49	51	74	52	72	70	71	(13) & (13a) World Service	
801	Aulander: Aulander		900	402	286	2002	104	40	110	320	20	100	100	148	20	20	208	57
	Colerain		408	264	1638	1638	28	33	90	262	16	88	137	78	156	20	39	208
	Lewisohn		36	56	360	360	82	7	20	58	4	31	48	28	7	14	65	57
	Total		1344	722	4000	4000	80	220	640	40	219	341	195	390	49	49	98	501
802	Battleboro: Battleboro																	
	McTycire			71	170	2100	104	42	115	336	21	197	307	117	234	29	44	88
	Total			331	2500	5200	104	286	832	52	577	898	512	1024	128	128	256	1560
803	Bethel: Bethel		2427															
	Shiloh			2510	331	5200	104	286	832	52	577	898	512	1024	128	128	256	1560
	Total		2427	2510	331	5200	104	286	832	52	577	898	512	1024	128	128	256	1560
804	Conway: Bethany		692	689	265	1402	83	28	77	224	14	169	263	151	301	38	75	363
	Conway		1167	1250	435	1403	82	28	77	224	14	169	263	151	301	38	75	363
	Seyern		43	197	118	340	20	7	19	55	4	41	64	36	73	9	19	125
	Zion		800	398	315	1105	65	22	61	177	11	134	208	118	236	29	59	286
	Total		2702	2543	1133	4250	250	85	234	680	43	513	798	456	911	114	114	228
805	Elm City: Elm City		2200	100	390	2160	250	42	118	346	22	214	335	190	383	48	95	420
	Hornes		150	60	92	720	50	15	40	115	7	72	111	64	127	16	32	140
	Mt. Zion		507	75	143	720	50	15	40	115	7	72	111	64	127	16	32	140
	Total		757	435	431	3600	350	72	198	576	36	358	557	318	637	80	159	700
806	Enfield: Central Cross		2200	10	30	2500	300	5	14	40	3	39	96	41	23	6	12	60
	Enfield		2169	1091	350	4250	300	83	234	680	42	473	735	420	840	105	105	210
	Whitakers Chapel																	
	Total		2179	1121	388	4500	300	90	248	720	45	499	776	443	887	111	111	222
807	Evansdale-Black Creek:			528	200	1500	300	30	82	240	15	91	142	81	162	20	41	305
	Black Creek			396	205	1500	300	30	82	240	15	91	142	81	162	20	40	293
	Evansdale		1500	924	405	3000	3000	60	165	480	30	182	284	162	324	20	40	598
	Total		1500	200	214	3600	3600	72	198	576	36	99	213	74	33	33	66	260
808	Gaston		610	516	112	1404	156	32	77	225	14	78	122	70	139	18	35	127
809	Halifax: Ebenezer			591	495	121	1584	176	32	87	253	16	88	137	78	20	39	143
	Halifax			648	78	142	612	68	12	34	98	6	34	53	30	60	7	15
	Pieees			78	142	3600	400	72	198	576	36	200	312	178	356	45	45	89
	Total		1849	1089	375	3600	400	72	198	576	36	200	312	178	356	45	45	89
810	Hobgood: Hobgood					9000												
	Palmyra					4000												
	William's Chapel					4000												
	Total		345	110	730	1700	1000	8	22	128	4	26	80	23	45	6	6	71
811	Jamesville: Holly Spring		1550	100	730	1000	15	40	133	7	63	128	56	112	14	14	28	160
	Jamesville			50	390	60	8	21	72	4	32	49	28	56	7	1	8	115
	Siloam			50	100	10	2	6	35	1	1	4	28	56	7	1	8	72
	Wares			210	1950	270	20	107	358	19	129	275	144	288	35	35	70	398

813	Littleton: Bethel Calvary Littleton Total Littleton-Tabor: Corinth Hawkins Chapel Tabor Weavers Chapel Vaughan Total	100 300 2900 3300	48 700 1630 2378	25 231 525 781	4000 4000	268 712 3020 4000	13 36 151 200	5 14 161 80	15 39 166 220	43 114 483 640	3 7 30 40	34 89 378 501	19 51 217 287	39 102 432 573	5 13 54 72	10 25 108 143	57 150 638 845	
814	Nash: Bethlehem Castalia Gold Valley White Oak Total Nashville Northampton: Jackson Lasker New Hope Rehoboth Total Pinetops: Conetoe McKendree Pinetops Temperance Hall Total Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak Yorks Total Rich Square: Pinners Rich Square Woodland Total Roanoke: New Hope Smith South Rosemary Total Roanoke Rapids—First Rosemary Robersonville: Hamilton Robersonville Total Rocky Mount—Clark St. Englewood First Marvin St. Paul Sandy Cross: Maple Creek Sandy Cross Total Scotland Neck Seaboard: Concord Pleasant Grove Seaboard Sharon Total	500 2000 700 5000 8200 2800 1000 255 66 160 394 875 100 800 1800 2000 4700 15650 16650 7250 50 260 7560 30 149 788 4439 8205 1193 4798 7500 12298 3049 3369 856 48 150 350 150 25064 2998	887 80 20 70 82 255 620 290 2040 40 8 22 53 153 10 111 174 100 62 415 829 104 104 207 910 10 20 49 687	3600 3600 1800 4000 4000 2000 4000 4000 4000 4000 1700 1700 3800 500 3800 450 500 3800 4000 4000 4000 5500 5500 5500 1800 3500 3600 3300 1250 6500 6500 3600 48 585 820 1400 2220 44 121 352 22 128 198 113 227 26 60 162 20 40 219 82 58 360 360 29 58 365 360 294 294 284 294 284 63 126 243 195 550 550 42 84 343 58 365 360 294 284 190 219 165 165 73 14 73 28 56 282 34 68 346 165 21 42 209 910	198 11 28 82 84 220 112 327 20 258 47 72 42 83 101 111 174 100 62 415 829 104 104 207 910 10 20 49 687	467 36 232 446 207 414 52 64 104 207 910 10 20 49 687	3 5 49 76 11 11 21 30 96 104 207 910 10 20 49 687	39 51 102 133 13 25 150 638 845										
815	Nashville	1300	203	1800	4000	1800	82	84	220	640	40	180	223	445	40	1041	96	
816	Northampton: Jackson	1000	255	620	290	2040	40	112	327	20	258	370	211	422	53	105	465	
817	Pinetops: Conetoe	1000	60	125	1000	4000	80	220	640	40	466	725	415	829	104	104	207	910
818	Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak	16650	156	700	4000	1700	31	86	244	15	110	168	97	192	25	49	205	
819	Rich Square: Pinners	7250	471	302	2390	310	47	131	382	24	210	326	185	372	46	46	93	322
820	Roanoke: New Hope	260	242	127	1030	170	21	57	165	10	92	143	82	164	20	41	160	
821	Roanoke Rapids—First	8205	9455	1546	6000	5000	76	209	688	38	335	489	282	560	74	73	139	503
822	Rosemary	9928	3594	1116	5500	5500	5	10	45	10	45	106	25	50	15	30	241	
823	Robersonville: Hamilton	4798	263	80	1800	1800	30	83	240	15	116	181	103	206	26	52	366	
824	Rocky Mount—Clark St.	12298	838	380	3600	3600	36	100	287	24	24	106	165	300	80	160	98	
825	Englewood	3049	1086	1306	3300	3300	45	150	350	36	100	225	100	187	24	40	195	
826	Marvin	856	3369	753	1250	1250	66	182	264	33	142	441	126	251	63	63	126	243
827	St. Paul	48	28209	3517	6500	6500	130	357	1040	65	1354	2060	1177	2355	294	294	589	3600
828	Sandy Cross: Maple Creek	150	350	93	1400	1400	72	198	576	36	131	204	116	233	29	29	58	365
829	Scotland Neck	150	350	93	1400	1400	28	77	225	14	63	99	36	113	14	28	190	
830	Seaboard: Concord	25064	1078	435	4000	4000	44	122	356	22	90	142	60	162	20	40	219	
	Pleasant Grove	25	50	320	320	320	6	18	52	3	32	50	29	58	7	14	73	
	Seaboard	909	168	1240	1240	1240	25	68	198	12	135	195	111	223	28	28	56	282
	Sharon	891	328	1520	1520	1520	81	84	243	15	153	239	136	273	34	34	68	346
	Total	2572	667	4000	4000	4000	80	220	640	40	403	629	359	719	90	180	910	

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	50	49	51	74	52	72	62	68	72	70	71	(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Ben.
831	Spring Church-Garysburg																			
	Garysburg		1800	20	35	850	10	17	49	36	9	66	100	58	118	15	30	100		
	Lebanon		200	25	40	850	10	17	50	136	9	69	105	16	122	16	32	105		
	Oak Grove			20	30	700	10	14	43	112	7	66	52	15	15	15	30	100		
	Pleasant Hill		600	20	30	660	10	13	160	160	6	75	115	17	194	17	34	115		
	Spring Church		400	25	40	1000	60	20	1000	160	10	100	47	10	10	10	20	80		
	Total		3000	115	185	4060	100	81	223	544	41	276	452	233	364	73	73	146	500	
832	Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.		16000	813	275	2730		54	150	431	27	230	358	204	408	51	51	102	200	
	Stanhope		16000	26	106	180		10	26	178	12	40	63	36	43	9	9	18	100	
	Total			841	381	3200		64	176	512	32	270	421	240	481	60	60	120	300	
833	Stokes: Parmele	75				390		8	21	62	4	18	28	16	32	4	4	8	78	
	Stokes	240				624		12	35	100	6	29	44	25	51	61	61	12	125	
	Vernon	55				286		6	15	46	3	13	20	12	23	3	3	6	57	
	Total	370				1300		26	71	208	13	60	92	53	106	13	13	26	260	
833.5	Tarboro—Advance	2420	1193	5349	134	280	480	80	220	640	40	492	765	437	874	109	109	219	700	
834	St. James		1675	477	4000	4000	480	110	302	880	55	763	1186	679	1356	169	169	508	1800	
835	Weldon		18000	2503	500	5500		36	98	286	18	56	87	50	100	13	13	24	149	
836	Wesley-Memorial:					1500		19	38	112	7	29	44	25	50	6	6	13	75	
	Bethlehem		517	25	150	983		14	39	113	3	29	44	25	50	5	5	13	71	
	Monk Memorial		305	40	121	600		69	175	512	32	114	175	100	200	24	24	50	295	
	Wesley		1022	89	458	3083		14	38	112	7	41	68	34	73	9	9	18	91	
	Total					1368		27	74	200	13	15	58	10	26	5	5	10	150	
837	West Halifax: Bethesda					1044		5	10				62							
	Eden							8	23	69	4	25	37	22	45	5	5	10	56	
	Hollister					432		54	145	381	24	81	221	66	138	19	19	58	363	
	Ringwood					3546		60	165	480	30	212	330	188	377	47	47	94	642	
	Union					3000		60	60	165	480	30	212	330	188	377	47	47	94	642
	Total					3000		60	60	165	480	30	212	330	188	377	47	47	94	642
838	Whitakers: Speights	6339		1854	355	3000		800	800	220	640	40	328	510	291	582	73	73	146	650
	Whitakers	6339		1854	355	3000		800	800	220	640	40	328	510	291	582	73	73	146	650
	Total	2841		669	1880	4000		140	385	1120	70	1391	2184	1237	2474	309	309	618	3500	
839	Williamston		1415000	17658	4580	7000		29	81	236	15	37	55	9	55	9	9	15	135	
840	Wilson—First Church	2402		388	1080	1475		45	21	59	173	11	77	121	69	138	17	17	34	231
841	Winstead		933	393	1475	1475		50	20	50	15	39	60	35	69	9	9	17	116	
842	Windsor: Cashie		200	15	29	540		23	11	30	86	5	39	60	35	69	9	9	17	116
	White Oak		200	15	29	540		23	11	30	86	5	39	60	35	69	9	9	17	116
	Windsor		200	15	29	540		23	11	30	86	5	39	60	35	69	9	9	17	116
	Total		500	777	242	3600		150	72	198	576	36	258	402	230	460	57	57	114	770
TOTAL		45710	2973991	100752	28281	152264	155264	5420	2979	8195	23049	1505	13174	21462	11560	22905	2967	2840	6156	31986

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	Items 1-13; Total Apportionments	Items 1-13; Total Payments	(13) Advance Special Gen. (one or more)	(16) Advance Special (cont. one or more)	(17) Church School Rally Day	(18) Fellowship of Suffering and Service	(19) Special Offering Overseas Relief	(20) Race Relations Sunday	(21) Week of Dedication	(22) Methodist Retirement Home Special	(23) Methodist Student Day	(24) Methodist T V Ministry	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal (Remit to D. D. Holt, Box 1397, Greensboro, N. C.)	Volunteers for Direct Gifts (General)	Volunteers for Direct Gifts (Conference)	District Work (Remit to District Superintendent)	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) (Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers)	(Grand Totals: All Funds Reported)
801	Aulander			55	10									105	14		20	10	25	145	3476	
	Colerain			45	10									85			25		25	115	4019	
	Leyiston			20					1								45		5	125	977	
	Total	2822	2822	120	20	20	6							264	14		45	10	60	268	10472	
802	Battleboro			57	17									20	10				21	27	2908	
	McVeyre			29										90						27	1162	
	Total	1988	1708	86	17	10				69	138	40		700	10	700			21	27	4070	
803	Bethel; Bethel			312	225	25	57	72						700					78	1961	21202	
	Stiltoh			312		25	57	72						700					78	1961	21202	
	Total	6357	6357	312	225	25	57	72		69	138	40		700		700			78	1961	21202	
804	Conway; Bethany			81	24	12	31	20	9	9	12	8	11	20	20	115	47		21	10	854	
	Conway			81	52	13	28	16	14	13	35	10	19	330	25	115	69		21	22	5676	
	Severn			20	10	11	13	10	8	15	7	21	13	180	23	28	26		21	22	7528	
	Zion			64	20	11	17	20	13	15	14	10	18	130	10	91	30		17	22	9679	
	Total	5314	5313	246	106	47	89	66	44	54	68	49	61	660	80	349	172		182	343	5010	
805	Elm City; Elm City			76	9	16	9	28	2	9	32	3	3	140	20	320			17	303	8470	
	Hornes			26	3	2	3	11	1	3	3	1	1	10	10	107			11	45	2477	
	Mt. Zion			26	3	2	3	5	1	3	16	1	10	108	40	107			11	143	3378	
	Total	3771	3771	128	15	20	15	44	5	15	51	5	14	320	70	534			54	491	13325	
806	Enfield; Central Cross			17			7												4		659	
	Enfield			144		20	28			10	30	20	10	240	10				64	319	13649	
	Whitakers Chapel																		68		200	
	Total	5062	5062	161	20	35	35	20	10	15	35	20	10	240	25				68	319	14508	
807	Evansdale-Black Creek;																					
	Black Creek			50	25						5		10	40	8				23	33	3643	
	Evansdale			50	25						28		17	40	5				12	58	5075	
	Total	2433	2426	100	50						33		27	80	13				45	91	8718	
808	Gaston			61										115					21	183	6210	
809	Halifax; Ebenezer			64	19	17	16	5	17	23	6	6		20	10	880			21	169	4416	
	Halifax			72	12	12	10	5	15	20	6	6		70	10	216			24	130	1639	
	Pierces			30	9	6	6	3	7	7	4			99					54	48	3193	
	Total	2432	2432	166	40	35	32	13	39	50	16	16		90	26	695			54	247	11248	
810	Hobgood; Hobgood													60					6	40	1139	
	Palmyra			35															3	33	533	
	William's Chapel			35	3														3	23	765	
	Total	1380	564	35	3									60	10	87			12	63	2437	
811	Jamesville; Holly Spring			30							21	7		50	12				8	56	2305	
	Jamesville			13							5			50	12				4	273	3282	
	Siloam			2															2	18	910	
	Ware's			75							26	7		110	22	140			2	56	6770	
	Total	1808	1888	75							26	7		110	22	140			21	56	6770	

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B—(Continued)

CHARGE NAME	Charge Number	Items 1-13: Total Apportionments	Items 1-13: Total Payments	(15) Advance Special Gen. (one or more)	(16) Advance Special Conf. (one or more)	(17) Church School Rally Day	(18) Fellowship of Suffering and Service	(19) Special Offering Overseas Relief	(20) Race Relations Sunday	(21) Week of Dedication	(22) Methodist Retirement Home Special	(23) Methodist Student Day	(24) Methodist T V Ministry	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal (Remit to D. D. Holt, Box 1597, Greensboro, N. C.)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conference)	District Work (Remit to District Superintendent)	Other Penalties (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) (Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers)	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
812 Littleton: Bethel				17		8		12						10								74
Calvary				44		24		39						80								2902
Littleton				189		60		51						180	13							466
Total		3795	3795	250		29		51						270	13							15747
813 Littleton-Tabor: Corinth						2		6								42		6				15
Hawkins Chapel				18		2		3								42						15
Tabor				45		5		3								42						15
Vaughan				59		10		13						90		105		6				62
Total		3156	2782	28		3		5						90		137		4				56
814 Nash: Bethlehem				21		20		24						90		284						8373
Castalia				21		4		16						10		50						1405
Gold Valley				21		4		3							6							2309
White Oak				21		4		3														1350
Total		1817	865	63		8		17						10		50						6081
815 Nashville				75		25		8						80		100						528
Northampton: Jackson				95		13		9						280		227						574
Lasker				19		4		2								44						47
New Hope				45		7		4						30		106						285
Rehoboth				27		3		2								67						3167
Total		4740	4740	186		32		17						310		444						132
817 Pinetops: Conetoe				43		18		17						20		444						70
McKendree				12		18		17								444						14674
Pinetops				86		26		26						165		50						30
Temperance Hall				30		5		5								50						1481
Total		2950	2954	171		18		47						185		25						70
818 Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak				21		10		10						30		100						394
Yorks				8		10		12								100						176
Total		1351	1247	29		10		10						30		100						38
819 Rich Square: Pinners				107		11		11						100		465						274
Rich Square				7		1		1						5		14088						367
Woodland				46		3		2						15		30						30
Total		3496	3386	160		15		15						120		141						170
820 Roanoke: New Hope				60		5		5						90		212						78
Smith				65		8		13						60		212						36
South Rosemary				65		7		8						11		60						78
Total		3821	3085	190		13		36						120		353						57
821 Roanoke Rapids—First				228		60		58						520		1130						19210
				228		60		58						520		1130						19210
Total		7847	7848	228		60		58						520		1130						57
				228		60		58						520		1130						19210
Total		28311	28311	93		93		45						540		45						1096

Robersonville	2370	1482	23	10	5	7	10	10	10	25	216
Total	2781	2000	34	26	18	30	7	10	10	25	269
824 Rocky Mount—Clark St.	1201	1294	78	20	18	10	6	9	100	35	18980
824.5 Englewood	13286	13285	146	219	253	169	54	50	1160	113	7704
825 First	2196	2196	85	10	18	25	31	5	90	3	431
826 Marvin	2047	2047	60	20	10	25	10	10	180	10	2803
827 St. Paul											5891
828 Sandy Cross: Maple Creek											141
Sandy Cross	1302	1297	15	15	15	25	15	15	100	33	8222
Total	2695	1483	7	15	15	25	15	15	100	33	1395
829 Scotland Neck											3151
830 Seaboard: Concord	15	15	18	18	18	18	18	60	18	18	38
Pleasant Grove	70	70	8	8	8	8	8	70	70	129	4646
Seaboard	43	43	12	12	12	12	12	70	70	37	225
Sharon	4360	4360	38	38	38	38	38	140	140	18	35850
Total											768
831 Spring Church—Garysburg											544
Garysburg	26	26	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4514
Lebanon	26	26	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	333
Oak Grove	26	26	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4935
Pleasant Hill											3201
Spring Church	30	30	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1672
Total	108	108	8	20	8	38	8	8	120	25	2509
832 Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.	83	83	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	11241
Stanhope	2736	2736	9	9	9	9	9	5	5	3	333
Total											22649
833 Stokes: Parmele	18	18	8	8	8	8	8	5	5	3	23874
Stokes	29	29	19	19	18	18	5	5	40	4	87
Vernon	13	13	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	1541
Total	941	941	32	5	11	18	5	5	40	9	668
833.5 Tarboro—Advance	70	70	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	3096
834 St. James	4585	4585	10	45	10	25	10	10	170	50	1677
835 Weldon	7807	7808	64	5	5	42	5	5	380	40	20238
836 Wesley Memorial:											37561
Bethlehem	37	37	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	3278
Monk Memorial	18	18	3	24	3	11	3	3	5	5	2164
Wesley	18	18	3	7	3	3	2	3	5	5	1301
Total	1773	1770	12	15	28	14	6	6	60	15	6743
837 West Halifax: Bethesda											105
Eden	64	64	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1859
Hollister	30	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2177
Kingwood	20	20	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	106
Union	2642	1569	5	8	4	12	2	2	3	3	168
Total											1838
838 Whitakers: Speights											81
Whitakers	110	20	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	862
Total	3084	2672	110	20	7	7	7	7	80	60	363
839 Williamson	3633	3633	201	50	10	45	29	10	550	60	495
840 Wilson—First Church	13717	13737	890	560	70	60	100	25	2000	240	15004
841 Winsted	743	672	23	12	12	14	15	15	2300	200	357
842 Windsor: Cashie											16635
White Oak	3230	3230	50	27	27	26	26	20	50	50	195150
Windsor											74
Total											6667
TOTAL	157233	148778	6837	2053	903	1089	1014	360	985	1495	587
											192
											4168
											23437
											851497

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
	Baptisms— Infants	All Others	Preparatory Members (Ino. Baptized children)	Total Full Members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Denominations	Rec. by Transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total (Local Preachers Included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division— 12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	Average Attendance add'l Meetings C.S.—Youth	Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults	
901	Ashpole-Sandy Plains:																								
	5	152	3	152	3	10	1	1	1	153	10	5	5	5	25	25	20	95	77	11	2	3	24		
	2	93	6	93	6	4	1	1	1	99	4	4	4	4	31	31	12	110	84	15	1	1	1		
	8	28	9	245	9	19	9	1	1	254	19	9	9	9	66	79	32	205	161	14	1	1	1		
902	3	15	15	546	15	3	2	1	81	477	13	13	2	153	107	52	153	328	246	14	1	1	1		
903	1	1	1	224	1	3	3	3	3	228	14	2	2	6	50	22	6	137	103	18	1	1	1		
	1	12	68	1	69	6	12	10	2	81	6	2	2	8	30	30	8	101	80	18	1	1	1		
904	2	1	28	292	5	4	26	4	1	297	20	2	2	8	62	32	8	218	133	16	1	1	1		
905	1	2	1	31	3	1	1	1	1	34	7	8	7	8	8	6	1	68	40	11	1	1	1		
	1	2	4	125	4	1	1	1	1	132	16	9	17	4	17	4	3	123	80	15	1	1	1		
	3	2	43	4	46	5	2	3	4	46	5	2	3	4	15	29	17	29	17	2	1	1	1		
	2	8	75	1	74	1	3	2	3	74	7	10	28	11	32	88	35	88	35	10	1	1	1		
	4	10	15	274	17	1	3	2	4	286	35	29	56	62	62	4	122	308	172	15	38	32	41		
905.5	5	97	6	97	6	2	1	1	1	105	8	8	16	16	16	3	41	84	51	11	1	1	1		
	1	85	1	85	1	1	1	1	1	83	10	9	23	5	23	5	25	67	45	15	1	1	1		
	1	15	6	182	6	2	2	2	2	188	18	18	39	21	39	21	7	151	96	11	96	11	1		
906	2	6	247	3	1	4	3	3	3	237	14	6	6	9	46	9	46	14	66	9	1	1	1		
	2	2	141	3	1	1	1	1	1	140	6	6	9	9	15	15	9	23	112	9	1	1	1		
906.5	4	4	79	5	5	4	2	2	2	77	23	5	9	15	15	3	9	38	26	11	1	1	1		
	1	1	110	3	4	4	4	4	4	110	10	10	33	20	33	20	43	106	71	11	1	1	1		
	7	7	141	2	1	143	1	1	1	143	11	52	30	56	149	110	56	149	110	16	1	1	1		
	3	3	330	9	5	4	2	17	2	321	26	26	94	65	94	65	108	293	207	11	1	1	1		
907	3	97	2	97	2	1	1	1	1	99	10	10	17	12	17	12	3	16	58	15	1	1	1		
	6	29	3	29	3	2	2	2	2	27	5	5	6	16	16	3	26	53	41	14	1	1	1		
	9	96	3	96	3	1	1	1	1	99	15	23	28	28	28	3	42	111	86	25	1	1	1		
908	2	54	2	54	2	6	4	4	4	56	6	6	11	23	23	12	52	45	12	1	1	1	1		
	1	38	1	38	1	1	1	1	1	37	4	4	9	12	12	3	37	31	12	1	1	1	1		
	3	8	160	5	2	3	1	1	1	167	15	15	58	51	66	190	95	25	25	1	1	1	1		
	3	16	252	7	2	3	2	2	2	260	25	25	78	86	90	171	25	90	171	25	1	1	1		
909	2	6	12	311	11	3	15	1	2	329	17	22	90	59	90	59	149	337	180	30	1	1	1		

910	Fair Bluff	3	7	152	8	3	1	2	2	3	161	11	2	38	30	6	81	168	97	25
912	Fairmont	3	3	428	7	1	2			2	434	27	14	91	46	9	171	358	191	32
913	Fairview-Hickory Grove:																			
	Fairview	3	8	47	35						62	5		20	11		10	46	33	
	Hickory Grove	3	1	20							82	1		1			15	7	1	
	Total	3	8	67	15						24	6		21	11		15	53	37	
914	Federal Point										270	11		11	17		52	91	55	6
915	Hallsboro: Hallsboro	1	8	963	8		4	2		5	186	14		23	28		54	118	70	30
	Old Dock			228	13						242	14		25	28		60	140	80	12
	Shiloh	1	12	677	21		1	2		5	696	33	25	62	63		166	349	205	48
	Total	11	21	163	13		3	16	2	1	190	7	4	34	17	1	64	127	85	8
915.5	Lake Waccamaw	20	10	95	18	71	6			1	57	87	54	186	99	56	223	705	340	20
916	Lumberton—Chestnut St.										166	9		31	38	12	34	124	61	11
917	Lumberton Ct.: Barker's										61	7		46	30	67	150	97	14	
	East Lumberton			56	4		2			1	115	9	8	19	23		81	51	8	
	Regan			117	2			1		2	101	6		23	18		24	41	46	5
	Smiths			105	1			1		2	101	6		23	18		24	41	46	5
	Total	6	1	438	11	3	2	2	4	5	443	31	8	119	109	12	147	426	255	38
918	Pembroke Circuit: Buie										41	5		17	17	36	50	75	43	
	Calvary			10	1		3	1		1	108	6		17	18	50	93	65	20	9
	Total	6	1	11	1		4	1		1	119	11		36	35	86	168	108	20	9
919	Pembroke—First	3	1	149	1		4	1		1	127	10		34	21		55	120	82	34
920	Pleasant Grove:										48	4		12	10		16	42	23	
	Pleasant Grove	2	12	85	4		1			1	84	8		18	24		19	66	31	
	Total	6	19	48	363	19	5	4	4	1	132	9	20	30	34	3	108	54	54	16
921	Prospect										378	1	25	132	104	3	120	404	255	9
922	Rocky Point:										96	9		41	35		22	107	66	15
	Herrings Chapel			96						1	82	7		15	18		22	62	42	
	Jordan's Chapel	3	10	112	4		1			3	112	10		24	18	6	39	97	64	16
	Rocky Point	3	21	291	4		1			4	290	26		80	71	6	83	266	174	31
	Total	6	19	48	363	19	5	4	4	1	378	1	25	132	104	3	120	404	255	9
923	Rowland: Centenary	1	3	67	4			1			65	6		17	10		28	63	48	
	Purvis	1	1	97	3					11	89	6		17	10		28	63	48	
	Rowland	3	1	223	2		10	2		3	232	14	10	62	30	16	120	252	111	8
	Total	4	2	387	5	2	10	3	14	14	387	20	12	79	40	16	148	315	159	8
925	Scott's Hill: Hampstead										60	6		20	20		10	56	38	
	Union			93	4		2			97	4		22	18		13	59	45	10	
	Westleyan Chapel	2	8	64	16		2	4		82	6		18	20		24	78	65	24	
	Total	2	8	10	209	27	4	3	1	2	239	18		60	68	47	193	148	148	
926	Shallotte Camp	1	9	12	108	9					116	9					131	140	82	
927	Shallotte Circuit:										89	7		17	9		52	85	47	
	Concord	1	1	40	1		1			1	42	5		17	14		14	50	35	
	Dixon Chapel	1	10	59	2		1			1	60	6		18	32	10	66	41	10	
	Sharon	1	1	145	1		1			1	144	88		23	38	46	115	65	20	
	Village Point	1	1	101	3		1			1	118	34	13	19	19	55	118	85	10	
	Total	2	4	447	9	4	1	5	3	453	34	34	13	98	112	177	434	273	40	10
927.5	Snead's Ferry-Verona:										123	1		83	30	3	36	159	100	
	Snead's Ferry	1	1	121	2		2			2	77	7		31	8		16	60	45	
	Verona	1	10	69	2		4			5	200	12		114	38	3	52	219	145	
	Total	2	10	12	190	2	6	15	2	17	304	15		87	49	5	71	231	102	
928	Southport	7	10	48	289	15	6	15	2	2										

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A—(Continued)

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE				
		Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Preparatory Members (In- duplicated children)	Total reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	9 Denominations	10 Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	11 Total Full Membership	12 Total Local Preachers (Included in col. 11)	13 Officers and Teachers	14 Nursery—Home	15 Children—0-11 years (include col. 14)	16 Youth Division— 12-23 years	17 Adult—Home Members	18 Adults (exclude col. 17)	19 Total (add 13-18, Include)	20 Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	21 Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	22 Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—children	23 Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Youth	24 Average Attendance add'l meetings C.S.—Adults	
929	Tabor City: St. Paul Zion	5	7	21	177	11	7	29	1	11	212	12	6	52	28	6	64	168	101	25	25	23	24			
930	Town Creek: Bethel Piney Grove Shiloh Zion	5	7	21	229	11	7	29	1	33	245	12	6	52	28	6	64	168	101	25	25	23	24			
931	Waccamaw: Bethel Bethesda Lebanon Pireway Total	5	7	21	429	14	6	1	1	4	164	24	47	77	75	5	121	349	196	29	29	28	40			
932	Whiteville Circuit: Whiteville Mishop Springs Peace Wooten	3	8	11	567	24	5	23	4	4	587	40	20	159	51	26	195	491	235	25	25	30	4			
933	Whiteville Circuit: Whiteville Mishop Springs Peace Wooten	4	7	11	56	6	1	1	1	3	176	10	6	33	18	10	38	115	85	33	18	38	11			
933.5	Wilmington—Devon Park	4	7	29	266	10	3	1	1	5	267	15	6	48	36	12	56	173	117	40	32	49	16			
934	Epworth: Epworth Seagate Wrightsville Total	5	1	24	166	3	3	1	1	4	165	13	13	32	25	14	57	154	56	45	12	16	13			
935	Fifth Avenue	8	8	140	866	18	2	11	8	10	847	41	10	183	87	25	106	462	235	35	35	30	85			
936	Grace	25	3	140	1062	14	11	41	16	11	1101	71	23	180	53	40	169	536	268	18	65	30	20			
937	Sunset Park	6	11	59	514	11	13	23	3	6	523	27	7	169	62	123	388	192	25	76	66	82				
938	Trinity	24	11	59	1206	24	14	38	12	11	76	1183	45	55	190	116	40	301	747	334	39	76	66			
939	Wesley Memorial	7	75	360	360	16	5	48	2	20	407	2	32	12	180	59	5	148	436	224	19	19	19			
TOTAL		238	291	1011	15427	448	146	462	113	76	592	13	993	432	3455	2249	423	4254	11806	6811	696	532	407	563		

CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION

List Number	CHURCHES	W. D. C. S.										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and (constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (or circles)	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. Chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Estimated Value of Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses		
901	Ashpole-Sandy Plains:																	
	Ashpole	1	80			No							1		15000			
	Sandy Plains	2	145			Yes							2		30000			
	Total	3	225			Yes							3		45000			
902	Bethesda	1	126		15	Yes		1	92	22			1		51000	18000		
903	Burgaw:	1	36		4	Yes		1	65	286			1		35000			
	Watha	1	18		4	Yes		2	12	67			1		4000			
	Total	2	54		8	Yes		3	78	303			2		39000	7500		
904	Carolina Beach	1	41		3	Yes	120	1	58	470			3		20000	8000	1300	
905	Carver's Creek:																	
	Bladen Springs	1	4		3	Yes	56	1	11	7			1		10500			
	Trinity	1	40		9	Yes	180	1	19	150			1		35000			
	Weyman	1	6		4	Yes	34	1	6	11			1		8800			
	Total	3	50		17	Yes	290	4	58	183			4		15000	15000		
905.5	Cerro Gordo- Olivet:																	
	Cerro Gordo	1	31		6	Yes		1	17	57			1		18000			
	Olivet	1	33		6	Yes		2	15	189			2		68000	2373		
	Total	2	64		12	Yes		3	32	246			3		148000	2373		
906	Chadbourn:																	
	Evergreen	1	28		3	Yes		1	47	1416			1		76000			2000
	Total	2	40		5	Yes		2	59	1416			2		82000	6600		2000
906.5	Clarkton: Bluefield																	
	Clarkton	1	11		3	Yes	42	1	17	92			1		6600			
	Wesley	1	23		5	Yes		1	26	30			1		16750			10000
	Total	2	34		8	Yes		2	43	122			2		23350	20000		10000
907	Council: Bolton																	
	Council	1	35		7	No	42	3	67	149			3		3350	20000		10000
	Shiloh	1	25		2	Yes	70	1	4	17			1		12000			4189
	Total	2	60		9	Yes	112	4	71	166			4		14000	20000		14189
908	Dublin: Pleasant Grove																	
	Purdie	1	1		2	Yes		1	16	47			3		24000	18500		4189
	Singletary	1	1		6	Yes		1	26	83			1		6200			9000
	Total	2	2		8	Yes		2	42	130			4		29250			12000
909	Elizabethtown	1	110		10	Yes		1	92	611			1		225000	6000	2000	17500

List Number	CHURCHES	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of (Church Buildings, Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Intelligence on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
910	Fair Bluff	1	40			8	Yes		1	33	85	1	22	1	1	50000	13500	2500	
912	Fairmont	1				6	Yes		1	112	2209	1	30	1	1	50000	20000	39000	
913	Fairview-Hickory Grove:																		
	Fairview	1	23			15	Yes	20						1	1	5000			
	Hickory Grove	1				15	Yes							1	1	3000			
	Total	2	23			15	Yes	20						1	2	8000			
914	Federal Point	1				8	Yes		1	22	1146				1				
915	Hallsboro: Hallsboro	1				13	Yes	118							1				
	Shiloh	1				13	Yes								1				
	Total	3				21	Yes	118							3		5500		
915.5	Lake Waccamaw	1	40			13	Yes		1	22	1146				1	75000	5500		
916	Lumberton—Chestnut St.	1	145	21		16	Yes	100	1	33	175			1	1	20000	1100		
917	Lumberton Ct.: Barker's	1	35			3	Yes		1	205	445		70	1	1	150000	12000	37937	
	East Lumberton	1				2	Yes		1	18	15				1	11500			
	Regan	1	27			3	Yes		1	10	29				1	6000			
	Smiths	1				2	Yes		1	20	18				1	10500			
	Total	4	62			10	Yes		3	49	62				4	37500	12000		
918	Pembroke Circuit: Buie	1	29			1	Yes		1	34	322				1	8000			
	Calvary	1	15			1	Yes		1	34	322				1	20000			
	Total	2	44			1	Yes		1	34	322		18	2	2	28000	15000		
919	Pembroke—First	1	35			4	Yes		1	28	81				1	52000	8800		
920	Pleasant Grove:																		
	Community Center	1	30				Yes				80				1	10500			
	Pleasant Grove	1	30			19	Yes	69			10		29	27	2	14500	4000		
	Total	2	60			19	Yes	69	1						2	84000	4000		
921	Prospect	1	156												1				
922	Rocky Point:																		
	Herrings Chapel	1	57				Yes		1	20					1	5000			
	Jordan's Chapel	1					Yes		1	15					1	4000			
	Rocky Point	1					Yes		1	21					1	5000			
	Total	3	57				Yes		3	56				1	3	14000	12000		
923	Rowland: Centenary																		
	Purvis	1				3	Yes		1	16	42				1	5000			
	Rowland	1				2	Yes		1	68	450				1	5000			
	Total	2				5	Yes		2	84	492				3	55000	7500	5000	

NO	NAME	540	4200	950	5100	5100	102	280	816	51	492	765	437	875	109	109	219	1200
912	Fairmont					150	3	9	26	2	10	16	10	20	3	3	5	25
913	Fairview-Hickory Grove:	240	40	32	150	65	1	3	6	6	4	5	2	4	4		1	5
	Hickory Grove	10	10	5	65													30
	Total	250	50	37	215	500	4	12	32	2	14	21	12	24	3	3	6	30
914	Federal Point				500		10	27	80	5	66	25	14	29	4	4	7	50
915	Hallsboro: Hallsboro	1411	94	147	1478	581	28	76	220	14	66	104	59	118	15	15	29	134
	Old Dock	1428	72	54	581	431						20	20					53
	Shiloh			62	431		11	29	87	6	26	40	23	46	6	5	11	53
	Total	2839	166	263	2640	2490	39	135	352	20	92	164	82	164	21	20	40	187
915.5	Lake Waccamaw	1100	875	235	3000	6000	30	82	240	16	72	112	64	128	16	16	32	150
916	Lumberton—Chestnut St.	505	12662	1598	6000	3000	120	330	960	60	880	1368	782	1563	195	195	391	1500
917	Lumberton Ct.: Barker's	2500	169	100	1000	1000	20	33	160	10	67	103	60	120	15	15	30	125
	East Lumberton	220	120	120	700	700	14	38	112	7	47	73	42	84	10	10	21	84
	Regan	180	100	100	900	900	18	51	144	9	61	94	54	107	14	14	27	107
	Smiths	133	75	75	700	700	14	38	114	7	47	60	42	84	10	10	21	84
	Total	2500	702	395	3300	3300	66	182	416	33	222	332	198	311	39	49	78	316
918	Pembroke Circuit: Buie	490	109	31	500	500	10	28	80	5	37	58	33	66	8	8	17	60
	Calvary	112	52	52	2006	2006	40	110	320	20	150	232	133	266	33	33	66	240
	Total	490	221	83	2500	2500	50	138	400	25	187	290	166	332	41	41	83	300
919	Pembroke—First				1700	1700	34	94	272	17	112	175	100	200	25	25	50	305
920	Pleasant Grove:																	
	Community Center	18	127	104	225	225	6	17	48	3	27			48	6	6		69
	Pleasant Grove	18	127	104	225	2400	6	17	48	3	27			48	6	6		69
	Total	805	431	262	2400	2400	48	132	384	24	54		48	96	12	12	24	150
921	Prospect																	
922	Rocky Point:					660	13	36	106	7	32	50	28	57	7	7	14	50
	Harrings Chapel				528		11	23	84	5	25	40	23	46	6	6	11	40
	Jordan's Chapel				1452		29	80	232	14	70	108	62	124	15	15	32	110
	Rocky Point				2640		53	145	422	26	127	198	113	227	28	28	57	200
	Total	240	110	130	840	60	60	17	46	134	8	67	104	59	17	15	30	116
923	Rowland: Centenary	240	121	130	840	60	17	46	134	8	67	76	46	84	12	12	23	73
	Purvis	240	1139	412	2520	180	50	139	404	26	201	310	178	358	44	44	88	348
	Rowland	1720	11370	542	4200	300	84	231	672	42	335	490	283	559	71	71	141	537
	Total	2200	1600	160	600	1000	8	24	69	4	25	40	22	44	5	5	11	84
925	Scott's Hill: Hampstead	750	96	59	475	1000	6	16	47	3	18	27	16	32	4	4	8	53
	Union	300	126	40	475	1000	6	16	48	3	18	27	16	32	4	4	8	53
	Wesleyan Chapel	1050	382	139	1425	3000	20	56	164	10	61	94	54	108	13	13	27	200
	Total	355	213	213	3000	3000	60	165	576	30	203	315	180	360	45	45	90	325
926	Shallotte Camp					500	9	24	70	4	48	37		74	9	9	18	63
927	Shallotte Circuit:	4190	97	67	6000	600	12	30	87	5	59	92	53	106	13	13	24	63
	Andrews Chapel	90	43	43	100	30	2	9	12	1	9	13	8	15	2	2	4	9
	Dixon Chapel	350	149	161	750	30	18	53	53	10	105	100	100	111	14	14	28	75
	Sharon	1123	83	173	630	60	11	31	91	6	62	97	55	111	14	14	28	66
	Village Point	1473	615	462	2580	300	52	142	313	26	283	339	116	232	29	29	58	237
	Total	748	227	360	1800	1800	7	19	56	3	37	58	33	66	9	9	16	88
927.5	Snead's Ferry-Verona:	200	105	272	1800	3000	7	19	56	4	37	58	33	66	8	8	17	87
	Snead's Ferry	748	457	332	3600	3600	14	38	112	7	74	116	66	132	17	17	33	117
	Verona	360	443	351	3600	3600	72	198	576	36	292	455	260	520	65	65	130	500
	Total	1610	1472	1472	1472	1472	72	198	576	36	292	455	260	520	65	65	130	500
928	Southport																	

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2. A—(Continued)

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	50	49	51	74	52	72	(7) Methodist Home for Children (7% T.M.)	(8) Church Extension (4% T.M.)	(9) College Sustaining Fund (8% T.M.)	(10) Building Fund Camp Don-Lee	70	(11) Golden Cross (1% T.M.)	(12) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (2% T.M.)	(13) & (13a) World Service & Conf. Home
929	Tabor City: St. Paul Zion	3700	1800	200	200	4800	4500	300	90	248	720	45	216	336	336	164	369	49	49	50	75	
	Total	3700	1800	200	200	4800	300	300	6	17	48	3	23	36	36	20	41	5	5	10	75	
930	Town Creek: Bethel Piney Grove Shiloh Zion	440	128	64	50	2680	1075	300	1	59	172	11	72	12	12	64	169	15	1	1	125	
	Total	1141	736	199	1475	2680	125	300	2	7	20	1	5	8	8	5	9	1	1	1	5	
931	Waccamaw: Bethel Bethesda Lebanon Fireway	864	40	275	1500	850	2680	1500	54	148	432	17	177	276	158	88	316	39	39	78	325	
	Total	1332	63	52	195	1500	850	1500	30	82	240	15	89	146	83	45	316	39	39	78	325	
932	Whiteville Circuit: Mishop Springs Peace Wooten	8645	150	158	102	3700	3700	3700	74	202	592	37	226	364	208	17	417	52	52	104	400	
	Total	7737	4211	117	129	5200	5200	5200	104	260	832	52	420	600	330	33	800	100	100	330	1150	
933	Whiteville Circuit: Mishop Springs Peace Wooten	475	150	158	102	3700	3700	3700	74	202	592	37	226	364	208	17	417	52	52	104	400	
	Total	475	4211	117	129	5200	5200	5200	104	260	832	52	420	600	330	33	800	100	100	330	1150	
933.5	Wilmington—Devon Park	475	150	158	102	3700	3700	3700	74	202	592	37	226	364	208	17	417	52	52	104	400	
934	Epworth: Epworth Seagate Wrightsville	2000	648	683	218	6000	1200	600	24	66	192	68	44	68	39	39	78	68	68	18	35	
	Total	3045	514	173	600	6000	1200	600	11	30	88	21	38	38	13	13	38	33	33	10	25	
935	Fifth Avenue	3650	4750	9810	1368	2700	2700	2700	12	33	96	6	49	76	43	43	87	11	11	22	115	
	Total	5249	3333	2773	559	2700	2700	2700	24	66	192	12	127	188	113	113	226	28	28	57	195	
936	Grace Sunset Park	9357	22962	15476	1070	6300	6300	6300	54	149	432	27	261	405	231	231	463	58	58	117	485	
937	Trinity Wesley Memorial	24360	304	3322	369	4500	4500	4500	100	275	800	50	849	1323	756	756	1323	189	189	378	1250	
938	Trinity Wesley Memorial	24360	1140	16514	1056	6300	6300	6300	126	347	1075	45	913	1420	812	812	1623	203	203	406	3900	
	Total	71615	128394	94149	18711	132800	132650	6083	2407	6617	19064	1224	10523	16173	9058	9058	18107	2401	2203	4708	21885	

CHARGE NAME	Charge Number	Items 1-13: Total Apportionments	Items 1-13: Total Payments	(15) Advance Special Gen. (one or more)	(16) Advance Special Conf. (one or more)	(17) Church School Rally Day	(18) Fellowship of Suffering and Service	(19) Special Offering Overseas Relief	(20) Race Relations Sunday	(21) Week of Dedication	(22) Methodist Retirement Home Special Day	(23) Methodist Student Day	(24) Methodist Ministry	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal (Remit to D. D. Holt, Box 1397, Greensboro, N. C.)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conference)	District Work (Remit to District Superintendent)	(Other Beneficences (Conference and Local))	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported	
901 Ashpole-Sandy Plains:																							
Ashpole				20	7		5			3	4			50					12			1199	
Sandy Plains			643	21	8		11			3	8			50					13			1228	
Total		642	3180	41	15		16			6	12			100					25			2427	
902 Bethesda:				150	25		25			25	25			100	25				100		59	9257	
Burgaw				131	21		8			10	8			13		142			7		300	8289	
Burgaw				23	4		2			6	1			250		215			13		12	1224	
Watha				23	4		2			6	1			250		215			13		12	1224	
Total		2637	2637	154	24		10			16	10			60	3	167			90		312	9513	
904 Carolina Beach:				138	17		11			30	12			60	13	100			80		244	7423	
Carver's Creek				16			7			2	1			20		32			13		14	9	1314
Bladen Springs				39			10			1	1			30		105			40		69	5144	
Carver's Creek				10			2			1	1			10		10			10		2	1899	
Trinity				10			2			2	2			10		10			10		2	2061	
Weyman				10			2			2	2			10		10			10		2	2061	
Total		2748	2275	70	36		20			16	8			60	6	147			90		48	10418	
905.5 Cerro Gordo- Olivet:																							
Cerro Gordo				7	13		7			11	21			30	12	166			22		138	3339	
Olivet				7	10		4			5	5			30	30	25			22		50	3392	
Total		2116	1943	14	25		11			16	21			60	42	191			44		188	6731	
906 Chadbourne:				75	45		5			5	5			50	50				61		3208	9208	
Evergreen				25	15		1			2	4			30	30				23		250	2502	
Total		3482	3482	100	60		6			7	9			80	80				90		21	11770	
906.5 Clarkton: Bluefield																							
Clarkton				7	12		6			3	3			2					7		8	809	
Wesley				6	49		21			16	10			30					49		185	8790	
Total		2023	2023	15	100		35			10	10			60	25				100		305	12790	
907 Council-Bolton																							
Council				20	5		5			5	10			15					23		20	4487	
Shiloh				20	5		5			5	10			15					22		30	7429	
Total		1704	945	40	10		10			10	20			30	30				45		58	12234	
908 Dublin: Pleasant Grove																							
Purdie				51	5		7			2													
Singletary				59	8		23			10													
Total		1412	1624	72	17		45			10	15										24	4942	
909 Elizabethtown																							
				128	60		50			25	81			430	63				68		850	19844	

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B—(Continued)

Charge Number	CHARGE NAME	Items 1-13: Total Appointments	Items 1-13: Total Payments	(15) Advance Special Gen. (one or more)	(16) Advance Special Conf. (one or more)	(17) Church School Rally Day	(18) Fellowship of Suffering and Service	(19) Special Offering Overseas Relief	(20) Race Relations Sunday	(21) Week of Dedication	(22) Methodist Retirement Home Special	(23) Methodist Student Day	(24) Methodist Y Y Ministry	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	Methodist Youth Fund	United College Appeal (Remit to D. D. Holt, Box 1597, Greensboro, N. C.)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (General)	Vouchers for Direct Gifts (Conference)	Youchers for Direct Gifts (Conference)	District Work (Remit to District Superintendent)	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Grand Totals: All Funds Reported
910	Fair Bluff	2725	2725	14	23	20	5	24	15	15	25	10	5	220	10	222			90	5	219	11499	
912	Fairmont	5455	5455	550	35	51	50	50	20	75	65	20	25	305	125	200			127	10	1324	19287	
913	Fairview-Hickory Grove:																						
	Fairview					7	5			4												610	
	Hickory Grove					7	5	2		4	12			20					29	6		121	
	Total	163	163	2	10	13	10	4	6	6	3								11			731	
914	Federal Point	271	271	5	56	13	5	4	11	6	11								40			4150	
915	Hallsboro: Hallsboro																					2241	
	Old Dock																					880	
	Shiloh																					2241	
	Total	1564	1316	8	78	13	13	4	4	6	22			20					11	6		7271	
915.5	Lake Waccamaw	958	958	6	99	18	13	90	4	4	4		48	1250	57	1500			37	88	54	7026	
916	Lumberton—Chestnut St.	8344	8344	575	132	58	48	90	30	46	50	12	20	20	23	1320			190	13	1320	34576	
917	Lumberton Ct.: Barker's			25	5	5	8	14	1	5	5								25		40	4704	
	East Lumberton			25	5	5	13	11	1	15	11								25			1705	
	Regan			25	5	5	13	8	2	9	9								17		41	2045	
	Smiths			25	5	5	13	8	2	9	9								17			1207	
	Total	2566	2242	100	20	20	38	39	5	32	25			70	10				82		81	9661	
918	Pembroke Circuit: Bule			11	6														13			1570	
	Calvary			46	22	10	10	10	10	10	10								18		158	4172	
	Total	2053	2053	57	28	10	10	10	10	10	10			60	10				62		158	5742	
919	Pembroke—First	1404	1404	50	50	7	10	9	5	16	5	3							42		27	4372	
920	Pleasant Grove:																						
	Community Center																						
	Pleasant Grove																						
	Total	364	230	6	50	11				18	5			20	5				60	20		704	
921	Prospect	984	984	6	50	11																6687	
922	Rocky Point:																						
	Herrings Chapel			3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3								16		5	1143	
	Jordan's Chapel			3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3								13		12	926	
	Rocky Point			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								37		144	2632	
	Total	1624	1624	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10								66		161	4701	
923	Rowland: Centenary			44	18				7					80					21		50	2148	
	Purvis			31															21		50	2114	
	Rowland			132	22				8					120					63		470	9052	
	Total	3646	3516	207	40		12		15	50				210	27				105		520	13314	

925	Scott's Hill: Hampstead Union	4	2	2	2	8	13	3	13	12	1275
	Wesleyan Chapel	2	2	2	2	5	3	3	5	7	1620
	Total	8	8	6	6	21	8	6	8	26	28
926	Shallotte Camp	820	6	6	6	6	15	7	6	75	4223
927	Shallotte Circuit:	2298	13	115	6	8	15	7	6	26	6819
	Andrews Chapel		5	5	6	5	5			6	1157
	Concord	3	7	7	7	7	13			15	5818
	Dixon Chapel	1	10	5	4	5	5			2	394
	Sharon	4	10	5	5	5	5	5		27	1998
	Village Point	2	10	8	10	8	29	21		16	3053
	Total	10	37	30	30	51	34	5	5	66	437
927.5	Snead's Ferry, Verona:	2662	10	15	37	30	51	34	5	66	437
	Snead's Ferry	3	10	20	15	15	9			8	3880
	Verona	4	10	15	15	15	9			9	2893
	Total	7	20	35	30	30	18	3	3	17	6773
928	Southport	801	801	36	40	30	25	20	20	10	280
929	Tabor City: St. Paul Zion	3169	200	15	15	10	15	10	10	5	230
	Total	3162	200	15	15	10	15	10	10	5	230
930	Town Creek: Bethel Piney Grove	4	35	5	5	5	5	5	5	30	204
	Shiloh	3	10	15	15	15	15	15	15	30	1578
	Zion	6	55	15	15	15	15	15	15	30	2046
	Total	13	100	15	11	7	10	2	6	12	278
931	Waccamaw: Bethel Bethesda	2069	54	5	11	8	10	8	10	30	12
	Lebanon	32	5	8	8	5	5	5	5	4	3249
	Pireway	42	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	1886
	Total	136	13	24	8	10	13	8	10	30	734
932	Whiteville Circuit:	2738	136	13	24	8	10	13	8	30	734
933	Whiteville: Epworth Peace	4978	150	25	20	20	15	86	290	30	200
	Wooten	2	30	4	2	2	18	1	2	37	78
	Total	1	13	25	2	2	10	4	13	38	31
	Wooten	1	1	11	4	32	1	2	12	12	479
	Total	4	43	15	25	4	5	4	50	2	128
933.5	Wilmington—Devon Park	986	1026	15	25	4	5	4	2	5	9012
934	Epworth: Epworth Seagate	50	4	5	6	3	2	6	1	20	15712
	Wrightsville	50	6	7	7	2	3	4	2	35	5720
	Total	100	11	4	9	10	5	16	4	50	2281
935	Fifth Avenue	2740	150	18	15	22	20	9	13	140	8369
936	Grace	7482	98	25	61	113	100	300	32	300	286
937	Sunset Park	10124	320	200	65	113	103	50	940	40	950
938	Trinity	3867	45	5	5	5	5	5	23	125	35723
939	Wesley Memorial	11280	500	63	129	16	16	80	43	890	1779
	Total	3543	25	23	3	6	8	18	4	151	61803
	TOTAL	121407	4010	1911	783	965	703	413	820	1036	271
										237	7005
										839	6291
										1040	187
										3003	1211
										13831	610528

DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										C. S. ATTENDANCE					
	Baptists	Baptists—All Others	Preparatory Members (Inc. Baptized children)	Total Full members reported last year	Rec. from Prep. Membership and on Profession of Faith	Rec. from Other Denominations	Rec. by transfer from other Meth. Churches & restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Transferred to other Meth. Churches & discontinued	Total Full Membership	Total Local Preachers (included in col. 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nurses—Home	Children—0-11 years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18, inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Meetings C.S.—children	Meetings C.S.—youth	Average Attendance add'l	Meetings C.S.—Adults	
Burlington	230	542	630	21242	623	135	444	153	127	720	21444	18	1263	713	4333	2953	512	7921	17700	10207	1155	345	470	566	673	744
Durham	236	443	1036	20197	576	236	656	154	147	631	20733	19	1093	558	4209	2464	377	6234	14935	8574	1196	606	673	744	897	936
Elizabeth City	154	274	582	15259	394	164	250	138	106	406	15417	10	876	315	2908	1873	589	4288	10849	6303	1377	299	436	467	527	574
Fayetteville	286	440	1033	20484	621	231	591	142	17	1323	21114	17	1323	678	4447	2557	628	7064	16997	9337	1357	897	697	657	739	797
Goldsboro	162	679	501	17944	742	199	417	129	96	460	18617	11	1212	573	4310	3270	443	6293	16131	9623	1598	806	935	993	1036	1097
New Bern	336	518	1025	18772	663	277	627	158	95	557	19529	15	1134	773	5011	3601	546	4982	15445	9347	1208	508	583	649	700	750
Raleigh	229	487	685	24529	626	286	768	186	202	511	25072	15	1354	604	5345	3315	320	7884	18884	10688	1222	611	370	505	554	603
Rocky Mount	181	461	627	20543	612	202	438	131	138	504	20972	13	1207	552	4252	2720	331	5802	14844	9069	992	231	251	354	370	383
Wilmington	238	291	1011	15427	448	146	462	113	76	592	15702	13	993	432	3455	2249	423	4254	11806	6811	696	532	407	563	611	654
Total	2052	4135	7196	117440	5305	1880	4653	1351	1080	5263	178548	141	10490	5195	38250	24702	4169	54785	137591	80963	10331	4833	4844	5303	5803	6207

RECAPITULATION TABLE—1-B

DISTRICTS	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. D. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by Church?	The Methodist Church?	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (incl. Guilds, groups, and circles)	Membership (inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses						
Burlington	86	3922	125	537	7241	3886	28849	80	3886	28849	22	810	137	89	3557448	579060	221711	183304							
Durham	79	3838	99	473	3809	72	364	80	72	364	22	372	92	80	4471877	548650	146165	173823							
Elizabeth City	71	2949	45	308	7017	77	2638	21551	12	527	102	527	102	87	2558330	407800	97439	129162							
Fayetteville	91	4300	168	459	3075	81	7003	24919	38	1453	57	192	302	1020813	337360	94125	400739								
Goldsboro	102	4617	175	652	4087	91	5547	21758	21	947	45	107	3214123	458466	128454	65646	407339								
New Bern	90	4663	144	484	6277	80	4138	25897	27	1028	37	87	3793446	453100	75274	372200									
Raleigh	89	4345	100	528	5525	84	4358	28971	27	1085	77	90	4288860	634455	267142	567228									
Rocky Mount	97	4134	38	532	6286	91	4093	3241	22	777	46	100	3839240	523900	310672	145640									
Wilmington	80	2738	175	360	3110	62	3739	19208	16	512	46	104	3315400	379850	142246	351965									
Total	798	35661	1069	4333	46421	718	36799	213309	195	7511	623	816	32409837	434141	140324	2396207									

